



---

A LIST  
OF  
Inscriptions on Christian Tombs  
and Monuments in the Punjab,  
North-West Frontier Province,  
Kashmir and Afghanistan.

—  
VOL. II.  
INSCRIPTIONS.

---

## Agents for the sale of Punjab Government Publications.

### IN LONDON.

CONSTABLE & Co., 10, Orange Street,  
Leicester Square, W. C.  
GRINDLAY & Co., 54, Parliament Street,  
S. W.  
HENRY S. KING & Co., 65, Cornhill, E. C.  
P. S. KING & SON, 2 and 4, Great Smith  
Street, Westminster, S. W.  
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co.,  
68-74, Carter Lane, E. C.  
B. QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New  
Bond Street, W.  
T. FISHER UNWIN, 1, Adelphi Terrace,  
W. C.  
W. THACKER & Co., 2, Creed Lane,  
London, E. C.  
LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street,  
London, W. C.

### ON THE CONTINENT.

FRIEDLANDER & SOHN, 11, Carlstrasse,  
Berlin.  
OTTO HARRASSOWITZ, Leipzig.  
KARL W. HIERSEMANN, Leipzig.  
ERNEST LEROUX, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.  
MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague.

### IN INDIA.

THACKER, SPINK & Co., Calcutta & Simla  
NEWMAN & Co., Calcutta.  
R. CAMBRAY & Co., Calcutta.  
THACKER Co., Bombay.  
HIGGINBOTHAM & Co., Madras.  
T. FISHER UNWIN, Calcutta.  
V. KALYANARAM IYER & Co., 189,  
Esplanade Row, Madras.  
G. A. NATESAN & Co., Madras.  
SUPERINTENDENT, AMERICAN BAPTIST  
MISSION PRESS, Rangoon.  
A. CHAND & Co., Imperial Book Depot  
Office, Delhi.  
GULAB SINGH & SONS, Mufid-i-'Am Press,  
Lahore.  
MANAGER, Punjab Law Book Depot,  
Anarkali Bazar, Lahore.  
S. MUMTAZ ALI & SON, Rafah-i-'Am Press,  
Lahore [for Vernacular publications  
only].  
MANAGER, "The Aryan Printing, Publishing  
and General Trading Co., Limited  
Lahore."  
N. B. MATHUR, Superintendent and Pro-  
prietor, Nazair Kanur Hind Press,  
Allahabad.  
D. B. TARAPOREVALA SONS & Co., Bombay.

# A LIST

OF

INSCRIPTIONS ON CHRISTIAN TOMBS OR MONUMENTS  
IN THE PUNJAB, NORTH-WEST FRONTIER  
PROVINCE, KASHMIR AND AFGHANISTAN

POSSESSING

HISTORICAL OR ARCHÆOLOGICAL INTEREST.

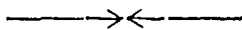


COMPILED WITH A HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION

BY

MILES IRVING, I.C.S.,

LATE JENKYN'S EXHIBITIONER OF BALLIOL.



*Never the lotus closes, never the wildfowl wake,*

*But a soul goes out on the East Wind that died for England's sake—*

*Man or woman or suckling, mother or bride or maid—*

*Because on the bones of the English the English Flag is stayed.*



L a h o r e :

PRINTED AT THE PUNJAB GOVERNMENT PRESS,  
1910,

Price Rs. 3 or 4s.





# INTRODUCTION.



Let us now praise famous men, and our fathers that begat us.

There be of them that have left a name behind them, that their praises might be reported.

And some there be, which have no memorial; who are perished, as though they had never been; and are become as though they had never been born.—

Ecclus. xliv.

The original forerunner of the list of Christian tombs and monuments now published was a "List of monuments of historical but not archæological interest in the Punjab" which was tentatively compiled in 1890 by Mr. Charles Rodgers of Amritsar. On the basis of this list a series of District lists was prepared by the Public Works Department, and these were afterwards revised and combined into one list by the Home Department of the Government of India. This list was subsequently recast and sent to Chaplains in the Punjab for check, and set up for publication with a historical introduction contributed by Mr. E. D. MacLagan, I.C.S. This officer's examination of the list, however, disclosed the fact that it was extremely incomplete, containing indeed less than two hundred of the 1,100 inscriptions contained in this volume, and was besides seriously inaccurate in its transcription of those epitaphs which it did contain. It was therefore decided to place an officer of the Indian Civil Service on special duty for four months to revise and complete the list, and this volume is the result of his labours. Only a few copies of the original list were struck off for record. The reader who comes across one of these will do well not to trust to the accuracy of any inscription as given in it, but in reading the introduction he will recognise how much of what now follows is due both in matter and form to Mr. MacLagan, and will join in the compiler of the revised work in his regret that the mass of new materials that he has obtained prevents him from printing the former introduction as it stands. The arrangement of the present volume, with the biographical notes relegated to a second part, is not an ideal one, but has been rendered inevitable by the exigencies of time and type. And in referring to these notes the editor wishes to acknowledge his indebtedness to Mr. William de Rhé Philipe of Simla. With insignificant exceptions they consist of the records of the services of officers of the British or Indian Armies who are buried in this country, and these have been supplied entirely by the researches of Mr. Philipe in the records of the Adjutant-General's office, and from the private memoranda preserved by him in the course of a long service. To him also are due the accounts of the battles of the Sikh wars which are given in the text.

In point of antiquity the Christian monuments of the Punjab have nothing to show that can compare with the Dutch and Portuguese inscriptions of the 16th and 17th centuries which are found in Madras and Bengal. The British flag only crossed the Jumna in 1803 and the Sutlej in 1846, and of the Christian adventurers who lived or travelled in the Punjab in the days before British rule the relics that remain are of the scantiest. A tomb of an Englishman, who died in the latter half of the seventeenth century, was said to exist at Kabul, but no trace of it could be found by the Mission in 1905. There were Portuguese missionaries in Lahore in the time of Akbar and Jahangir, but all trace of them and their works has long vanished. Armenians too were throughout the days of the Mughals busy travellers; we hear of them in Sirhind and Multan, and as far off as Kabul there was found in the first Afghan War a small Armenian community who presented their children to the English Chaplain for baptism. But there is no trace of their monuments prior to the close of the eighteenth century. A few Armenian monuments of this date survive in the Deremao cemetery at Delhi, the earliest being that of Karo of Tiflis, who died in 1787. In the same cemetery are three early French inscriptions and a number of curious graves built in the Muhammâdan style and bearing Persian inscriptions, relics doubtless of the foreign mercenaries

in the Mahratta service. Among them is the oldest Christian monument in the Punjab, the grave of Messiah, apparently a convert, whose touching epitaph relates how he left this world, friendless like his Master, on January 10th, 1782. But of the officers of the Mahratta service and the other adventurers and free-lances who made of the debateable lands a happy hunting ground but few monuments are left. The noble De Boigne, Perron, the stout soldier debauched by power, Bourquien, "both fool and coward" as Skinner called him, alike found a resting place in France. The infamous Sombre is buried at Agra. George Thomas, the Irish sailor who reigned at Hansi and aspired to conquer the Punjab, sleeps at Berhampur in Bengal. Hopkins, his gallant young Lieutenant, lies in an unknown grave somewhere in the Rohtak District. Five only of these soldiers of fortune are commemorated by any monument in the Punjab, of whom three—Deremao at Delhi and Ferez and Etienne at Gurgaon—are of no note. At Hansi is a tomb to the valiant Bernier who fell in the siege that dethroned George Thomas; the stone does not however mark his resting place, as it was found in a village by a member of the Skinner family. Most famous of all, James Skinner, founder of Skinner's Horse, lies before the altar of the Church he built in Delhi. In the churchyard lies his warm friend, William Fraser the Commissioner, who was assassinated in 1835. Theirs was a strange friendship between men whose character had much in common. On the one side was the rough Scotchman whom Jacquemount describes as "half Asiatic in his habits, but an excellent man, with great originality of thought, a metaphysician to boot, and enjoying the best possible reputation of being a country bear." On the other hand, the simple and gallant son of a Rajput mother, himself more than half oriental in his habits of life, an eastern Dugald Dalgetty, careless of the side he fought on, but faithful till death to the salt he ate. It was told of Fraser that he accepted a Major's commission under Skinner rather than an independent Lieutenant-Colonelcy, and the depth of Skinner's devotion is seen in the touching letter he wrote from Delhi to his friend's brother a year after the 'sudden and melancholy loss of one as dear to me as life.' "I came here," he writes, "to have my church consecrated, which was done on the 21st instant, and a most handsome white marble tomb has been put over poor William. So you see, by the blessing of God, I have served *Him* and my friend too, whose memory and love remain firm in my old heart; and I only wish that when I am no more I may be laid alongside of him. In him I have lost the best friend I ever had in this world; and my friendship with the world ends with him. I only wish I were lying with him." Less than six years, and his body was brought in from Hansi to rest beside that of his friend. All Delhi came out to meet it, and "none of the emperors," said the people, "were ever brought into Delhi in such state as Sikandar Sahib."

The second generation of adventurers who took service with Ranjit Singh have likewise left few memorials. Avitabile retired in good time to Naples, Ventura to Paris, and Court to his home in Southern France. Madame Ventura, however, lies in the cemetery at Ludhiana, and so does Dubignon who married her sister. The Vicomte Jean Louis Alexis de Facieu is buried at Ferozepore where he died in 1843. His son, promoted by Ventura to his father's post, left the Punjab in 1844 and took service with the Burmese Court. Allard died in Peshawar, and though no stone exists to his memory, contemporary evidence makes it certain that he lies in the mausoleum in the grounds of Kapurthala House at Lahore by the side of his little daughter "Mlle. Marie Charlotte née le 12 Nov. 1826, décédée le 5 Avril 1827," who gives the house its name of the 'Kuri Bagh.' His adopted son, Achilles, Dr. Honigberger's patient, lies, it is probable, in the old Roman Catholic Cemetery hard by. Lahore must contain the dust of many of the foreigners who came to the court of Ranjit Singh. Some one of them must lie under the unnamed tomb in the Anarkali garden, and men remember to have seen graves in Muzang, possibly the tombs in the north corner of the compound of 'The Lawn' at Lahore near the Mauj Darya shrine. Here, one may fancy, is buried the Mauritius Creole Henri Francois Stanislas de Laroche du Rouget who in December 1842 'when intoxicated with liquor died of a fall from his horse at night' and was buried by his faithful Mussammat Fattch

Bakhsh 'near the tower of Mauj Darya.' Under a big tree outside the eastern wall of the Shahdara Serai is the foundation of the tomb of M. Amise, "Musa Farangi," who, as related by the traveller Masson, was assigned Jahangir's tomb as a residence by Ranjit Singh and whose death the Muhammadans attributed to the wrath of the Emperor at the desecration of his grave by an infidel. Many of the officers in the Sikh service were killed by their own troops when the Punjab rose in 1848. At Haripur the Viennese American 'Commedan,' Canora or Canara, refused to move his guns at Chattar Singh's orders without James Abbott's leave, and fell shot through the back by his men. The Resident, Sir Frederick Currie, thought it served him right, but Abbott thought otherwise, and raised a tomb to his memory at Haripur. John Holmes, the half-caste bandsman who became a Colonel in the Sikh service, was killed by the Sikh troops at Bannu in 1848, and lies in a nameless grave in Bannu cemetery. Only the entry in the register tells us that grave No. 1 is his. He was at Bannu with Edwardes, and it was a question between the latter and Reynell Taylor whether Holmes' Christianity was of a sufficiently pronounced type to admit him to the weekly services. As after his death claims for pension were put in by three mothers and two widows, perhaps Edwardes' scruples were not unfounded. Of other adventurers, Ford was killed by Sikh mutineers at Peshawar and Foulkes at Mandi; McPherson was killed in the fight at Sidhu Hasam outside Multan, and is buried at Ahmadpur. At Sujampur in the Kangra District is said to be the grave of O'Brien, one of the British deserters who took service with the minor Native Chiefs. At Nurpur in the same District is the grave of the adopted son of Josiah Harlan, the Quaker from Philadelphia, who from Ranjit Singh's secret agent became Governor of Nurpur and Gujrat. Last of his race died the wonderful old traveller and soldier of fortune, Alexander Gardner, at one time robber chief in Afghanistan, at another a Governor under Ranjit Singh, who after a long retirement at Jammu wished to be buried with Christian men, and lies in a nameless grave at Sialkot.

Now leaving the men of other nations who lived and died in the Punjab, we retrace our steps to follow by the tombstones of the dead, the advance of the British flag. Eleven British officers fell at Laswari and may possibly lie in the old cemetery at Dariaganj under the cross to the memory of the nameless dead. But the earliest inscriptions at Delhi are those of Sergeant Walker (1808) and Major Eagle (1811). Earlier than either is the tomb of Captain Bagshaw at Karnal (1807), the garrison of which place had been strengthened in the previous year in anticipation of a raid by Ranjit Singh. That monarch's advance in 1809 to within 20 miles of our lines shows this to have been no idle precaution.

The only traces of the Gurkha war are to be found in the monument at Nahan to four British officers who fell in the actions of Jampta and Jaithak. Ochterlony, the victorious General, is said to be buried in the compound of his house at Delhi, but no inscription remains to mark the spot. William Murray who distinguished himself in the Gurkha war is buried at Sabathu. Karnal was a big frontier cantonment from about 1830 to 1844 when its unhealthiness caused the troops to be moved to Ambala. The church was taken down to be rebuilt in the new station, but its tower, erected by private subscription, was left, and now stands, containing several tablets formerly within the church. Ludhiana was early occupied as our advanced post upon the Sutlej, and the graves there date from 1813. Three graves here commemorate the terrible disaster of 1846 when the barracks of the 50th Regiment fell, crushing beneath it men, women and children. Not long after this the cantonment was abandoned. The fort of Hansi was occupied from the Mahratta war, the first grave after Major Bernier's bearing date 1826. Another old cantonment was that of Bharawas near Rewari, but no inscriptions remain to tell us who lies buried there. The hill of Sabathu was occupied after the Gurkha war of 1815, first as the head-quarters of the Nusseeree Battalion of Gurkhas, afterwards as a cantonment for British troops. The earliest monuments bear date 1827, and in the grave of John Dade we can recognise Jacquemont's young officer

"with five or six good reasons for dying" who died when he was at Sabathu in October 1830. Here too lies the little daughter of Henry Lawrence, the distinguished soldier General Adams, the explorer James Gerard, Colonel Orchard, the valiant leader of the 1st Europeans, and Major-General Tapp, for many years Superintendent of Hill States, whose most prominent feature has given the name of Tapp's nose to one of the hills near Kasauli. Simla was not taken up as a station till 1830, but the graves there date from a year earlier. A relic of the first Afghan war is to be found at Bahawalpur in the grave of Lieutenant-Colonel Duffin, deceased in 1838, erected by his comrades of the Army of the Indus. At Ferozepore, then our frontier station, is the tomb of an officer who died of wounds received at Jagdalak, and in a bazar at Rawalpindi is that of Lieutenant Frere who died on the return march of the avenging army. A rough cairn on the 44th Hill near Gandamak marks the place of the last stand of the remnant who had won through the defile of the Khurd Kabul at Jagdalak.

Between Ferozepore and Ludhiana are the battlefields where were decided the four great contests of the Sutlej campaign of 1845-6,—Mudki and Ferozshah near Ferozepore, Aliwal near Ludhiana and Sohraon on the Sutlej, 20 miles from Ferozepore. Obelisks have been erected to mark the scenes of encounter, but with one exception (Lambert's tomb near Ferozshah) those whose bodies were not brought into Ferozepore lie in nameless and, save at Mudki, in untraceable graves. Tablets have been erected in Ferozepore Church (itself a memorial to those who fell in the war) giving the names of the officers killed in the various battles, but unfortunately they are neither accurate nor complete.

In the opening fight at Mudki on 18th December 1845 fell two officers well known in the first Afghan war—Sir John McCaskill and Sir Robert Sale. Sir John McCaskill, who captured Istalif from the Afghans, was shot through the heart leading his division to the attack; no stone marks his resting place, and he may lie beneath one of the two great masonry platforms in Mudki village underneath which are the bodies of the slain. Sale, the defender of Jalalabad, had his thigh shattered by a grapeshot and died and was buried at Ferozepore two days later, while on the field of Ferozshah "the combined roar of 80 pieces of cannon saluted the parting spirit of the hero of Jalalabad." This was indeed, as Sir Robert Peel said, "that death to which he himself looked forward and which he coveted."

Two days after Mudki was fought the more awful struggle of Ferozshah. When the sudden darkness of the short December day shut down on the British Army, part clinging desperately to the entrenchments so hardly gained, part repulsed and rallying in the gloom, it was with a terrible sacrifice of life that even this doubtful success had been won. Among the dead was George Broadfoot, the Political Agent for the North-West Frontier, the strenuous spirit to whose precautions against Sikh aggression many at the time attributed the evil he sought to forestall. He was struck in the thigh as he rode by the Governor-General's side and dismounted, but mounted again and rode into the Sikh batteries to fall shot through the heart. He lies in Ferozepore cemetery near his old commander at Jalalabad, Sir Robert Sale, against whose counsels he had so often chafed. The pillar above his grave erected by his friend Colin Campbell describes him as "the foremost man in India"—praise which had he lived his career showed every promise of his earning. His friend Havelock fitly styled him "one of Plutarch's men," and he was, as the brass erected in the Church by the Governor-General records, "the last of three brothers who died on the battlefields of Asia." In the same cemetery lies his Assistant, Peter Nicholson (Patrick, he is miscalled in his monument), and Major Fitzroy Somerset, Military Secretary to the Governor-General. Another of the band of officers who rose into eminence in the political world in the 30's and 40's, D'Arcy Todd, fell in the same battle. He had been the British representative at Herat, but had been peremptorily recalled to military duty with his battery in 1841 owing to his withdrawal, as Lord Auckland thought, without sufficient reason. He had just lost his young and dearly loved wife whose monument in Ambala cemetery commemorates her death and his. Called away, as he touchingly said,

"from the open grave," he led his troop into action at Mudki and Ferozshah and perished in the latter battle. "Among the many that fell on that mournful day," writes Kaye, "there was not a braver soldier or a better man."

The battlefield of Aliwal is marked by the monument erected there in 1870, but the names of the dead are commemorated only in the tablet in Ferozepore church and in the tombstone, intended for the battlefield, which now stands in a garden at Ludhiana. Four young officers are commemorated in the former, two from the 16th Lancers whose famous charge broke the squares of the staunchest Sikh troops—Avitabile's own regiment.

The last battle of the first Sikh war was that which drove the Sikhs from their entrenchments at Sobraon into the Sutlej. Commanding the division on the British left fell Sir Robert Dick, who had led the 42nd at Ciudad Rodrigo more than 30 years before. He was wont to say that 'the bullet is not moulded that will kill Bob Dick,' but he was none the less laid low by a grapeshot, as the second line sweeping on carried the Sikh trenches, and his body lies in Ferozepore cemetery. On the extreme right, the 31st and 50th Foot lost each two officers including Lieutenant-Colonel Ryan of the 50th, and the 14th N. I. young Beatson not yet recovered from the wound he received at Ferozshah; but the greatest loss was suffered by the centre division which charged three times, our men mounting on each other's shoulders to assail the entrenchments. Here fell Colonel Cyril Charles Taylor, commanding a brigade, four officers of the 1st Europeans, and Major Fisher of the Sirmoor Battalion, a sportsman of renown in the forests of the Dun. No trace of the graves of the fallen remains on the battlefield; some of the dead were brought in to Ferozepore, but few monuments to their memory are to be found, and even the memorial brass in Ferozepore Church omits more names than it gives. So ended the campaign of the Sutlej. Together with those who fell in it may be commemorated its historian Joseph Davy Cunningham. He served through the war, and in 1848 published his *History of the Sikhs*, a work which commended itself so little to his superiors that he was sent back to military duty on the ground of having used in it information confidentially known to him in his official capacity. He died and was buried at Ambala in 1851.

The period of tranquility between the two Sikh wars is marked by the lonely grave of Major Troup at the frontier post of Mukerian, by some graves at Jullundur, Hoshiarpur, Nikodar and Kangra where new cantonments were formed in the newly acquired Jullundur Doab, and by a few graves in Lahore where a British Resident was set to rule by advice a turbulent and yet unsubdued nation. The outbreak was not long delayed. A little more than two years after Sobraon Mr. Vans Agnew and Lieutenant Anderson, sent to relieve of his charge Mulraj, the Governor of Multan, were attacked by the Sikh soldiery as they were riding with him out of the fort. Wounded they took shelter in the Idgah. Mulraj made no movement to their rescue, and as evening fell the crowd began to close around the mosque. On the morrow the guns of the fort opened on the Idgah, and by evening all the escort had deserted except the faithful Sardar Kahn Singh, and a few horsemen and munshis and servants. For the rest, in Edwardes' words:—

"A company of Moolraj's Muzubees, or outcasts turned Sikhs, led on the mob. It was an appalling sight; and Sirdar Khan Singh begged of Mr. Agnew to be allowed to wave a sheet, and sue for mercy. Weak in body from loss of blood, Agnew's heart failed him not. He replied: 'The time for mercy is gone; let none be asked for. They can kill us two if they like: but we are not the last of the English; thousands of Englishmen will come down here when we are gone, and annihilate Moolraj and his soldiers and his fort.' The crowd now rushed in with horrible shouts, made Khan Singh prisoner, and pushing aside the servants with the butts of their muskets, surrounded the two wounded officers. Lieutenant Anderson from the first had been too much wounded even to move; and now Mr. Agnew was sitting by his bedside, holding his hand, and talking in English. Doubtless they were bidding each other farewell for all time. Goodhur Singh, a Muzabee so deformed and crippled by old wounds that he looked more like an imp than mortal man, stepped forth from the crowd with a drawn sword, and after insulting Mr. Agnew with a few last indignities, struck him twice upon the neck, and with a third blow cut off his head. Some other wretch discharged a musket into the lifeless body. Then Anderson was hacked to death with swords; and afterwards the two bodies were dragged outside, and slashed and insulted by the crowd, then left all night under the sky."

Of the combined movement against Mulraj inspired by the genius of Edwardes, the only memorial is the grave at Ahmadpur of Hamish McGregor McPherson, commandant of one of the regular regiments of the Nawab of Bahawalpur, who fell at the victory of Sidhu Hasam, won on July 1, 1848, by the troops under Edwardes, Lake and Cortlandt. The force under General Whish took up a position before Multan in the August following, and the city was taken in January of the following year. Numerous scattered graves commemorate the officers who were killed in the siege, and in the Fort a stately monument covers the resting place of Agnew and Anderson, and records the fulfilment of their last prophetic words.

While Multan was under siege the campaign of the Punjab was pursuing its course further north. At the first action, the cavalry skirmish of Ramnagar, fell four officers whose names are recorded in a tablet over the entrance of an old summer residence of Ranjit Singh, and whose bodies are buried in the adjoining garden. One was Subadar Major Mir Sher Ali of the 8th Light Cavalry who fell fighting at the age of 78. The others were Colonel William Havelock, General Cureton and Captain Fitzgerald. The first was the elder brother of Henry Havelock, and his early exploits in the Peninsula have been immortalized by Napier. It was he who when the Spanish troops stood irresolute at Vera 35 years before, "taking off his hat called on the Spaniards to follow him, and putting spurs to his horse cleared the abattis at a bound." "The soldiers," adds Napier, "shouting for *el chico blanco*, the fair boy, so they called him, for he was very young and had light hair, with one shock broke through the French." It was the same impetuous Havelock who now led the 14th Light Dragoons in the rash charge into the sandy river-bed where they suffered so severely. He was last seen surrounded by the enemy, his left arm half severed from his body, with the right dealing furious blows at his antagonists. Not until some days after the fight was his mutilated body recovered. Cureton who saw the rashness of the charge was galloping to stop it, but on his way was shot through the heart by a Sikh concealed in a ravine. Of three of his sons who served in the Sikh wars two afterwards rose to distinction; the third found a soldier's grave at Chillianwala, where his horse carried him into the ranks of the enemy.

No British officer was killed at the artillery duel of Sadullapur, and the battlefield monument, which has the form of a cross, bears the names of two native officers only. The grave of a Brahmin and a Sayyid the villagers call it, and they may be right.

The terrible day of Chillianwala, with its Pyrrhic victory that sent Sir Charles Napier out in hot haste to relieve Lord Gough, is the best commemorated of the Punjab battlefields. The graves of our dead were enclosed by a stone wall in 1851, except those of the rank and file of the 24th Foot who were not brought in to be buried with the rest because their comrades could not bear the distressing sight. Three masonry platforms some distance off mark where they lie. An obelisk was erected within the enclosure on the site occupied by our Field Hospital during the battle, and an inscription in four languages tells in Homeric phraseology, how 'on both sides innumerable warriors passed from this life dying in mortal combat.' A beautiful cross erected by Lord Mayo in 1871 records the names of the officers, British and Indian, who fell on that terrible January day. The 24th Foot lost 12 officers including Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Brookes who had just returned from furlough and a recent marriage to charge at the head of the corps, and the Pennycookicks, father and son, the one commanding the brigade and the other an Ensign of 17. The latter seeing a Sikh slashing at his father's body rushed to the rescue and stood bestriding it until he fell shot to the heart. A separate monument on the battlefield and a tablet at Sialkot commemorate them. Of the other brigadiers who commanded at Chillianwala the unfortunate Pope was severely wounded and died at Kasauli in the following April; and Mountrai died a few years later at Fatehgarh, and is commemorated by a tablet at Sialkot. A separate monument near the obelisk marks the grave of Major Maude, Deputy Adjutant-General of the Army, at whose grave Lord Gough wept

for sorrow. Among the dead whose resting places are not distinguished is the gallant Major Christie of the Horse Artillery, buried at the request of his devoted battery in the same trench as the rank and file, and Bamfield of the 59th Native Infantry who fell mortally wounded in the arms of his son. In connection with this battle a melancholy interest attaches to the grave of Lieutenant-Colonel King. He was in command of the 14th Light Dragoons who retreated so disastrously, and unfounded reports were put about as to his conduct on that occasion. They are sufficiently answered in Thackwell's *Second Sikh War*; but at the time he appears to have lacked the support from his superiors that he deserved, and on the release by the Commander-in-Chief of an insolent trooper of his regiment, he took his own life. His grave at Lahore erected by the non-commissioned officers and men of his regiment half reveals a tragedy whose bitterness may only be guessed at.

Our losses at the crowning mercy of Gujrat were comparatively slight. No monument is needed to mark the field of battle, which was around the town of Gujrat, but the dead lie interred in a small enclosure near by. Among them is the tomb of Captain Anderson of the Bengal Artillery, who had been at the siege of Multan and marched his men 60 miles in 48 hours to join the Northern Force. It is worthy of note that of all the Christians slain in the Punjab Campaign but four were buried without Christian rites. The credit for this is due to the Chaplain, the Reverend W. J. Whitting, who at Ramnagar drew on himself the Sikh fire in his frequent attempts to recover Colonel Havelock's body, and after Chilianwala obtained from Lord Gough an escort to enable him to recover the bodies of the fallen. Two tablets in the wall of Jullundur church to the memory of officers killed in the storming of the heights of Dullah on the 16th January 1849 bring to mind an almost forgotten incident of the second Sikh war.

After the annexation of the Punjab it is to the Frontier that we turn for the graves that mark the onward progress of the *Pax Britannica*. At Kohat the grave of Ensign Sitwell (the brave boy whose courage called forth the praise of Sir Charles Napier and deserves a less pompous memorial) commemorates the expedition of 1850 against the Kohat Pass Afridis, the same clans that "destroyed" poor Michael Healy buried at the same place. The inscription hardly needed to have gone on to specify his nationality. At Haripur are buried Messrs. Carne and Tapp, the officers of the Salt Department whose murder in 1851 was the cause of the first Black Mountain expedition. In the same year was murdered Captain Grantham at Peshawar, and in 1853 Mackeson, "the beau ideal of a soldier," fell by the hand of an assassin. The monument opposite Peshawar Court-house which covers his body worthily records his fame.

There are no other monuments of special interest before the Mutiny year. To 1857 the Punjab cemeteries bear grim witness, chiefly, of course, those of Delhi, where over 50 inscriptions commemorate the victims of massacre or those who fell in the struggle for the city. The former are for the most part commemorated in tablets in St. James Church, the only graves of the murdered being those of the Thompson family in the old cemetery, of Miss Clifford in the Cashmere Gate cemetery, and two graves on the Ridge sacred to the memory of four officers of the 54th Native Infantry murdered at the main guard at the Cashmere Gate. Those who fell in the siege lie for the most part in the Rappura cemetery, but some are buried in the Cashmere Gate cemetery, and there are isolated graves near Hindu Rao's house and in the Sadr Bazar.

A list of the actions of the siege of Delhi and of the officers killed between May 30th and September 20th, 1857, is given on the Mutiny memorial that crowns the Ridge, but it is by no means complete. It is headed with the name of Nicholson, who lies under a simple stone in the Cashmere Gate cemetery close to Greathed, Agent of the Lieutenant-Governor with the Force, who died four days before him. Next come the names of Colonel Chester and his Aide-de-Camp Captain Russell, killed by the same cannon



shot at the battle of Badli ki Serai on June 8th, and of Captain Delamain who fell in the same encounter, all three buried in the Rajpura cemetery. No stone remains to mark where lie Captain Fagan and Lieutenant Hildebrand (killed in the breaching batteries on September 12th and 7th respectively) or Lieutenants Perkins (killed in the action of the Hindun on May 31st) or Tandy (killed in the assault on the Cashmere Gate). Lieutenant Dickens is buried in the Rajpura cemetery, but Salkeld, the hero of the Cashmere Gate, though commemorated on the scene of his prowess, lies in an unknown grave, as also does Captain Greensill, shot accidentally by a sentry (or some said by a brother officer) on July 20th. The graves of Surgeon Moore (mortally wounded at the Hindun) and of Lieutenant-Colonel Yule (killed in the attack on the rear on June 19th) are unknown, and the only other memorial to Lieutenants Pogson, Webb and Mountstevens of the 8th (the first two mortally wounded at the Water Bastion, the last at the action of Sabzimandi on June 9th), is a stone in the wall of the Cashmere Gate cemetery. Lieutenant Bradshaw fell in the street fighting after the capture of the Cashmere Gate, leading a rush of the 52nd on a gun; Captain Andrews and Ensign Napier were the one killed, the other mortally wounded at the action of the Hindun; Lieutenant York was mortally wounded while repulsing the attack on the Sabzimandi picquet: all these lie in nameless graves; Captain Law (killed on July 23rd), Lieutenant Travers (mortally wounded in the attack on the Alipur picquet on August 2nd) and Lieutenant Lumsden killed at Najafgarh) are buried in the Rajpura cemetery, as also is Ensign Wheatly, killed at Hindu Rao's house. Ensign Walter (who died of a sunstroke got in the Sabzimandi action of July 18th) and Lieutenant Browne (killed in the attack on the right batteries on August 6th) lie in unknown graves. Ensign Davidson, killed at the Mori breach, and Lieutenant Humfray, mortally wounded in the city on September 15th, are buried in Rajpura cemetery. Here also lies Quentin Batty, second in command of the Guides, who fell in the action of June 9th. He was one of 10 brothers of whom three lie in the cemeteries of the Punjab,—Quentin at Delhi, Wigram and Frederick at Mardan. His last words *Dulce et decorum pro patria mori* are engraven on his tomb, and are a fitting motto for his race. Lieutenants Murray, killed in the assault, and Bannerman, who fell on September 7th, have nameless graves: Lieutenant Humphrys, mortally wounded on June 19th, and Ensign Phillips, killed at the Bank House on September 16th or 17th, lie in Rajpura cemetery, as do Dely Gabbett Tyler and Elkington of the 61st. Dely and Tyler are not mentioned on the monument. There is no tombstone to Captain Knox (killed at the Flagstaff Battery) or to Lieutenants Fitzgerald (killed at the Mori breach), Harrison (killed at Badli ki Serai on June 8th and buried on the field of battle) and Briscoe (killed in the attack on the Lahore Gate), or to Lieutenant Crozier (killed in the Sabzi Mandi on July 18th). Major Jacob, commanding the 1st Bengal Fusiliers (who fell at the Mori breach) is buried at Rajpura. Captain McBarnet of the same regiment who led the attack on Kishanganj on September 14th lies with his men near where he fell in the Sadr Bazar. Lieutenant Speke, shot at the same time as Nicholson, has no monument to mark his grave, but Lieutenant Sherrieff, mortally wounded at the capture of Ludlow Castle Battery, seems to have two (Nos. 103 and 104) which are placed on graves in different parts of the Rajpura cemetery. Lieutenants Jackson and Gambier are buried in Rajpura.

This closes the list of officers given on the monument. By a strange omission it leaves out the name of Sir Henry Barnard, buried in Rajpura. It also omits Lieutenant Alexander who had come to Delhi with stores and served with the besieging force as a Volunteer, Lieutenant Walker, Captain Gore Willock (another Volunteer who died of typhoid), and Lieutenant Semerville, all of whom are buried in Rajpura, and a considerable number of others.

Four monuments in Delhi city commemorate special incidents of the siege. On the city wall between the Kabul and Lahore Gates a tablet marks the spot where Nicholson met his death-wound. A tablet on the Cashmere

Gate tells the heroic story of its assault, and over the gate of the old Magazine are written the names and deeds of the nine resolute Englishmen of its garrison. Finally, an obelisk in front of the Telegraph Office tells how the electric telegraph saved India. Yet, more than all one memorial haunts the mind as we leave Delhi, the Cross in the old cemetery in memory of 1857, sacred to the memory of those whose nameless graves lie around "Violence shall be no more heard in thy land, wasting nor destruction within thy borders. For the Lord shall be their Everlasting Light and the days of thy mourning shall be ended."

With the Delhi Field Force should be mentioned General Anson, the Commander-in-Chief, who died and was buried at Karnal on his way to Delhi. His remains were subsequently taken to England, and no monument marks their temporary resting place. Colonel Hallifax of the 75th Foot who also died on the march to Delhi lies buried here. Other memorials of the story of Delhi are to be found at Simla in the graves of Lieutenant-Colonel Murray Mackenzie, Lieutenant Edward Salwey and Colonel Herbert Garbett, and at Kasauli in those of Captains Robert Hunt and Alexander Chancellor; all of these died from the effect of wounds received at Delhi. At Simla also is buried Colonel Keith Young, Judge Advocate-General of Bengal, whose diary and correspondence are a valuable authority on the siege.

In the Punjab apart from Delhi the first outbreak was the rising at Hissar, Hansi and Sirsa on May 29th, commemorated in the monument at Hissar and graves at Hansi and Sirsa. On June 7th the regiments at Jullundur mutinied and marched for Delhi, and at Ludhiana is the grave of Herbert Durnford, who died from the effect of wounds received in defending the bell of arms of his company. At Jhelum the native troops rose on July 7th, and in the first unsuccessful action against them fell Francis Spring of the 24th Foot, who is buried there. The example of mutiny was followed two days later at Sialkot where the whole station was overrun, only those surviving who were able to make their way to the Fort. The little graveyard under the Fort holds the remains of Brigadier Brind and other victims of the massacre. The mutineers made off towards Delhi and were overtaken and destroyed by Nicholson at Trimmu Ghât. At Gurdaspur are the graves of some soldiers of the Bengal Horse Artillery and Her Majesty's 52nd who fell in this action. The only other outbreak in the Punjab was that in Montgomery, then the Gugera District. This was not as elsewhere a military revolt, but a rising of the turbulent cattle-lifting tribes of the Ravi, unused for centuries to any but a casual submission to authority. Mr. Berkeley, an Extra Assistant Commissioner, was patrolling the scrub when his party was surprised by the enemy, and he, his horse falling into a quicksand, was cut off and fell fighting to the last. A cross in front of the Court-house at Montgomery records his gallant death.

Before leaving the Mutiny year must be mentioned one of the great heroes of the Punjab, Henry Lawrence, killed in the defence of Lucknow, whose memory is kept green in his old province by the Military School at Murree and by the Military Asylum which he founded at Sanawar. There are tablets in memory of him, his wife, his little daughter who lies at Sabathu, and his son Alexander who is buried at Simla.

The next event of importance to which the Punjab cemeteries bear witness is the Ambela campaign of 1863. Most of the dead lie in the old cemetery at Mardan, but some are to be found at Nowshera and Peshawar. At Kohat is the grave of the officer killed in the action with the Bazotis in 1868. The advance into Afghanistan in 1878 is commemorated at Peshawar by the graves of Birch and Fitzgerald who fell at Ali Masjid, and by the tablet in Abbottabad Church to Powell, killed in the Kurram Valley; and the massacre of the Cavagnari expedition on September 3rd, 1879, and the heroic death of the escort of the Guides is borne witness to by the Kabul memorial arch at Mardan, and the tablet to Sir Pierre Louis Napoleon Cavagnari in Kohat Church. Those who died at Kabul lie in the walled cemetery of the Sherpur Cantonment, but the tombstones have been taken off, and are now stored in a small hut in a corner of the cemetery, and many of them are broken. At Mardan lies Wigram Battye of the Guides, killed at Fatahabad. O'Renny, mortally wounded at the forcing of the Zawa Pass, is buried at Kohat, and Gamble lies at Landi Kotal. In Abbottabad Church is a tablet to

John Cook who fell near Kabul at the end of 1879. Colonel O'Bryen who died in Afghanistan in 1880 lies in the Jamrood Road cemetery at Peshawar. The Black Mountain expedition of 1888 is recorded in the graves of Legh, Richmond Battye and others at Abbottabad; the expedition of 1893 against the Kohistanis by the grave of Major Daniell at Chilas; the Chitral relief expedition in the monument at Nowshera, the graves of Frederick Battye and Peebles at Mardan, of Ross who lies in a lonely grave at Gilgit, of Bliss and Ubsdell at Drosh, and of Baird in Chitral Fort. At Dera Ismail Khan are graves of officers killed in Waziristan between 1894 and 1900. Then comes the campaign of 1897, opened by the bloody catastrophe of Maizar, commemorated by the wooden crosses at Datta Khel. In a little over two months the flame of revolt burst out in the north, and the attack on the Malakand is recorded in the graves at Malakand and Mardan. An inscription on the rock of the old Buddhist road marks the spot where Willoughby Taylor met his death, saving the garrison from being overwhelmed in the first surprise. A very small proportion of those who fell in this campaign found a resting place in British soil, and the rest lie in graves carefully hidden to secure them from desecration. At Kohat are buried the officers who fell at Dargai, and Richmond Moffat Battye is buried at Para Chinar. Sir Henry Havelock Allen lies at Rawalpindi, and a rough stone, not far from Ali Masjid, is preserved to mark the spot where he was shot while rashly riding in advance of the troops. In the Tukul cemetery, Peshawar, lies Lieutenant-Colonel Houghton, killed at the Shin Kumar Pass, General Yeatman Biggs, Lieutenant-Colonel O'Bryen killed at Agrah; while Major Hickman lies buried at Jhelum. These are all the graves of the killed in this campaign which are known, nor do the tablets in the churches of the two Provinces adequately supplement them. The catalogue of war is closed by the death of Captain Down, Political Agent of the Tochi, killed in a border skirmish in the Shaptu Valley in 1902, and buried at Banna, and by a small but expensive act of long deferred justice in the taking of the nest of outlaws at Gumatti, which added two more to the tombstones in Banna cemetery.

A roll of death sadder than that in battle is the list of those who have perished on the Frontier by assassination. The next after Mackeson so to fall was Lieutenant Hand, shot near the Khyber Pass in 1857. Two years after Major Mechem was murdered while travelling in a dooly between Banna and Kohat near Lutammur where a monument marks the spot; he is buried at Banna. Major Adams, Deputy Commissioner of Peshawar, and Lieutenant Ommamny of the Guides were murdered in 1865: the former is buried in the Taikal cemetery at Peshawar; the latter's grave has not been found. In 1867 Charles Bean, the manager of a travelling circus, was induced by an Afghan to cross the border and then treacherously shot: an almost obliterated stone in the Jamrood Road cemetery at Peshawar records his fate. The same cemetery holds the remains of Major Macdonald, murdered at Michni by Mohmands in 1873. The graves of Surgeon Smith and Lieutenant Kinloch, murdered on the Zaimukht Frontier in 1879, have not been found; but in the Taikal cemetery at Peshawar lie Captain Fulford murdered in 1882, Mr. Ross murdered in 1897, and five others (Captain Barwell, Bandsman Leighton, Lieutenant-Colonel LeMarchant, Mr. Gunter, Lieutenant Green) assassinated between February 1898 and March 1900. There is in Kohat Church a tablet to Lieutenant Simond killed by Dauri fanatics in 1895, and to Lieutenant-Colonel Harman who lost his life at Wana in securing a fanatic who attacked the m.s.s. Finally, at Dera Ismail Khan lies Captain Bowring, Political Agent; assassinated at Sarwakai in 1904.

Before leaving the Frontier one other inscription deserves special notice. At Dera Ismail Khan lies buried Sir Henry Durand, Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab, killed at Tonk in 1871, by his elephant being driven through a gateway too low to admit its passage. An inscription over the gateway records the sad event.

East of the Indus the record of the country for the last half century has been one of peace, and save for the Dharmasala earthquake of 1905 the monuments bear witness to no striking events, unless we may, except the Kukarising of 1872 and connect it with the name of Sir Thomas Douglas Forsyth,

commemorated at Palampur. Among those whose names are recorded in the inscriptions of this period may be mentioned that of James Bruce, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, in the churchyard at Dharmsala which contains the graves of the victims of the earthquake of 1905. A tablet which was in the ruined church records the memory of William Delafield Arnold, brother of the poet, and his wife, so touchingly commemorated in the stanzas from *Carnac and a 'Southern Night,'* of whom the one died at Gibraltar, the other at Kangra:—

Ah me! Gibraltar's strand is far,  
But farther yet across the brine  
Thy dear wife's ashes buried are,  
Remote from thine.  
For there, where morning's sacred fount  
Its golden rain on earth confers,  
The snowy Himalayan Mount  
O'er shadows hers.

In the church of Palampur, likewise destroyed by the earthquake, stood a tablet to Sir Thomas Forsyth who as Commissioner of Jullundur founded this little station, now also deserted. He was Deputy Commissioner at Ambala when the Mutiny broke out and did good service there, both in keeping the peace and in sending supplies to Delhi. Afterwards he took part in suppressing the mad rising of the Kukas in 1872. At Lahore are buried Colonel Wace, Financial Commissioner, Alexander Anderson and Robert Clarke of the Indian Civil Service, General Vousden and Bishop Matthews. At Amritsar lies Gore Ouseley, Financial Commissioner, and Robert Clark, 50 years' Missionary. At Rāwalpindi lies Bishop Milman of Calcutta, at Murree John Anderson, Judge of the Chief Court, at Ambala General Gott, and at Simla Surgeon-General Beatson. Miss Tucker (A. L. O. E.) lies in the small Indian Christian cemetery at Batala. Nor has the Punjab been unmindful of great men whom a happier fate has left to die in their own country. No church contains any tablet to John Lawrence, but his statue on Lahore Mall still offers the people of the Punjab their choice to be governed by sword or pen; a memorial cross in front of the Secretariat recalls Sir Donald McLeod, Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab; and in Lahore Cathedral are tablets to Reynell Taylor, Robert Montgomery and Charles Aitchison, great names in the history of the Province; to Thomas Valpy French, first Bishop of Lahore, who died at Muskat, a lonely witness of the Kingdom of Christ; and to Sir Samuel Browne. At Mardan the memory of Sir Harry Lumsden who raised the Guides is fitly enshrined.

So from Delhi to Kabul and from Gilgit to Rajanpur have we sown the Punjab for a hundred years with the bones of our bravest and what the harvest will be we still know not. For them in parting, and for us, the words of the old Athenian ring as true to-day as they did twenty-three centuries ago:

I would have you fix your eyes upon the greatness of your country, until you become filled with the love of her; and when her glory stirs your heart, reflect that this Empire has been won by men who knew their duty and dared to do it: who in the hour of battle had ever the fear of disgrace before their eyes, and who, did they fail, lost everything before honour, and freely gave their lives to their country as the best offering they could present. The sacrifice which they made is repaid to each one of them; for they received again each one for himself a praise which grows not old, and the noblest of all sepulchres,—I speak not of that in which their remains are laid, but of that in which their glory survives, and is ever and anon proclaimed in word and deed. For the whole earth is the sepulture of famous men: not only in their own country do tombs and inscriptions keep their memories green, but the wide world over there dwells an unwritten memorial of them graven not on stone, but in the hearts of men.

And not only for the famous men that have left a name behind them that their praises might be reported is this remembrance engraven in our hearts, but for all the nameless dead of our race which have no memorial.



# A LIST

OF

## INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBS OR MONUMENTS IN THE PUNJAB

POSSESSING HISTORICAL OR ARCHÆOLOGICAL INTEREST.

### HISSAR DISTRICT.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
I	2	3	4

#### MONUMENT NEAR THE CHURCH AT HISSAR.

1	1857 ...	VICTIMS OF THE MUTINY.	<p>(1) Sacred To the Memory of The Europeans Murdered at Hissar and Hansee. JOHN WEDDERBURN Esquire Collector and Magistrate M<sup>rs</sup>. ALICE WEDDERBURN. and infant son Lieutenant C W BARWELL Adjutant Hurriana Light Infantry, and M<sup>rs</sup>. MARGARET BARWELL. Victims of 1857.</p> <p>(2) Sacred To the Memory of The Europeans Murdered at Hissar and Hansee M<sup>r</sup>. DAVID THOMPSON. Tuhseeldar. and his sister M<sup>rs</sup>. HALLET. M<sup>rs</sup>. MARY ANN SMITH, and five children M<sup>rs</sup>. JEFFRIES. M<sup>rs</sup>. MALONE and child. Victims of 1857.</p> <p>(3) Sacred To the Memory of The Europeans Murdered at Hissar and Hansee. Sergeant FITZPATRICK, Overseer Canal Department and child Sergeant Major MURPHY. Hurriana Light Infantry M<sup>r</sup>. JOSEPH WILLIAMS. Superintendent of Customs and his daughter Miss WILLIAMS. Victims of 1857.</p> <p>(4) Sacred To the Memory of The Europeans Murdered at Hissar and Hansee M<sup>r</sup>. JOHN PAUL. M<sup>rs</sup>. JANE PAUL, and ANNY, LETITIA, ALICE, AGNES, THOMAS and EVELYN their children M<sup>rs</sup>. MARY ANNE MILNE. and EMILY and JAMES. her children. Victims of 1857.</p> <p>In 1857 detachments of the Hariana Light Infantry and the 14th Irregular Cavalry were stationed at Hissar, Hansi and Sirsa, the head quarters being at Hissar. The first outbreak of the Mutiny was at Hansi on the morning of May 29th (see No. 14); news arrived at Hissar in the afternoon and the troops stationed there at once revolted. Lieutenant Barwell, the Officer Commanding, on going out to see what was the disturbance, was shot by one of the Treasury guard, and the mutineers then went off to the Jail to release the convicts. The Collector Mr. Wedderburn was murdered by a body of rebel sowars, as he was on his way to the city to guard the treasure. The uproar then became universal: the houses of the Europeans were set on fire, and two ladies, Mrs. Jefferies and Mrs. Smith, wives of two of the English clerks, were cruelly murdered by their servants, their husbands succeeding in escaping. Mrs. Barwell and Mrs. Wedderburn with their children were living in the house of the Superintendent of the Cattle Farm, and were there with their children massacred by the mutinous troops. Mr. David Thompson, the Tahsildar, was murdered by his peons.</p>
---	----------	------------------------	---

## HISSAR DISTRICT—cont.

## GRAVES IN CHURCHYARD, HISSAR.

2	29th May 1857.	JOHN WEDDERBURN. ALICE WEDDERBUN. J O H N J A M E S WEDDERBURN.	In memory of JOHN WEDDERBURN of the Bengal Civil Service aged 32 years ALICE his wife aged 23 years and JOHN JAMES their infant son aged 6 months who fell victims near this spot to the mutiny at Hissar on the 29 <sup>th</sup> May 1857 "Them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him." 1 <sup>st</sup> Thess IV Chap 14 Verse.
3	6th Feb. 1874.	ATHELSTAN M A Y O LEPEL DAVIES,	ATHELSTAN MAYO LEPEL Son of Robert Henry DAVIES Lieut Gov <sup>t</sup> Punjab And of Mary Frances His wife Born 25 <sup>th</sup> September 1872 Died 6 <sup>th</sup> February 1874 "What I do thou knowest not now but thou shalt know hereafter John XIII. VII

## GRAVES IN CEMETERY, HANSI.

4	10th Dec. 1801.	AUGUSTINE BERNIER. .	Sacred To the Memory of AUGUSTINE BERNIER, Late a Major in the Service of His Highness Dowlet Rao Scindia, killed in the storm of Hansee whilst gallantly leading his Soldiers to the assault: Thursday the tenth of December, in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and One. Aged Thirty two years He was a brave Soldier and a sincere friend: and has left an amiable Widow to deplore his loss G, A, D, D
5	5th Feb. 1826.	GEORGE LINFORD ...	Sacred to the memory of GEORGE LINFORD late in the Revenue Department, who departed this Life on the 5 <sup>th</sup> of February 1826, Aged 39 Years and 7 Days. Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord: Even so saith the Spirit; for they rest from their labours. This Tomb is erected by his disconsolate Widow, in testimony of her affection for the deceased.
6	24th Oct. 1826.	RICHARD GRUEBER ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieut <sup>t</sup> RICHARD GRUEBER 2 <sup>nd</sup> in Command, to The 1 <sup>st</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> of Local, Or Skinners Horse. Who Departed this Life on the 24 <sup>th</sup> of October 1826. Aged 46 Years. This Monument, was Erected, by his Brother Officers, as a token of Their respect, For his Memory.
7	16th Apr. 1827.	MARY REYNOLDS ...	Sacred to the memory of M <sup>rs</sup> MARY REYNOLDS, wife of Captain Tho <sup>s</sup> Reynolds of the 63 <sup>rd</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. and daughter of Lieut <sup>t</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> Sir Rob <sup>t</sup> Blair K. C. B. who departed this life on the 16 <sup>th</sup> of April 1827 aged 38 years.
8	21st Aug. 1833.	I. GIBB ...	Sacred To the Memory of Ensign I. GIBB. Late of the 27 <sup>th</sup> Regiment N. I. Who departed this Life on the 21 <sup>st</sup> August 1833, Aged 21 Years A mark of esteem by his brother Officers.
9	26th Sept. 1833.	S. P. BISHOP ...	Sacred To the Memory of Lieut <sup>t</sup> Colonel S. P. BISHOP, Late commanding 27 <sup>th</sup> Regiment N. I. Who departed this life on the 26 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1833. Aged 51 Years. This Monument is erected by the Officers of his Corps as a slight tribute of respect and esteem.
10	23rd Oct. 1833.	WILLIAM SKINNER ...	Sacred To The Memory of M <sup>r</sup> WILLIAM SKINNER. Fourth Son of Lieut <sup>t</sup> Colonel J. Skinner C B. Who departed this life On the 23 of Oct <sup>r</sup> 1833 Aged 17 Years 10 Months & 23 Days. This Monument is erected by His affectionate Father.

HISSAR DISTRICT—*conc.*GRAVES IN CEMETERY, HANSI—*conc.*

11	29th May 1857. 19th May 1855.	WIFE AND CHILDREN OF E. C. SMITH. CHARLES D U R A N T SMITH.	Sacred to the memory of MARY ANNE SMITH Aged 31 Years, 6 Months, 25 Days, also  William Edwin John, Henry Edward, Thomas George, James Charles, Anne Margaret,	Y M D 12 1 10 10 4 28 7 3 26 5 2 10 0 7 23
			the dearly beloved, and affectionate Wife and Children of E. C. Smith, who were barbarously murdered at Hissar on the 29 <sup>th</sup> of May 1857. Also CHARLES DURANT, his beloved Son, who died at Hansie on 19 <sup>th</sup> May 1855 Aged 1 Year, 7 Months, 12 Days.	
12	29th May 1857.	JOHN PAUL JANE PAUL.	...	Sacred to the Memory of JOHN PAUL Son of Lt General Paul. H. E. I. C. S JANE PAUL, His Wife and their Six Children Who in endeavouring to escape from this Station on the 29 <sup>th</sup> May 1857. Were barbarously Murdered by the Mutineers of the Hurrianah Light Infantry  The mutiny broke out at Hansi at 11 in the morning of May 29 <sup>th</sup> 1857. Altogether 11 Europeans and Christians were mur- dered.

## GRAVES IN CEMETERY, SIRSA.

13	14th Aug. 1854.	WILLIAM W. BURTON		Sacred to the memory of WILLIAM W. BURTON Assis <sup>tt</sup> Patrol died 14 <sup>th</sup> August 1854 it is sown in weakness it is raised in power this tablet is erected to his memory by a friend 1865.
14	30th May 1857.	J. H. HILLIARD J. W. FELL.	...	Sacred to the memory of Lieu <sup>t</sup> J. H. HILLIARD, second in command, late Hurrianah battalion, and Mr J. W. FELL, Assistant Patrol, Customs Department, who were both treacherously murdered on the 30 <sup>th</sup> of May, 1857. by the rebel inhabitants of the village of Chutrayan in the Sirsa District. this tomb was erected over the recovered remains by order of Government  On the arrival at Sirsa of the news of the Mutiny at Hissar, the Europeans then in the station made good their escape. Lieutenant Hilliard and Mr. Fell were not in the station, having gone out with some troops to suppress a local disturbance. They were brought back to Sirsa by their men, and the troops, though they refused to obey Lieutenant Hilliard's orders, sup- plied him and Mr. Fell with money, and suffered them to depart unmolested. They were however treacherously murdered by the Muhammadan inhabitants of Chatrayan, who first invited them to rest there.



## ROHTAK DISTRICT.

### GRAVES AT ROHTAK.

15	24th June 1873.	RICHARD SEWELL.	MANUEL	Sacred to the memory of RICHARD MANUEL SEWELL Major in H. M. Bengal Staff Corps One of the Lucknow Garrison during the defence in 1857 who died at Rohtak June 24 1873 aged 38 requiescat in pace
16	6th Aug. 1877.	FREDERICK ENGLEHART MOORE.		Thy. will. be. done. Sacred to the Memory of FREDERICK ENGLEHART MOORE, Deputy Commissioner, Rohtak, who died from the effects of wounds received from a fanatic while sleeping. born 16 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1830. died 6 <sup>th</sup> Aug <sup>t</sup> 1877. Erected by his Widow and a large circle of Friends in whose memory his generous heart and genial disposition can never fade. He was prepared to die, and our sorrow is tempered with the thought of the glorious future in which he has found rest.  For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him. 1. Thess. iv. 14.
17	21st Nov. 1888.	OSWALD WOOD	...	OSWALD. WOOD late D. C. of Rohtak "blessed" 21 <sup>st</sup> Nov. 1888.  Captain Hopkins, the promising young officer killed in the action between Jhajjar and Georgeghar in which George Thomas was defeated by Perron's troops, is buried in the district. but no trace of his tomb remains. An officer of the Kabul force was buried at Siwanal Mal, but his tomb is likewise obliterated. There are at Jhajjar some graves without inscriptions belonging to the family of a Mr. Heatherly in the employ of the Nawab of that place.

## GURGAON DISTRICT.

### GRAVES AT JHARSA.

18	4th Nov. 1816.	FRANSWA FERCY	...	To The Memory of FRANSWA FERCY who departed this Life November the 4 <sup>th</sup> 1816. Aged 49 Years. فراسو فرسي صاحب ازینجهان رحلت کردند بتاریخ سیزدهم (۱۳) شهر ذالحجه سنه ۱۲۳۱ هجری-
19	3rd June 1821.	JEAN ETIENNE	...	Sacred to the memory of MAJOR JEAN ETIENNE A Native of Bordeaux France Who departed this Life Sunday 3 June A. D. 1821 Aged 75 Years - He served H. H. Begum Sombre for Thirty five Years was a Gallant Soldier and an honest Man Poor Mortals ! Fare you well مینیر جان ایستون صاحب بتاریخ دریم شهر رمضان سنه ۱۲۳۶ هجری ازینجهان فانی بدارالملک جاردانی رحلت فرمود-

## DELHI DISTRICT.

## GRAVES IN DEREMAO CEMETERY, DELHI.

			الله
			يا مسيح الله
20	10th Jan. 1782.	MASIH ...	در ياد مسيح چون مسيح بين ۴ يار- رحلت فرمود زين جهان جانگاه- يكشنبه بتاريخ دهم ز جنوري نمرد- در خلد برش الله- 1196
			Lord ! O Christ and God ! <i>In the memory of Masih lo ! , like Christ he left this painful world friendless, on Sunday, the 10th of (January ? ) May God send him to heaven !</i> 1196.
21	3rd Oct. 1787.	...	fipteor mor . . . . le 3 doctobre 1787 age de 60 ans
22	Dec. 1787	KARO, the son of Gazar	Ahs a daban Tifistzi galzari vortin Kāroin ār Atz poķetzav tiv N. D. V. 1787 Tgdmber. <i>This is the coffin of Karo, the son of Gazar of Tiflis, who died date A.D. 1787. Dec.</i>
23	15th Mar. 1788.	...	INRI * * * * * moreaos 15 de Marzo 1788
24	13th May 1789.	MICHEL GAROIN ...	Mich [ el] Garoin su . . . . jael mort le 13 de May 1789 agé de neu mois.
25	4th Mar. 1794.	GARIPI, the son of Vokijnagar.	Ahs a daban Erevantsi vogormātz Vokigūgasi vorti vogormatt hoki Garipin vor Atz poķetzav tiven H. A. 1794 Mard i. z Dili <i>This is the coffin of the son of late Tokigugas, the late Garipi, who died A.D. 1794 March 4th, Delhi.</i>
26	5th Jan. 1795.	MAGSOOD, the son of Agamir.	Ahs a dabans vanetsi mahdesi vogormādz hoki āgāmiri vorti vogormādz hoki magsoutin vor ār āstvādz poķetzav. tiven. H. A. 1895. Hūnvari 5 oumn. <i>This is the coffin of Magsood.—May his soul rest in peace—the son of Hajji (pilgrim) Āgāmīr of Vān, who died A.D. 1795 Jan. 5th.</i>
27	9th Jan. 1799.	GREGORY, the son of Melcom.	Tivn. H. A. 1799. Ahs a dabenn estamboltzi vogormtz hoki melkoomi vorti vogormātz hoki Krikorin vor ār Atz poķetzav tivn H. S. I. 1248 Hūnvar goumn i Dili. <i>Date A. D. 1799. This is the coffin of the late Gregory, the son of the late Melcom of Constantinople, who died, date A.D. 1248, Jan. 9th, in Delhi.</i>

## DELHI DISTRICT—cont.

## GRAVES IN DEREMAO CEMETERY, DELHI—cont.

28	16th Sept. 1801.	ANTHONY, the son of Dinipegentz Kadin.	... Ahs a daban Tiflistzi Tinipegentz Kadini vorti Antonin vor Atatz poketzav i Kagek Dili tiv 1801 September 16 in. <i>This is the coffin of Anthony, R. I. P., the son of Dinipegentz Kadin of Tiflis, who died in the city of Delhi A.D. 1801, Sept. 16th.</i>
29	29th Sept. 1807.	CRECOUR	... The memory of the late priest, CRECOUR on the 29 of Sep. 1807. وزات پادري کریکور بست و پنجم ماه رجب سنه ۱۲۲۲—
30	1st Jan. 1812.	ISAAC	... Ahs a dabanen Sahak Agakntarizetzi Shahnazarentz lusahoki der Zakari toren vogormatz hoki Yegiazari vorti Agātatevosn Atatz pokezav tivn H. A. 1812. Hünvar 1. Dili. <i>This is the coffin of Isaac of Agakntarize (probably Alexandria). Shahnazar, the nephew of late Reverend Zakar, the son of late Yegiazar, the son of Agātatevos, taken to God. 1812, Jan. 1st, Delhi.</i>
31	8th Sept. 1827.	BIBI SUJANA	... هذا مرقده بي بي سورجانا خانم همشیره خورد شيخ يار خان بهادر دلاور جنگ عرف هارده طرلمصاحب بتاريخ پانزدهم شهر صفر سنه ۱۲۵۲— و بنم خانم زوجه لول صاحب بهادر مرحوم— اللهم اغفرها— <i>The grave of Bibi Sujáná Khánam, younger sister of Sheikh-yár Khán Bahádur Dildwar-i-Jang, alias Hará Túl Sáhib (?) (Died) on the 15th of the month of Safar, 1242 (Hijri). Wem (Marriam?) Khánam, widow of the late Lúl (Túl?) Sáhib.</i> <i>May God show her mercy !</i>
32	5th June 1829.	MANUEL DEREMAO	... کپتان میزویل دریمون بهادر هشتاد و شش سال ایام حیات مستعار را بخوش کلامی و نیک فرجامی بهره گستری و غربا پروری بسر نموده بتاریخ دریم ماه ذالحجه سنه ۱۲۴۴ هجری—مطابق پنجم شهر جون سنه ۱۸۲۹ ع—روز جمعه چهارمیزی شب گذشته رخت هستی از سه پنجی سرائے فنا بر بسته شرائط دین و متین عیسوی را کار بند بوده بکمال استقلال طرح اقامت در جنت ابا و بقا انداختند—بس ماندگان و بیگسان را ازین راقعه جان فرسا خارغم در حل ماند و کوه الم بردل فتاد—این خلیق و شفیق و سخی و حاتم دهر به ناگهان راه عقبی گرفت—هائے دریغ— شمار سال وصالش چو خراستم از دل x زغیب گفت بمن این سخن که وائے دریغ در میگو دریمون خلف آن بزرگوار این مقبره را برائے یاد کار بنیاد نهاد— <i>Captain Manuel Deremao Bahádur, having passed eighty-six years of his borrowed life with a good report and a happy conclusion in munificence and charitableness left this perishable inn four hours after sunset on Friday, the 5th June 1829 A.D., corresponding to 2nd of Zilhijj, 1244 Hijri, and took his abode for ever in paradise after having acted up to the tenets of the Christian faith. His relatives were left helpless, and this sorrowful event caused them profound grief and sorrow. Sad is it that the Captain, who was a good natured kind-hearted and generous man went the way of the world all on a sudden. When I pondered over the year of his death I heard from the unknown "Wáí Darégh" (it is sorrowful indeed). Domingo Deremao, son of the Captain, erected this stone in memory of his father.</i>

## DELHI DISTRICT—cont.

## GRAVES IN DEREMAO CEMETERY, DELHI—cont.

33	3rd June 1830.	BIBI JELISA	... بی بی جلیسا بنت حدی مس دمعہ مرحوم زوجہ طامس ولسن بعمر سی و پنج سال و چہار ماہ و شش روز بتاریخ سوم ماہ جون سنہ ۱۸۳۰ عیسوی۔ مطابق یادہم ماہ ذالحجہ سنہ ۱۲۴۵ ہجری۔ روز یکشنبہ۔ بوقت دو گہری شب گذشتہ دار البقا رحلت نمود۔  <i>Bibi Jelisa, the only daughter of the late Miss Dumá, wife of Thomas Wilson, aged 35 years 4 months and 6 days, journeyed to the world of eternity at 2 ghats past night on Thursday the 3rd of June 1830 A.D., corresponding to the 11th of Zilhijj, 1245 of the Hijri era.</i>
34	3rd July 1832.	BIBI ANNA SAHIBA	... بی بی آنا صاحبہ بنت مسیح عطا خان صاحب مرحوم۔ نیبرہ نواب عیسوی خان صاحب رئیس شہر بروز سیویم ماہ جولائی سنہ ۱۸۳۲ عیسوی۔ مطابق ہشت دہم ماہ ربیع الاول سنہ ۱۲۵۲ ہجری۔ روز یکشنبہ۔ رقت یکپاس شب گذشتہ بعمر چہل و سہ سال رحلت نمود۔ شورش لغت درمگو دریمو بہادر برکے یادگاری سنگ لوح بنیاد نہاد۔  <i>Bibi Aná Sáhíba, daughter of the late Massih-'Atá Khán Sáhíb, grandson of Nawáb Iswi Khán Sáhíb, Rais of the city. Died in the first quarter of the night on the third of July 1832 A.D., corresponding to the 18th of Rab-ul-Awwal, 1252 Hijri; aged 43 years. Her husband Lieutenant Domingo Deremao raised this tombstone in her memory.</i>
35	4th July 1834.	BALI ALBELELA SAHIBA	... ہذا مرقد بالی البلیلا صاحبہ بنت لغت درمنکول دریمو بہادر بتاریخ ہست و چہارم ماہ جولائی سنہ ۱۸۳۴ عیسوی۔ مطابق چہار دہم ماہ ربیع الاول سنہ ۱۲۵۰ ہجری۔ نیبرہ۔ رقت یکپاس روز برآمدہ بعمر ہفتدہ سال و ہشت ماہ و دہ روز وفات یافت۔  <i>The tomb of Bali Albelelá Sáhíba, daughter of Lieutenant Darmankuel Deremao Bahádúr. Died in the first quarter of the day on the 24th of July 1834 A.D., corresponding to the 14th of Rab-ul-Awwal of the year of Hijri of the Prophet 1250 at the age of 17 years 8 months and 10 days.</i>
36	20th Feb. 1842.	PIR KAMRAI	... اللہ باقی من کل فانی پیر کامرائی صاحب بعمر سی سال بتاریخ ہستم ماہ فروری سنہ ۱۸۴۲ عیسوی مطابق ہستم ماہ محرم سنہ ۱۲۵۸ ہجری۔ روز یکشنبہ ازین جہان فانی بعالم جاردانی رحلت نمود۔  <i>The Lord endureth, all else perisheth. Pir Kámrát Sáhíb left this perishable world for the world of eternity on Sunday, the 20th of February 1842 A.D., corresponding to the 8th of Muharram, 1258 Hijri; aged thirty years.</i>

## DELHI DISTRICT—cont.

## GRAVES IN DEREMAO CEMETERY, DELHI—cont.

37	1st Nov. 1843.	JUSTIANA DEREMAO ...	Sacred to The Memory of M <sup>rs</sup> JUSTIANA DEREMAO wife of the late Captain Manuel Deremao who departed this life on the 1 <sup>st</sup> of November A.D. 1843. the tomb is erected by his dutiful son
			يا الله
38	18th July 1843.	DAUGHTER OF MISCHIL LAKHWAR.	دختر لیوالو صاحب مذهب عیسوی زوجه ادالاش نظر مسیح لکوار بتاریخ هشت دهم جولائی-یوم شنبه-سنه ۱۸۴۳ عیسوی وفات یافته-غفور الرحیم گناہش معاف سازد۔
			O! Lord!
			<i>The daughter of Leválú Sâhib (Laville?), professing the Christian religion and the wife of the man of Wisdom Mishma, Lakhwar, died on Saturday, the 18th of July 1843 A.D. May the merciful and compassionate Lord forgive her sins.</i>
			الله باقی من کل فانی
39	15th Jan. 1844.	FARASU ADIM ...	فراسو ادیم صاحب در عمر چهل و پنج سال بتاریخ پانزدهم (۱۵) ماه جنوری سنه ۱۸۴۴ عیسوی ازین جهان فانی بعالم جاردانی رحلت نمود۔ اللهم اغفر وارحم۔
			مترادیم موریس پسر صاحب مرحوم
			<i>The Lord endureth, all else perisheth. Farasú Adim (Francis Adam?) left this mortal world for the world of eternity on the 15th of January 1844, at the age of 45 years. May the Lord show him compassion and mercy!</i>
			<i>Mitter Adam Morris, 10th son of the deceased.</i>
			الله باقی من کل فانی
			از بے نظر مهر دانش دارد
40	10th June 1847.	...	بتاریخ دهم ماه جون سنه ۱۸۴۷ عیسوی-یوم پنجشنبه-مطابق بسمت و پنجم شهر جمادی الثاني سنه ۱۲۶۳ هجری ازین جهان فانی بعالم جاردانی رحلت نمود۔ اللهم اغفر له۔
			<i>All else perishes, only the Lord endureth.</i>
			<i>He is loved by many.</i>
			<i>Left this mortal for the everlasting world on Thursday, the 10th of June 1847 A.D., corresponding to the 25th of Jumádî-ul-Sânî, 1263 Hijrî. May the Lord show him mercy!</i>

DELHI DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN DEREMAO CEMETERY, DELHI—*conc.*

			<p>الله باقې من كل فاني</p>
41	14th Nov. 1847.	HAWA JAN, widow of Muir Muadim.	<p>هذا مرقّد حوا جان زوجه مور مراديم صاحب مرحوم بتاريخ چهاردهم نومبر سنه ۱۸۴۷ عيسوي-يوم يكشنبه-مطابق تاريخ پنجم شهر ذي الحجه سنه ۱۲۶۳ هجري رحلت نمرد-الله اغرها-</p> <p><i>The Lord endureth, all else perisheth.</i></p> <p><i>The grave of Hawwá Ján, widow of the late Muir Muadim (?) Sáhib. Died on Sunday, the 14th of November 1847 A.D., corresponding to the 5th of Zilhijj, 1263 Hijri.</i></p> <p><i>May the Lord show her mercy.</i></p>
42	19th Jan. 1852.	DOMINGO MANUEL DEREMAO.	<p>A. D. 1852 this tomb has been dedicated, by Mr James Rennell, S<sup>r</sup> Sole Executor, to the memory, of Lieutt DOMINGO MANUELL DEREMAO a. Mahratta officer &amp; pensioner of the British Government at the cost of the estate Lieutt. D. M. D. departed from this world on the 19<sup>th</sup> January of the said year, leaving 3 sons &amp; 4 daughters &amp; friends to lament his loss.</p>
43	15th Aug. 1855.	HUSINA JAN ...	<p>هذا مرقّد حسينه جان-صبیه دلاري جان بعمر پنج سال و يارده يوم بتاريخ پانزدهم (۱۵) ماه اگست سنه ۱۸۵۵ عيسوي-روز چهار شنبه مطابق تاريخ شهر ذي الحجه سنه ۱۲۷۱ هجري اربن جهان فاني بعالم جارداني رحلت نمرد-</p> <p><i>This tomb of Husinâ Ján, (daughter?) of Dulári Ján, who left this transitory world for the world of eternity on Wednesday, the 15th of August 1855 A.D., corresponding to the.....th of Zilhijj of the Hijri era 1271, aged five years and 11 days.</i></p>

## GRAVES IN OLD CEMETERY BY POST OFFICE, DELHI.

44	...	Memorial Cross ...	<p>IHS In Memoriam MDCCC LVII This Cross is Sacred to the Memory of those whose nameless graves lie around. Violence shall no more be heard in thy land, wasting nor destruction within thy borders. For the Lord shall be their Everlasting Light and the days of thy mourning shall be ended. Isaiah 60. 18. 20</p>
45	19th Oct. 1808.	RICHARD WALKER ... — The slab only remains.	<p>Sacred To the Memory of Quarter master Serjeant RICHARD WALKER of the 1<sup>st</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> Native Regiment who Departed this Life the 19<sup>th</sup> of October 1808 Aged 37 Years Leaving A Widow and Four Children to Lament their loss The Officers of the Corps Impress'd with A Sense of his Conduct Erected this Monument to the Memory of the Deceased.</p>

## DELHI DISTRICT—cont.

## GRAVES IN OLD CEMETERY BY POST OFFICE, DELHI—cont.

46	29th June 1811.	GEORGE EAGLE ...	<p>Sacred to the Memory of Capt<sup>a</sup> &amp; Brevet Major GEORGE EAGLE 2<sup>d</sup> B<sup>n</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> N. I. on the Bengal Establishment who departed this Life the 29<sup>th</sup> June 1811. at Delhi. Aged 46 Years, 7 Months. This Monument is erected by his Afflicted Widow in Testimony of her Affection &amp; Gratitude.</p> <p>Silent grave to thee I trust, This precious Pile of Worthy Dust ; Keep it safe in the sacred Tomb, Until a Wife shall ask for room.</p>
47	12th Sept. 1813.	WILLIAM CHARLES WILSON.	Sacred to the memory of WILLIAM CHARLES WILSON, Obit 12 <sup>th</sup> September 1813. Aetat 4 Years 1 Month & 22 Days,
48	Mar. 1814	JENKIN JONES ...	To the memory of M <sup>r</sup> JENKIN JONES conductor of Ordnance who departed this life in March MDCCCXIV Aged XXXIX years
49	26th Sept. 1815.	ROBERT ATKINSON ...	<p>Sacred to the memory of ROBERT ATKINSON late conductor of Ordnance who departed this life Sep<sup>r</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup> 1815. Aged 48 years.</p> <p>This modest stone what few vain marbles can May truly say here lies an honest man Of manners gentle of affections mild In wit a man simplicity a child A safe companion and an easy friend Unblam'd through life lamented in his end</p> <p>This monument was erected to his memory By M<sup>rs</sup> E Elder his affectionate Friend.</p>
50	28th May 1817.	LIEUT. WISHART ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieut <sup>t</sup> WISHART 1 <sup>st</sup> Batt <sup>n</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> Regt N. I. who Died 28 <sup>th</sup> of May 1817. Regretted by the whole Corps.
51	3rd July 1817.	JOHN PLOMER ...	Sacred to the memory of M <sup>r</sup> JOHN PLOMER Cond <sup>t</sup> Of Ordn <sup>ce</sup> Who Departed This Life On The 3 <sup>d</sup> July In The Year Of Our Lord 1817 Aged 40 Years
52	9th Oct. 1826.	JAMES NIXON ...	<p>Sacred to the memory of JAMES NIXON, Conductor of Ordn<sup>ce</sup> From the County Tyrone, Ireland ; Who died Oct<sup>r</sup> the 9<sup>th</sup> 1826 aged 45 Y<sup>rs</sup>.</p> <p>Where now alas ! my dearest James, Shall Hannah seek for rest, Where but in your saviour's arms, Reclining on his breast, Oh, may I seek and tread the road, You sought and ever trod, And in the end, find that repose, Which now you have with God.</p> <p>This tomb is erected by his disconsolate Widow as a small tribute of her affection</p>
53	23rd Sept. 1827.	THOMAS DUNN ...	Of THOMAS DUNN Esq <sup>r</sup> who departed this life on the 23 <sup>rd</sup> day of Sep <sup>r</sup> in the year of our Lord MDCCCXXVII. aged. 49. years. This Monument is erected in token of regard by his sincere friend Lieut <sup>t</sup> Colonel. James Skinner. C. B.
54	16th Aug. 1828.	MICHAEL KERYACK ...	Sacred to the Memory of MICHAEL KERYACK. ' Shopkeeper in Delhie ' Who departed this life on the 16 <sup>th</sup> Day of August 1828 Born in Vienna of Greek Parentage Aged about 46 Years. Erected by his Friend Manuel Athanas

DELHI DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN OLD CEMETERY BY POST OFFICE, DELHI—*conc.*

55	14th June 1830.	ELIZA AMELIA ELLIOTT. The slab only remains.	In memory of ELIZA AMELIA Daughter of H. M. ELLIOTT Esq <sup>r</sup> C. S. She died on the 14 <sup>th</sup> June 1830 Aged 5 Months.  Mr. H. M. Elliott 'afterwards became Sir Henry Miers Elliott the compiler of the materials of <i>The History of India as told by its own historians.</i>
56	17th Sept. 1830.	JOHN JACKSON ...	To The Memory of JOHN JACKSON late Qr. Mr. Sg <sup>t</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> N. I Who Departed this Life on the 17 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup> 1830 Aged 37 years.
57	13th June 1832.	ROBERT STEPHEN ...	In Memory of Serj <sup>t</sup> ROBERT STEPHEN Delhi Magazine died 13 <sup>th</sup> June 1832 Aged 31 Years
58	10th June 1838.	EDWARD PARSONS ...	Sacred To the Memory of EDWARD PARSONS, Assistant Commissary of Ordnance, second Son of Edward Parsons Esq <sup>re</sup> of Leicester, born 27 <sup>th</sup> July 1787 who departed this life on the 10 <sup>th</sup> June 1838. "This Tablet is replaced by his only child in India."
59	14th Dec. 1839.	ANDREW FOY ...	Sacred to the memory of ANDREW FOY of Dublin, Who died at Delhi on 14 <sup>th</sup> December 1839. Aged 66 years. The original Tablet was stolen in the Mutiny, and this one has now been placed by his Sons Arthur and Edward in 1901.
60	25th Mar. 1848.	JOHN STEWART DAVIDSON.	Sacred to the memory of Captain JOHN STEWART DAVIDSON Invalid Establishment who departed this life at Delhee 25 <sup>th</sup> day of March, 1848, aged 38 years 6 months. and 27 days.
61	27th June 1850.	JOHN THOMAS THOMPSON.	In Memory of the Rev <sup>d</sup> JOHN THOMAS THOMPSON, pastor of the Baptist Church in Delhi. a most devoted and efficient missionary, and an able translator of the sacred scriptures. who departed this life, aged 60 years ... month and 21 days. on the 27 <sup>th</sup> of June 1850 he was distinguished for firm piety extensive knowledge remarkable intelligence thorough erudition, and for unwearied diligence in the cause of Christ among the heathen. he was the author of numerous religious treatises in various languages both in prose and verse. and also of several most useful literary productions to God the giver of all good be the glory of what he was and of what he accomplished they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament and they that turn many to righteousness shall shine stars for ever and ever this tomb is erected as a testimony of esteem and affection by a few of his kind friends, and those who still more deeply mourn his loss but not as those without hope, for them that "sleep in Jesus will God bring with him."
62	11th May 1857.	SARAH THOMPSON ... ELIZABETH THOMPSON. GRACE THOMPSON.	In memory of Mrs. SARAH THOMPSON, relict of the late Revd. J. T. Thompson, and of ELIZABETH and GRACE her daughters ; who were all basely murdered by rebel sepoys on the 11 <sup>th</sup> of May 1857. though thus cut off by violence they were still dear to him who, for sinners, died the most cruel of deaths "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."
63	...	WILLIAM FRASER ...	M <sup>r</sup> WILLIAM FRASER Aged 23 Years

## GRAVES IN RAJPURA CEMETERY, DELHI.

64	...	W. H. BALDERS ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant W. H. BALDERS, 16 <sup>th</sup> Grenadiers, his brother officers, in testimony of regard, erect this tomb on return of their regiment from Affghanistan February 1843
----	-----	-------------------	--



DELHI DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN RAJPURA CEMETERY, DELHI—*cont.*

65	1st July 1813.	JOHN STAPLES ALEXAN- DER.	Sacred to the memory of JOHN STAPLES ALEXANDER, Lieu- tenant in the Corps of Bengal Engineers who departed this life on the 1 <sup>st</sup> day of July A. D. 1813 aged 23 years 4 months. in testimony of their regard for his character, and their re- gret for his loss, his brother officers have erected this tomb A. D. 1845.
66	27th Sept. 1811.	JOHN CHARLES PAL- PHREYMAN.	Sacred to the memory of JOHN CHARLES PALPHREYMAN who departed this life the 27 Sep <sup>r</sup> 1811 aged 6 years and 8 months
67	20th Mar. 1837.	HENRY RALFE ...	To the memory of Ensign HENRY RALFE, 38 <sup>th</sup> regiment N. I. Who died at Delhi on the 20 <sup>th</sup> Day of March 1837. In the Twenty seventh Year of his Age this pillar is erected by his brother officers. in commemoration of the many virtues which made him esteemed by his superiors, respected by those under his command and loved by all.
68	1st Aug. 1838.	P. C. WHITE ...	In memory of Ensign P. C. WHITE 38 <sup>th</sup> Regiment N. I. who died at Delhi on the 1 <sup>st</sup> of August 1838. in his 17 <sup>th</sup> year this tomb is erected by his brother officers.
69	10th June 1839.	JOHN E. MEE ...	In memory of Ensign JOHN E. MEE 38 <sup>th</sup> regiment. N. I. who died at Delhi on the 10 <sup>th</sup> of June 1839. in his 30 <sup>th</sup> year. this tomb is erected by his brother officers.
70	29th Aug. 1840.	WILLIAM FREDERICK CAMPBELL.	This tomb is erected by Brigadier Hamilton Lieut.-Colonel Moseley, and officers 64 <sup>th</sup> regt. N. I. to commemorate the great worth, and high merits, of their esteemed brother officer. the late Capt. WILLIAM FREDERICK CAMPBELL, 64 <sup>th</sup> regt. N. I. who departed this life at Delhi, on the 29 <sup>th</sup> August, 1840. aged 32 years.
71	30th June 1842.	F. THOMAS ...	To the Memory of Captain F. THOMAS, 73 <sup>rd</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. his brother officers, in testimony of regard, erected this stone. Ob <sup>t</sup> June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1842. Ætat : 38.
72	20th Feb. 1843.	CHARLES McMORINE	Sacred to the Memory of Cap <sup>t</sup> CHARLES McMORINE, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Troop 3 <sup>rd</sup> Brigade Horse Artillery who departed this life on the 20 <sup>th</sup> February 1843, Aged 41 Years 7 Months and 6 days. This tomb is erected by his affectionate wife.
73	30th June 1843.	JAMES OLIVER ...	To the Memory of CAPTAIN J <sup>as</sup> OLIVER 73 <sup>rd</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. his brother officers, in testimony of regard, erected this stone, Ob <sup>t</sup> June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1843 Ætat : 46
74	7th Sept. 1843.	T. C. PHILLPOTTS ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieut <sup>t</sup> T. C. PHILLPOTTS Engineers who departed this life at Delhee the 7 <sup>th</sup> September 1843,
75	17th Oct. 1843.	EDWARD KEANE HOP- PER.	To the Memory of B <sup>t</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup> EDWARD KEANE HOPPER 73 <sup>rd</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. his brother officers, in testimony of regard, erected this stone, Ob <sup>t</sup> October 17 <sup>th</sup> 1843 Ætat : 35
76	29th May 1844.	HENRY CARTER ...	To the Memory of Major HENRY CARTER 73 <sup>rd</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. his brother officers, in testimony of regaed, erected this stone. Ob <sup>t</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> May 1844, Ætat : 50
77	13th June 1844.	JOHN SHAFTOE HAWES	Sacred to the Memory of Lieut : JOHN SHAFTOE HAWES late Adjutant 7 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. who departed this life at Delhi on the 13 June 1844 aged 33 years this tomb is erected by his brother officers as a mark of their Respect & Esteem.

DELHI DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN RAJPURA CEMETERY, DELHI—*cont.*

78	4th Oct. 1845.	WILLIAM DOLLARD ...	This tomb is erected by Major General Hamilton, Major Holmes and officers of 7 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. to commemorate The Great Worth and high Merits of their esteemed Brother Officer The Late D <sup>r</sup> WILLIAM DOLLARD, F. R. C. S. who departed this life at Delhi on the 4 <sup>th</sup> of October 1845, aged 45 years.
79	17th Aug. 1846.	ALEXANDER HUMFRAYS	Sacred to the memory of Captain ALEXANDER HUMFRAYS. Bengal Artillery Who Departed this Life at Delhi, on the 17 <sup>th</sup> August 1846. aged 40 years. This monument is erected by his Friends and Brother Officers as a token of their esteem. "The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."
80	8th Sept. 1846.	JAMES EVANS ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant JAMES EVANS. Late of the 67 <sup>th</sup> Regiment Bengal N. I. who died at Delhi, on the 8 <sup>th</sup> September 1846. aged 24 years and 6 months. Sincerely and deeply regretted by his Brother Officers by whom this Tomb is erected as a mark of their esteem and regard.
81	23rd Dec. 1846.	LACHLAN ALEXANDER MACLEAN.	Sacred to the memory of LACHLAN ALEXANDER MACLEAN, late a Lieut. in the 67 <sup>th</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. who departed this life on the 23 <sup>rd</sup> of December 1846, aged 25 years 2 months and 28 days. This monument is raised as a slight tribute to a kind, good, & affectionate husband by his sorrowing widow.
82	25th Jan. 1847.	FREDERICK AUBERT ...	Sacred To the Memory of Lieut. FREDERICK AUBERT 30 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. who departed this life on the 25 <sup>th</sup> January 1847, aged 25 years. This monument has been erected by his brother Officers in token of the esteem and regard in which he was held.
83	31st Oct. 1847.	ROBERT McINTOSH ...	Sacred to the memory of ROBERT McINTOSH, Surgeon Bengal Establishment, who departed this life at Delhie, on the 31 <sup>st</sup> October 1847. aged 47 years 10 months. and 8 days.
84	19th Jan. 1850.	THOMAS STOTT ...	Sacred To the Memory of THOMAS STOTT Esq <sup>r</sup> Surgeon to the 53 <sup>rd</sup> Regiment Native Infantry, who departed this life On the 19 <sup>th</sup> of January 1850. Aged 42 Years 4 Months. Deeply regretted by his Brother officers, by whom as a token of Respect this monument is erected.
85	5th Jan. 1852.	EDMUND SHARPE ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant EDMUND SHARPE, Bengal Artillery, who departed this life on the fifth day of January 1852. aged 26 years.
86	15th Jan. 1855.	GEORGE BIRCH TENELBA BIRCH.	Sacred To the Memory of GEORGE BIRCH Lieut <sup>t</sup> 60 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. and TENELBA his wife who departed this life on the 15 <sup>th</sup> Jany. 1855 and are both buried here in one grave.
87	June to Sept. 1857.	Memorial Cross ...	Sacred to the memory of the officers and men of the British Army buried here who fell before Delhi June to September 1857 gallantly upholding their country's cause
88	8th June 1857.	CHESTER ...	To the Memory of Colonel CHESTER Adjutant General. of the army who fell mortally wounded at the battle of Badlee Suraie. This Monument is erected by his brother Officers of the General Staff in token of their Affectionate regard and esteem. his remains were here interred on the 8 <sup>th</sup> June 1857.
89	8th June 1857.	C. W. RUSSELL ...	Sacred To the Memory of Captain C. W. RUSSELL 54 <sup>th</sup> B. N. I. killed in action at Badlee ka Sarai 8 <sup>th</sup> June 1857.
90	8th June 1857.	DELAMAIN ...	Captain DELAMAIN H E I C S. killed in action June 8. 1857.

## DELHI DISTRICT--cont.

## GRAVES IN RAJPURA CEMETERY, DELHI--cont.

91	9th June 1857.	QUINTIN BATTYE ...	Sacred To the Memory of QUINTIN BATTYE Lieutenant in the late 56 <sup>th</sup> Regiment Bengal Native Infantry and 2 <sup>nd</sup> in command of the Corps of Guides who fell whilst nobly performing his duty against the mutineers before Delhie on the 9 <sup>th</sup> June 1857 this tomb is erected by his brother officers in the Guides as a slight token of their respect and esteem for his many soldierlike and amiable qualities Dulce et decorum est pro patria mori
92	14th June 1857.	JOHN SINCLAIR ANNIE. JOHN ALLAN.	Sacred to the memory of JOHN SINCLAIR died at Delhi on the 14 <sup>th</sup> June 1857 aged 32 years and of ANNIE his wife died at Delhi on the 15 <sup>th</sup> June 1857 aged 19 years also of their infant son JOHN ALLAN died at Delhi on the 15 <sup>th</sup> July 1857 aged 9 months.
93	17th June 1857.	C. E. WHEATLEY ...	Sacred To the Memory of Ensign C. E. WHEATLEY, 54 <sup>th</sup> B. N. I. killed before Delhi 17 <sup>th</sup> June 1857.
94	19th June 1857.	ROBERT W A L L E R ALEXANDER.	Sacred to the memory of ROBERT WALLER ALEXANDER 3 <sup>rd</sup> N. I. Son of Rev <sup>d</sup> R. Alexander of Blackheath Ireland, who was killed before Delhi on the night of the 19 <sup>th</sup> June 1857 whilst gallantly engaged in repelling an attack made by the mutineers on the British outposts :  " Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord "
95	19th June 1857.	M. A. HUMPHRYS ...	Sacred To the Memory of Lieutenant M. A. HUMPHRYS of the 20 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. who was killed in action on the 19 <sup>th</sup> June 1857,
96	23rd June 1857.	S. H. JACKSON ...	Beneath this lies The mortal remains of Lieut <sup>t</sup> S. H. JACKSON 2 <sup>nd</sup> E. B. Fusiliers killed in action against the rebels on 23 <sup>rd</sup> June 1857 during the siege of Delhi erected by his brother officers as a mark of their deep esteem
97	7th July 1857.	SIR HENRY BARNARD	Beneath this cross are buried the mortal remains of Major General Sir HENRY BARNARD K, C, B & C & C & C who died on the VII <sup>th</sup> July MDCCCLVII when in chief command of the troops besieging Delhie This monument is erected to his memory by brother officers who served with him before Sebastopol
98	5th July 1857.	SIR HENRY BARNARD — Tablet in cemetery wall.	Sir HENRY BARNARD 5 <sup>th</sup> of July. 1857.
99	23rd July 1857. 2nd Aug. 1857. 25th Aug. 1857.	W. G. LAW. ... E. J. TRAVERS. ... W. H. LUMSDEN.	Amongst the brave soldiers who gave their lives for their country at the siege of Delhi in 1857, none more gallant and true-hearted have here rest from their labors than Captain W. G. LAW. who was killed at the attack on the rebels' position in the Metcalfe garden on the 23 <sup>rd</sup> July; Lieutenant E. J. TRAVERS killed in the advanced trenches at Hindu Rao's house, on the 2 <sup>nd</sup> August and Lieut <sup>t</sup> W. H. LUMSDEN killed in General Nicholson's victory at Nujjufgur on the 25 <sup>th</sup> August, all of the 1 <sup>st</sup> Punjaub Infantry, which proved its loyalty and courage by a loss of 275 of its brave men killed and wounded this testimony of love and respect is placed here by their comrades in whose hearts death alone can efface the memory of these gallant soldiers.
100	24th July 1857.	EDWARD JONES ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant EDWARD JONES, Bengal Engineers, who was mortally wounded on the Ridge before Delhie on the 18 <sup>th</sup> July, and died on the 24 <sup>th</sup> July, 1857.

DELHI DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN RAJPURA CEMETERY, DELHI—*conc.*

101	27th July 1857.	THOMAS EDEN DICKINS	In memory of THOMAS EDEN DICKINS. Lieutenant Bengal Artillery, who fell mortally wounded before Delhi on the 20 <sup>th</sup> and died on the 27 <sup>th</sup> of July 1857. Aged 25 Years.
102	13th Aug. 1857.	EDMUND WALKER ...	To the memory of EDMUND WALKER Lieut Bengal Engineers who died in camp before Delhi August 13 <sup>th</sup> 1857. aged 29 years.
103	12th Aug. 1857.	D. SHERRIFF ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieut <sup>t</sup> D. SHERRIFF H. M. 2 <sup>nd</sup> E. B. Fusiliers killed in action against the rebels during the siege of Delhi on 12 <sup>th</sup> August 1857 erected by his brother officers as a mark of their esteem and regard for him
104	14th Aug. 1857.	DAVID FRANCIS SHERRIFF.  — This tomb is in the opposite half of the cemetery to that in which No. 103 is situated.	In memoriam Lieut. DAVID FRANCIS SHERRIFF 2 <sup>nd</sup> Beng: Eur: Fusiliers died 14 <sup>th</sup> August of a mortal wound received before Delhi 12 <sup>th</sup> August 1857 beloved & mourned by all who knew him Lord Jesus receive my soul
105	21st Aug. 1857.	FRANCIS GORE WILLOCK	Sacred to the memory of Captain FRANCIS GORE WILLOCK 6 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Light Cavalry eldest son of Sir Henry Willock. K. L. S. who fell a gallant volunteer at Delhi on the 21 <sup>st</sup> August 1857 in the 29 <sup>th</sup> year of his age "requiescant in pace"
106	5th Sept. 1857.	W. T. SOMERVILLE ...	In memory of Lieut <sup>t</sup> W. T. SOMERVILLE of the Bengal Artillery who died in camp before Delhi at the age of 21 years and 6 months on the 5 <sup>th</sup> September 1857 of fever brought on by fatigue and exposure This monument has been erected by his affectionate friend Major General Huthwaite. C. B.
107	14th Sept. 1857.	GEORGE OGLE JACOB	Sacred To the Memory of Major GEORGE OGLE JACOB, 1 <sup>st</sup> Bengal Fusiliers, who Whilst Commanding his Regiment. fell mortally wounded at the storming of Delhi, on the 14 <sup>th</sup> September 1857. aged 38 years. Into Thine hand I commit my spirit; Thou hast redeemed me O Lord God. of truth. Psalm XXXI-5. This Monument is erected by his family,
108	16th Sept. 1857.	ROBERT POPKIN HOMFRAY.	This monument is erected to the memory of Lieut Rob <sup>t</sup> POPKIN HOMFRAY of the 17 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. and adjt <sup>t</sup> of the 4 <sup>th</sup> Punjaub Infy. by his devoted brothers and sisters this brave young officer died at the age of 22 years on the 16 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1857 from wounds received on the preceding day whilst gallantly leading on his men in action. Fare thee well but not for ever Our dearest brother fare thee well Death for a time doth us sever To meet again in peace to dwell
109	17th Sept. 1857.	E. A. L. PHILLIPPS...	E. A. L. PHILLIPPS Esq <sup>r</sup> Ens. H. M. 60 <sup>th</sup> Rifles killed at the siege, of Delhi. 17 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1857. aged 21 Y <sup>rs</sup> R. I. P. erected by his brother officer H. Le C. M.
110	18th Sept. 1857.	C. H. F. R. GAMBIER.	The grave of L <sup>t</sup> C. H. F. R. GAMBIER, 38 <sup>th</sup> N. I. who fell mortally wounded in the ranks of the 2 <sup>nd</sup> E. B. Fusileers. at the assault of Delhi. and died 18 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1857. aged 22 "with Christ which is far better"
111	27th Sept. 1857.	HENRY RICHY ...	Died of fever on the 27 <sup>th</sup> Sept 1857 Ensign HENRY RICHY doing duty with the sappers & miners. aged 25 years.
112	1st Oct. 1857. 26th Aug. 1857. 5th Sept. 1857. Sept. 1857	W. A. DELY ... T. GABBETT. G. S. TYLER. S. B. ELKINGTON.	Sacred to the memory of Cap <sup>tn</sup> W. A. DELY H. M <sup>s</sup> 61 <sup>st</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> died of cholera at Delhi Oct <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1857 aged 47 years L <sup>t</sup> T. GABBETT H. M. 61 <sup>st</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> killed in action at Nujuffgurh August 26 <sup>th</sup> 1857 aged 27 years L <sup>t</sup> G. S. TYLER H. M. 61 <sup>st</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> died of cholera in camp before Delhi Sept <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> 1857. aged 31 years L <sup>t</sup> S. B. ELKINGTON. H. M. 61 <sup>st</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> mortally wounded in action at Nujuffgurh and died Sept <sup>r</sup> 1857 aged 21 years sincerely regretted by their brother officers by whom this tablet is erected

DELHI DISTRICT- *cont.*

## GRAVES ON THE RIDGE.

113	11th May 1857.	R. M. SMITH G. BURROWES. E. A. EDWARDS. W. WATERFIELD.  On the Ridge near Flagstaff Tower.	... Sacred To the Memory of Captain R. M. SMITH. Captain C. BURROWES. Lieut <sup>t</sup> E. A. EDWARDS. Lieut <sup>t</sup> W. WATERFIELD. All of the 54 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> B. N. I. They were killed by the Mutineers of the 3 <sup>rd</sup> Bengal Light Cavalry on the 11 <sup>th</sup> May 1857. opposite the Church in the city of Delhi. this tribute to their memory and merits is erected by their surviving brother officers.  When the rebel cavalry entered Delhi, the 54th under Colonel Ripley were ordered to march down from cantonments with two guns. Two companies were left behind to escort the guns, and the rest of the regiment marched down to the Cashmere gate. Within, in the main guard, was a detachment of the 38th Native Infantry While facing them, the rebels were surging down towards the gate. The 38th refused to fire, and the 54th excused themselves on the score of not being loaded. While they were loading, Ripley was cut down, and with him fell Smith, Burrowes, Edwards and Waterfield.
114	11th May 1857.	E. A. EDWARDS — In the same enclosure as the preceding.	... This tablet is Sacred to the Memory of departed worth to Lieut <sup>t</sup> E. A. EDWARDS 54 <sup>th</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> B. N. I. eldest son of R. V. Edwards Esq <sup>t</sup> of Clifton Bristol who with five of his brother officers fell at the head of his reg <sup>t</sup> in the massacre of Delhi on the 11 <sup>th</sup> May 1857. aged 27 years. As a soldier, ever ready, where Duty called him a dutiful son & Kind and indulgent Father but most conspicuous in the endearing character of Husband, his fond care and affection with the memory of his many sterling qualities will ever be sacredly Cherished by her who must ever Mourn his sad and untimely end His mild and unobtru- sive Christian virtues could only be duly appreciated by her who knew him best, while his high moral worth and strict integrity of character; secured for him alike the love and Respect of all who knew him. This Tomb is erected by his bereaved and sorrowing widow, as a trifling mark of love and Respect. to the Memory of a truly kind and most affectionate husband. "When Christ who is our life shall appear." "There shall ye also appear with him in glory." III Colo. . . . iv. v.
115	14th Sept. 1857.	ALEXANDER WILLIAM MURRAY. — Near Hindu Rao's house.	Sacred To the Memory of ALEXANDER WILLIAM MURRAY, Lieu- tenant in the 42 <sup>nd</sup> Regiment Bengal N. L. I. And Attached during the Siege of Delhi to the Corps of Guides who fell whilst encouraging his men to follow his own brave example on the 14 <sup>th</sup> September 1857. In admiration of his unvarying gallantry his Comrades in the Guides erect this Tomb.

## GRAVE IN SADAR BAZAR, DELHI.

116	14th Sept. 1857.	CAPTAIN McBARNETT, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE 1ST BENGAL FUSILIERS.	(1) Here repose the following officer, non commissioned officers and men of the 1 <sup>st</sup> Bengal Fusiliers killed in the attack on the enemys fortified position at Kissen-gunge on the morning of the successful assault and storm of Delhi. Captain G. G. McBarnett 55 <sup>th</sup> N. I. (attached). Serg <sup>t</sup> Alfred Webb      Private George W. Cook Michael Hutchinson      John Deunehy Samuel Piert      John Lavery Austin Dunleavy      Charles French Corp <sup>t</sup> Charles Pogson      Walter. Hastings Thomas Rodgers      William Stephenson William Fisher      John. Wood Private John Tenpenny      John McGovern James Stapleton      Elijah Taylor Dennis Mooney Familiar with the aspect of Death whom they had confronted in so many battles from which they always emerged victorious they met His last inevitable call here with intrepidity Falling on the 14 <sup>th</sup> of September 1857 in the faithful discharge of their duty This Monument Was erected by their Officers and fellow soldiers of the 1 <sup>st</sup> Regiment European Bengal Fusiliers in their remembrance which is part of it glory. The rest remains with the Lord.
-----	---------------------	---	--

DELHI DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN SADR BAZAR DELHI—*conc.*

(2) This monument was erected In memory of Cap<sup>t</sup> G. G. M<sup>c</sup>BARNETT, the non-commissioned officers and men of the 1<sup>st</sup> Bengal Fusiliers killed in the attack upon the enemys' fortified position at Kissun gunge on the morning of the successful assault and storm of Delhi. This stone was placed here by the Rev : Cyril Mayhew Chaplain of Delhi July 1899.

The 4th column under Major Reid was ordered to take ground to the right and after having cleared the suburbs of Kissanganj, Trevylianganj and Paharpur to force its way through the Lahore gate. The column after carrying a bridge and barricade where Captain McBarnett was killed found itself unable to proceed and had to retire. The former epitaph was written by Dr. O'Callaghan, Surgeon in Chief of the besieging artillery, at the request of Captain Wriford who commanded the detachment of the 1st Bengal Fusiliers which formed part of the column.

## GRAVES IN CASHMERE GATE CEMETERY, DELHI.

117	29th Oct. 1856.	WILLIAM CAMPBELL TRONSON.	Sacred to the memory of WILLIAM CAMPBELL TRONSON who departed this life on the 29th Oct <sup>r</sup> 1856, aged 39 Y O death where is thy sting? O grave where is thy victory? I Cor. XV : 35.
118	30th May to 30th Sept. 1857.	Lt. MOUNTSTEVEN ... " POGSON. " WEBB. Tablet in cemetery wall.	Erected by 8 <sup>th</sup> , the Kings Reg <sup>t</sup> ., in memory of L <sup>t</sup> MOUNTSTEVEN " POGSON " Webb & 41 N. C. O. & men killed at Delhi 30 <sup>th</sup> May to 30 <sup>th</sup> Sept 1857.
119	11th May 1857. 31st Oct. 1857.	M. J. A. CLIFFORD ... WIGRAM CLIFFORD.	Sacred To the Memory of M. J. A. CLIFFORD, daughter of Capt <sup>n</sup> R. M. Clifford, Carn Cottage County Cavan aged 24 years who was cruelly murdered on the 11 <sup>th</sup> May 1857. in the palace of Delhie when on a visit at the Rev <sup>d</sup> J. Jennings also to the memory of WIGRAM CLIFFORD brother of the above Bengal Civil Service. aged 23 years. who after having shared in all the dangers of the siege of Delhie fell in an attack on an outpost of the Mewatties near the village of Alipoor in the Goorgaon district on the 31 <sup>st</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> 1857. This Monument has been erected by friends.
120	19th Sept. 1857.	HERVEY HARRIS GREATHED.	Sacred to the memory of HERVEY HARRIS GREATHED, of the Bengal Civil Service second son of Edward Greathed Esq <sup>r</sup> of Uddens Dorset, sometime Commissioner of Meerut, and Agent to the L <sup>t</sup> Gov <sup>r</sup> N. W. P. with the Field Force throughout the siege of Delhi, where he died of cholera September 19 <sup>th</sup> 1857, aged 40 years. "With Christ which is far better."
121	23rd Sept. 1857.	JOHN NICHOLSON ..	The grave of Brigadier General JOHN NICHOLSON, who led the assault of Delhi; but fell in the hour of victory, mortally wounded; and died 23 <sup>rd</sup> September 1857; aged 35.
122	19th Nov. 1857.	CHARLES F. SIMPSON...	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant CHARLES. F. SIMPSON 8 <sup>th</sup> Regiment. N. I. Major of Brigade Umballa who died at Delhie the 19 <sup>th</sup> November 1857 aged 32 years Sincerely and deservedly regretted by his affectionate wife, and numerous friends
123	30th Nov. 1857.	ARTHUR WELLESLEY CRAIGIE.	Sacred to the memory of ARTHUR WELLESLEY CRAIGIE youngest son of George Clark Craigie Esq <sup>r</sup> of Dumbarnie Perthshire Scotland lieutenant in the 36 <sup>th</sup> regiment Bengal Native Infantry and doing duty with the guide cavalry he was present during the siege of Delhi and was wounded at Narnoul on the 14 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> and died on the 30 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1857. aged 24 this monument is erected by his brother

DELHI DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN CASHMERE GATE CEMETERY, DELHI—*cont.*

124	13th Jan. 1858.	W. G. MORRIS	...	Here lie the Mortal remains of Asst <sup>t</sup> Surgeon W. G. MORRIS M. D. who departed this life at Delhi on the 13 <sup>th</sup> day of January 1858. This tablet is erected by the officers of the Sirmoor Battalion, with which corps he served a period of seven years including the memorable siege of Delhi in 1857.
125	28th May 1859.	T. TUDOR TUCKER	...	In Memory of Lieut. T. TUDOR TUCKER, of the late 58 <sup>th</sup> N. I. Second son of the late Henry St George Tucker Esq of the Bengal Civil Service who departed this life May 28 <sup>th</sup> 1859, aged 19 years. "In the sure and certain hope of a glorious Resurrection through the merits of his Redeemer."
126	26th May 1860.	F. S. PATERSON	...	Sacred to the memory of Major F. S. PATERSON late 54 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. died at Delhi 26 <sup>th</sup> May 1860 aged 42 years Forgive us our trespasses
127	5th Sept. 1861.	STANLEY SLATER	...	To the Memory of Captain STANLEY SLATER 82 <sup>nd</sup> Regiment who died at Delhi on the 5 <sup>th</sup> day of September 1861 this monument is erected by his brother officers
128	5th Sept. 1867.	HENRY BULLER.	GEORGE	Sacred To the Memory of Colonel HENRY GEORGE BULLER, Lieutenant Colonel, commanding 94 <sup>th</sup> regiment, died at Delhi on the 25 <sup>th</sup> September 1867, in his 50 <sup>th</sup> year Erected by the Officers of his Regiment as a token of their sincere regard & respect.
129	4th Mar. 1868.	JOSEPH HENRY DYAS		In memory of JOSEPH. HENRY. DYAS. Lieut <sup>t</sup> Colonel. R. E. born. April. 7. 1824. died. March. 4. 1868 "Looking for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life" Ep: St Jude. 21. Erected by friends and comrades. who loved him for his noble Christian charity, and unassuming kindness: and honored him for his great talents, and unswerving truthfulness.
130	14th June 1880.	PETER CHARLES CAERNARTON.		Sacred To the Memory of PETER CHARLES CAERNARTON, late Sub-Eng <sup>r</sup> Ganges Canal. He served throughout the Siege of Delhi. and at the Capture of Lucknow in 1857—8 Died at Delhi the 14 <sup>th</sup> June 1880 in his 50 <sup>th</sup> Year.
131	11th Aug. 1880.	YASUDAS RAMCHANDRA		Sacred to the Memory of YASUDAS RAMCHANDRA Professor of Mathematics at the Delhi Gov <sup>t</sup> . College from 1844 to 1857, And afterwards for some time Tutor to H. R. H. the Maharaja of Patiala and Director of Public Instruction in that State. Baptized 11 <sup>th</sup> March 1852, Died 11 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1880 aged 58 years. "Whosoever shall confess me before men him will I confess also before my father which is in heaven."
132	6th Aug. 1891.	ROBERT WINTER.	REYNOLDS	Rev <sup>d</sup> ROBERT REYNOLDS WINTER for more than 30 years missionary of the S. P. G. Delhi. who died August 6 <sup>th</sup> 1891. aged 57 years. This stone is given by the congregation of St Stephen's Church in affectionate remembrance of a life spent in their service. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them" Rev. 14. 13.
133	27th Apr. 1892.	JOHN BROWN.	CROMMELIN	In memory of JOHN CROMMELIN BROWN Bengal Civil Service Sessions Judge Delhi born 14 <sup>th</sup> March 1849. died 27 <sup>th</sup> April 1892. "Father I will that they whom thou hast given me be with me where I am that they may behold my glory"

DELHI DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN CASHMERE GATE CEMETERY, DELHI—*conc.*

134	13th Nov. 1897.	LOUDOUN MACLEAN.	FRANCIS	In loving memory of LOUDOUN FRANCIS MACLEAN, C. I. E Superintending Engineer. born March 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1848, died November 13 <sup>th</sup> 1897, aged 49 years and 8 months. "Until the day break, and the shadows flee away." Canticles 2. 17.
135	29th Jan. 1903.	LAURENCE FYFFE.	BRUCE	To the beloved memory of LAURENCE BRUCE FYFFE—I, C, S who entered into his rest 29 January 1903 aged 25 this monument is erected by his devoted brothers and sisters "I thank my God upon every remembrance of you" Philippians 1, 3,

## GRAVES IN AJMERE GATE CEMETERY, DELHI.

136	22nd July 1894.	ALEXANDER MAITLAND.	CHARLES	Sacred to the memory of the Rev. ALEXANDER CHARLES MAITLAND born 29 <sup>th</sup> May 1853. died 22 <sup>nd</sup> July 1894. for 13 years honorary S. P. G. missionary in Delhi "Be thou faithful unto death and I will give thee a crown of life." Rev. 11. 10 "For all Thy Saints who from their labours rest, Who Thee by faith before the world confess'd, Thy name, O Jesus, be for ever blest," Alleluia.  تو مرنے تک ایماندار رہ۔ تو میں زندگی کا تاج لےجے دوںگا
137	17th Nov. 1898.	JAMES SMITH	...	In loving memory of the Rev. JAMES SMITH. born at Morley March 5 <sup>th</sup> 1817. entered into rest at Delhi Nov. 17 <sup>th</sup> 1898. for 56 Y <sup>rs</sup> he preached Christ with singular energy & success in Chitoura Delhi & Simla. his humility of character, united to great experience. gained the confidence & esteem of both Indian & European who found in him an unfailing friend: as a pioneer he was resolute & hopeful; as husband & father tenderly affectionate. "The shadow of a great rock in a weary Land." Is. 32. 2.
138	1st Aug. 1900.	R. BASIL WESTCOTT	...	Rev. R. BASIL WESTCOTT, M. A. of the S. P. G. and Cambridge Mission. born Oct. 14 <sup>th</sup> 1871, fell asleep Aug. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1900. "Blessed are the pure in heart for. they shall see God."

## GRAVES IN ST. JAMES' CHURCHYARD, DELHI.

139	22nd Mar. 1835.	WILLIAM FRASER	...	Sacred to the memory of WILLIAM FRASER Esquire late Commissioner and Agent to the Lieutenant Governor, at Delhi, and a local Major, of Skinner's Horse, cruelly murdered by an assassin 22nd March 1835 The Remains interred beneath this monument, were once animated, by as brave, and sincere a soul as was ever vouchsafed to man, by his Creator. a brother in friendship, has caused it to be erected, that when his own frame is dust, it, may remain as a memorial for those, who can participate in lamenting, the sudden and melancholy loss of one, dear to him as life William Fraser Died 22 <sup>nd</sup> March 1835.
140	9th Jany. 1848.	H. A. LOVEDAY	...	This monument was erected by his parishioners to the memory of the Rev <sup>d</sup> H. A. LOVEDAY for seven years chaplain of this station who died on the 9 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1848 aged 32 years
141	3rd Novr. 1853.	S I R T H O M A S T H E O P H I L U S M E T C A L F E .		Here rests the body of Sir THOMAS THEOPHILUS METCALFE, Bar <sup>t</sup> , Bengal Civil Service died the 3 <sup>rd</sup> of Nov <sup>r</sup> . 1853. Aged 58



DELHI DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN ST. JAMES' CHURCHYARD, DELHI—*conc.*

142	May 1857	THE BERESFORD FAMILY H. F. B. CHURCHER. A. R. HUBBARD. D. C. SANDYS.	Sacred To The Memory of those Christians, who were murdered at Delhi In May MDCCCLVII: And in gratitude to God for his mercy in having spared a remnant of his people to erect this cross. Psalm CXXVI.  George Beresford Sarah Beresford Rebecca Beresford Charlotte Beresford Agnes Beresford Catherine Beresford Henry F. B. Churcher Revd. A. R. Hubbard D. C. Sandys.
143	25th Oct. 1855.	JOSEPH SKINNER ...	JOSEPH SKINNER eldest son of the late Colonel James Skinner C. B. born Oct. XVI. MDCCCVII. died Oct. XXV. MDCCCLV.
144	23rd Apr. 1861.	JAMES SKINNER ...	Major JAMES SKINNER second son of the late Col <sup>l</sup> Skinner C. B. born XIII <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> MDCCCVIII died XXIII <sup>rd</sup> April MDCCCLXI  Alexander Skinner the fourth son of Colonel James Skinner who died 6th January 1887 is also buried in this cemetery.

## TABLETS IN ST. JAMES' CHURCH, DELHI

145	4th Dec. 1841.	JAMES SKINNER, C. B. — Grave in chancel.	Here rest the remains of the late Colonel JAMES SKINNER C. B. who departed this life, at Hansi 4 <sup>th</sup> December 1841 the body was disinterred, removed from Hansi and buried under this on the 19 <sup>th</sup> January 1842
146	22nd Mar. 1835.	WILLIAM FRASER ... — Slab in chancel floor west of James Skinner's grave.	The remnant of a very handsome tomb Erected by the late Colonel James Skinner C. B. over the remains of the late Major W <sup>m</sup> Fraser, formerly Major of Skinner's horse and resident of Delhi and which was destroyed during the mutiny at Delhi in 1857
147	20th Sept. 1842.	FELICITÉ ANNE METCALFE.	Sacred to the memory of FELICITÉ ANNE, wife of Thomas Theophilus Metcalfe, of the Bengal Civil Service, who died at Simla 20 <sup>th</sup> September 1842, at 34. In life beloved and esteemed, her loss is mourned by all who knew the piety and virtues which adorned her character, but with the humble and consolatory belief that the qualities which endeared her to us in this world were the fruits of a sincere faith in the merits of her redeemer, and that she was thus made meet to inherit that eternal happiness, which God hath prepared for them that love him.

DELHI DISTRICT—*cont.*TABLETS IN ST. JAMES' CHURCH, DELHI—*cont.*

148	1857	...	N. PENNY E. J. WHITE. R. J. SANCTUARY. C. T. M. MACDOWELL. G. J. GLANVILLE. S. H. JACKSON. D. F. SHERIFF. O. C. WALTERS. C. H. E. GAMBIER. W. B. CHAVASSE.	...	<p>In the defence of the honor of their beloved Queen and country in avenging their murdered countrymen and women, in crushing a mutiny unrivalled for its atrocities and in the final assault and capture of the city of Delhi, the brave soldiers of the 2<sup>nd</sup> European Bengal Fusiliers in whose memory this tablet is erected fell. followed to the grave by the sympathies of their nation, and the undying love of their surviving comrades they lie a glorious sacrifice to their country. To Perpetuate the Memory of Colonel Major General N. PENNY C. B.</p> <p>Captain E. J. WHITE</p> <p>„ R. J. SANCTUARY 5<sup>th</sup> N. I.</p> <p>Lieutenant C. T. M. MACDOWELL</p> <p>„ G. J. GLANVILLE</p> <p>„ S. H. JACKSON</p> <p>„ D. F. SHERIFF</p> <p>„ O. C. WALTERS 45<sup>th</sup> N. I.</p> <p>„ C. H. E. GAMBIER 38<sup>th</sup> N. I.</p> <p>Asst Surgeon W B. CHAVASSE (then follow the names of 188 Non-Commissioned officers and men)</p> <p>This Tablet is erected by their surviving comrades, who retain a sorrowful pride in that undaunted courage which added renown to their Regiment and honor to their nation. Dulce et decorum est pro patria mori</p>
149	11th May 1857.		SIMON FRASER	...	<p>Sacred to the memory of SIMON FRASER Esquire of the Bengal Civil Service, the Commissioner of the Delhi territory, who was basely murdered on the 11<sup>th</sup> of May 1857. while endeavouring to quell the insurrection which occurred on that day. this monument is raised to his memory by an old friend. born 15<sup>th</sup> August. 1803. died 11<sup>th</sup> May, 1857.</p> <p>When the mutineers arrived in Delhi he went to the Calcutta gate of the Fort, where Sir Theophilus Metcalfe, Mr. Hutchinson and Captain Douglas also gathered. They were however too late to prevent the mutineers crossing the bridge-of-boats and had to flee. Fraser, after shooting a trooper with a musket taken from one of the guards, dashed through the crowd in his buggy, and made his way to the Palace. As Douglas and Hutchinson were being carried up the stairs to the room over the gateway, he made one last endeavour to appease the mob, but was cut down while speaking.</p>
150	11th May 1857.		CHARLES GORDON	...	<p>To the beloved Memory of Captain CHARLES GORDON, of the 74<sup>th</sup> Bengal Native Infantry, who fell at the Cashmere gate of Delhi, in the mutiny there, of 11<sup>th</sup> May 1857. aged 41 after 22 years' service in the Indian army.</p>
151	11th and 17th May 1857.		THOMAS McNALLY THOMAS BARTHOLOMEW CORBETT. CHARLOTTE CORBETT. HARRIETT CORBETT.	...	<p>Sacred To the Memory of the following members of a family, who were murdered, During the Massacre of the christians in Delhie, between the 11<sup>th</sup> and 17<sup>th</sup> May 1857. THOMAS McNALLY 2<sup>nd</sup> clerk Comm<sup>rs</sup> office Delhie, THOMAS BARTHOLOMEW CORBETT, Assistant Apothecary in the sub: Med<sup>l</sup> Depart<sup>t</sup> CHARLOTTE CORBETT, HARRIETT CORBETT, 'Thy Brother Shall rise again.' 11<sup>th</sup> John p<sup>t</sup> of 23<sup>rd</sup> Ver.</p>

DELHI DISTRICT—*cont.*TABLETS IN ST. JAMES' CHURCH, DELHI—*cont.*

152	11th May 1857.	<p>THOMAS W. COLLINS.  ELEANOR COLLINS.  E. P. STAINES.  J. W. STAINES.  E. W. STAINES.  G. R. WHITE.  A. HUNT.  ELIZA COCHRANE.  A. WHITE.  CHRISTIANA STAINES.  WILLIAM C. STAINES.  LEWIS C. STAINES.  GEORGE L. HUNT.  JAMES WHITE.  HENRY WHITE.  EDWARD WHITE.  MARGARET HUNT.  MARY HUNT.  CHRISTIANA WHITE.  JOHN T. C. LEESON.  JOSEPHINE T. C. LEESON.  JOSEPH O'R. C. LEESON.  HANNAH COLLINS.  J. R. COLLINS.  JANET COLLINS.  ROBERT P. O'CONNOR.</p>	<p>Sacred to the memory of THOMAS W. COLLINS Esq<sup>re</sup> many years deputy collector of Delhi, his wife ELEANOR and mother-in-law M<sup>rs</sup> E. P. STAINES. three brothers-in-law, J. W. and E. W. STAINES and G. R. WHITE. four sisters-in-law, M<sup>rs</sup> A. HUNT, M<sup>rs</sup> ELIZA COCHRANE, M<sup>rs</sup> A. WHITE and Miss CHRISTIANA STAINES. seven nephews, WILLIAM, C. and LEWIS, C. STAINES, GEORGE, L. HUNT, JAMES, HENRY and EDWARD WHITE, and an infant son of G. R. White. three nieces, MARGARET, and MARY HUNT and CHRISTIANA WHITE. three grand children, JOHN T. C. JOSEPHINE T. C. and JOSEPH O'R. C. LEESON. all barbarously murdered at Delhi on or about the 11<sup>th</sup> of May 1857. also HANNAH COLLINS mother, J. R. COLLINS brother, and JANET COLLINS sister-in-law of T. W. Collins. the former was killed at Futtighur and the two latter at Futtypore by mutineers in June 1857. also ROBERT P. O'CONNOR, nephew of T. W. COLLINS, who was killed at Agra on the 5<sup>th</sup> July 1857. "In the midst of life we are in death." "The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord." This tablet has been erected by the surviving orphans of T. W. Collins.</p>
153	May 1857	<p>GEORGE BERRESFORD...  SARAH BERRESFORD.  REBECCA BERRESFORD.  CHARLOTTE BERRESFORD.  EMILY BERRESFORD.  AGNES BERRESFORD.  ELLEN BERRESFORD.</p>	<p>Sacred to the memory of GEORGE BERRESFORD Esquire, Late Manager of the Delhi Bank. SARAH BERRESFORD, his wife and their five Daughters, REBECCA, CHARLOTTE, EMILY, AGNES, and ELLEN, All of whom fell victims to the mutiny of the Native army at Delhi in May 1857. Their remains were recovered on the recapture of Delhi by the British Forces, and now lie beneath the "Memorial cross" In the Churchyard "Their Sun is gone down while it was yet day." Jer XV. 9 v. "The time cometh that whosoever killeth you will think that he doeth God service And these things will they do unto you, because they have not known the Father nor me." St John. XVI. 23. This Tablet is erected by the Proprietors of the Delhi Bank as a tribute of respect to the memory of their respected, talented and faithful Manager, and in remembrance of the urbanity and benevolence so characteristic of their departed friend George Berresford.</p> <p>The Delhi Bank was attacked at about noon on May 11th The Manager, Mr. Berresford, took refuge with his wife and family on the roof of an out-house, and there for some time held the enemy at bay, he armed with a sword, his wife with a spear. Remains supposed to be those of this party were buried on December 31st, 1858.</p>
154	May 1857	FREDERICK TAYLOR ...	<p>In Memory of FREDERICK TAYLOR Esq<sup>re</sup> Principal of the Delhi College. who was murdered in this city during the mutiny of May 1857. "one that feared God and eschewed evil."</p>
155	11th May 1857.	CHIMMUN LAL ...	<p>To the Memory of Doctor CHIMMUN LALL, sub assistant surgeon of Delhi. a Native Christian and a worshipper in this Church he was admitted by the Chaplain with the Church of Christ in company with another convert from Hinduism on Sunday July 11<sup>th</sup> 1852. he fell a martyr to his faith on the day of the Massacre of Christians in Delhi. 11<sup>th</sup> May 1857. Lord lay not this sin to their charge.</p>

DELHI DISTRICT--*cont.*TABLETS IN ST. JAMES' CHURCH, DELHI--*cont.*

156	11th May 1857.	JOHN ROSS HUTCHINSON	<p>In Memory of JOHN ROSS HUTCHINSON Esq<sup>re</sup> B. C. S. eldest son of the late John Ross Hutchinson Esq<sup>re</sup> B. C. S. in the face of imminent perils he did not shrink, though warned of the danger, from discharging his duties as Magistrate of Delhi; and was murdered by the rebels on the 11<sup>th</sup> May 1857. in the 36<sup>th</sup> year of his age, "yea though, I walk through the valley of the shadow of deate I will fear no evil for thou art with me."</p> <p>He joined Mr. Fraser at the Calcutta gate on the arrival of the mutineers in Delhi, and was wounded in the arm by a pistol shot. He escaped to the Palace and was taken to the room over the gateway where the other Europeans were collected and here he was murdered when the crowd burst in.</p>
157	11th May 1857.	MIDGLEY JOHN JENNINGS. ANNE MARGARET JENNINGS.	<p>Sacred To the Memory of the Rev<sup>d</sup> MIDGLEY JOHN JENNINGS late chaplain of Delhi, aged 52 and of his daughter, ANNE MARGARET JENNINGS, aged 21 who fell victims to the mutiny at Delhi on the 11<sup>th</sup> of May 1857. And one of the elders answered, saying unto me, what are these which are arrayed in white robes? and whence came they and I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said unto me, These are they which came out of great tribulation, &amp; have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb. Rev<sup>l</sup>. VII. 13, 14.</p> <p>Mr. Jennings, the English Chaplain, his daughter Miss Jennings and a young lady named Clifford, a friend of the latter, were staying in the Palace as guests of Captain Douglas when the outbreak occurred. They were attending to Douglas and Hutchinson, both grievously wounded, when the crowd broke in and massacred them.</p>
158	11th May 1857.	Officers of the 74th Regt., N. I., who fell victims to the Mutiny.	<p>Sacred To the Memory of the Undermentioned officers of the 74<sup>th</sup> Regiment N. I. who fell victims to the mutiny in 1857. B<sup>t</sup> Major Sir G. PARKER Bart. Killed in Sir H. Wheeler's Entrenchment Cawnpore Captain C. GORDON. Killed at the Cashmere Gate Delhi 11<sup>th</sup> May 1857. Captain J. W. B. BLAGRAVE. Died at Saugor 6<sup>th</sup> October 1867. from exposure Captain G. H. MONCK MASON. Political Agent Joudpore Killed in Rajpootana Captain E. J. BURGESS. Killed at Jhansi 8<sup>th</sup> June 1857. Lieutenant. M. H. REVVLEY. Killed at the Cashmere Gate Delhi 11<sup>th</sup> May 1857. Lieutenant. J. D. SMITH. Killed at the Cashmere Gate Delhi 11<sup>th</sup> May 1857. Lieutenant. H. F. M. HYSLOP. Murdered near the Hindun while escaping from Delhi Lieutenant. The Hon<sup>ble</sup> H. R. ADDINGTON Killed at Delhi 11<sup>th</sup> May 1857. O God the heathen are come into thine inheritance, thy holy temple have they defiled, and made Jerusalem an heap of stones the dead bodies of thy servants have they given to be meat unto the fowls of the air, and the flesh of thy saints unto the beasts of the land. Their blood they shed like water on every side of Jerusalem; and there was no man to bury them, Psalm LXXIX Verse 1. 2. &amp; 3. This Tablet was erected by their brother officers as a mark of their affectionate esteem and sincere regret for their sad and untimely end.</p>
159	7th June 1860.	W. H. J. JENNINGS ...	<p>Sacred To the Memory of W. H. J. JENNINGS Lieut<sup>t</sup> in H. M<sup>s</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> E. B. L<sup>t</sup> Cavalry, &amp; attached to Mayne's. horse. he was eldest son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M. J. Jennings. M. A. late chaplain of Delhi. and fell whilst gallantly leading on his men in an attack upon the rebels at Rajoooghur, near Goonah Central India June 7<sup>th</sup> 1860. aged 22 years. "They shall hunger no more, neither thirst any more; neither shall the sun light on them, nor any heat." Rev. vii. 16.</p>

DELHI DISTRICT—*cont.*TABLETS IN ST. JAMES' CHURCH, DELHI—*conc.*

160	20th Aug. 1867. 1831 ... 1857 ...	ABRAHAM RICHARD FULLER. ABRAHAM FULLER. ANNA AMELIA FULLER.	Sacred To the Memory of ABRAHAM RICHARD FULLER, Major Roy <sup>l</sup> Artill <sup>r</sup> Director of Public Instruc <sup>n</sup> of the Punjaub Drowned in crossing the River Bungreel near Rawal Pindee Born Nov: 12 <sup>th</sup> 1828 Died Aug: 20 <sup>th</sup> 1867. also To the Memory of ABRAHAM FULLER, Capt <sup>n</sup> Ben: Army Father of the above Born 1800 Died 1831. Also of ANNA AMELIA Wife of Abraham Fuller and Mother of Abraham Richard Fuller, She fell a Victim at Delhi in the Mutiny of 1857. "In the midst of life we are in death."
-----	--	--	---

## CROSS MARKING OLD CEMETERY AT DARYAGANJ.

161	...	Memorial cross inside the walls in Darya- ganj between the Fort and the Can- tonment gardens.	This Cross marks the site of the ancient cemetery of Duryagunge, and is Dedicated to the Memory of those whose remains lie around MDCCCLXI  Thy dead men shall live Together with My dead Body shall they arise. Awake and sing Ye that dwell in the Dust; For thy dew is as the dew of herbs, And the earth Shall cast out her Dead— Isaiah. xxvi 19
-----	-----	---	--

## MUTINY MEMORIAL.

162	...	Officers and soldiers who were killed or died between May 30th and September 20th, 1857.  The Mutiny Memorial is octagonal in form. In one face is the en- trance to the spiral staircase which leads to the top of the monument. On the other seven faces, there are seven large tablets with two smaller tablets below each of them.	In memory of the officers and soldiers British and Native who were killed in action or died of wounds or disease between the 30 <sup>th</sup> May & 20 <sup>th</sup> September 1857 this monument has been erected by the comrades who lament their loss and by the Government they served so well  Brigadier-General J. NICHOLSON Commanding 4 <sup>th</sup> Infantry brigade  Colonel C. CHESTER Adjutant- Gen <sup>l</sup> of the army Captain C. W. RUSSELL 54 <sup>th</sup> N. I. Orderly Officer Captain J. W. DELAMAIN 56 <sup>th</sup> N. I. Orderly Officer
	Tablet No. 2	...	List of Regiments present at the siege of Delhi between 30 May and 20 <sup>th</sup> September 1857 Head Quarters 1 <sup>st</sup> Brigade Horse Artillery 1 <sup>st</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> and 5 <sup>th</sup> troops D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> Head Quarters 3 <sup>rd</sup> Brigade D <sup>o</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup> and 3 <sup>rd</sup> troops D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> Company 1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion Foot Artillery 3 <sup>rd</sup> D <sup>o</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup> and 4 <sup>th</sup> Companies 4 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> Head Quarters 6 <sup>th</sup> Battalion D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> Company D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup> and 3 <sup>rd</sup> Companies Sikh Artillery Detachment of Artillery Recruits Engineers 6 <sup>th</sup> Dragoon Guards 9 <sup>th</sup> Lancers

DELHI DISTRICT—*cont.*MUTINY MEMORIAL—*cont.*4<sup>th</sup> Irregular Cavalry1<sup>st</sup> Punjab D<sup>o</sup>2<sup>nd</sup> D<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>5<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

Hodsons Horse

H. M. 8<sup>th</sup> Foot„ 52<sup>nd</sup> Light Infantry„ 60<sup>th</sup> Rifles„ 61<sup>st</sup> Foot„ 75<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup>1<sup>st</sup> Bengal Fusiliers2<sup>nd</sup> D<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

Sirmoor Battalion

Kumaon D<sup>o</sup>

Guide Corps

4<sup>th</sup> Sikh Infantry1<sup>st</sup> Punjab D<sup>o</sup>2<sup>nd</sup> D<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>4<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

Belooch Battalion

Pioneers unarmed

Capt<sup>n</sup> R. C. FAGAN Art<sup>y</sup>

Lieut E. H. HILDEBRAND „

„ H. G. PERKINS „

„ T. E. DICKENS „

Lieut F. S. TANDY Engineers

„ P. SALKELD „

„ E. JONES „

Captain T. M. GREENSILL

H. M. 24<sup>th</sup> Foot Ass<sup>t</sup> Field  
Engineer

Tablet No. 3

... List of actions fought at or near Delhi by the Delhi Field Force  
from 30<sup>th</sup> May to 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1857Battle of the Hindun May 30<sup>th</sup>D<sup>o</sup> Ghazecooddeenugur May 31<sup>st</sup>D<sup>o</sup> Badlee Serai June 8<sup>th</sup>Affairs at Hindoo Rao's June 9<sup>th</sup>D<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup> June 10<sup>th</sup>D<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup> June 11<sup>th</sup>Attacks on the Flag Staff Tower and Subzee Mundee June 12<sup>th</sup>Attack on Metcalfe Picquet June 13<sup>th</sup>Action of Kissengunge June 17<sup>th</sup>Attacks on British Camp June 19<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup>Action of the Subzee Mundi June 23<sup>rd</sup>Attack on D<sup>o</sup> June 27<sup>th</sup>D<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup> June 30<sup>th</sup>Action of Alipore July 4<sup>th</sup>Attack on British Camp July 9<sup>th</sup>Actions of the Subzee Mundi July 14<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup>Affair of Trevelyan gunge July 20<sup>th</sup>Action of Metcalfe House July 23<sup>rd</sup>Action of Kissengunge August 1<sup>st</sup>Action of Koodseabagh August 12<sup>th</sup>Battle of Nujufgurh August 25<sup>th</sup>

## The siege

N<sup>o</sup> 1 battery made & armed Sept<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>N<sup>o</sup> 2 breaching battery made & armed Sept<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>N<sup>o</sup> 3 breaching battery made & armed Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup>N<sup>o</sup> 4 Mortar Battery D<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>N<sup>o</sup> 5 Mortar Battery D<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>Breaching and Bombardment Sept<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> & 13<sup>th</sup>Storming of Delhi Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>

## DELHI DISTRICT—cont.

## MUTINY MEMORIAL—conc.

Capture of the Magazine Sep<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Capture of the Palace Sep<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
 City finally evacuated by the enemy Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>

Ass<sup>t</sup> Surgeon S. MOORE 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Dragoon Guards  
 Lieu<sup>t</sup> Colonel R. A. YULE 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Lancers  
 Lieu<sup>ts</sup> W. W. POGSON & W. R.  
 WEBB  
 H. M. 8<sup>th</sup> the Kings Regiment

Lieu<sup>t</sup> W. H. MOUNTSTEVEN  
 H. M. 8<sup>th</sup> Kings Regiment  
 Lieu<sup>t</sup> J. H. BRADSHAW H. M.  
 52<sup>nd</sup> L<sup>t</sup> Infantry  
 Captain F. ANDREWS & Ensign  
 W. H. NAPIER  
 H. M. 60<sup>th</sup> Royal Rifles

Tablet No. 6

... دہلی کی جنگی فوج کے انگریزی اور ہندوستانی افسرار سپاہی جو ۳۰ مئی اور ۲۰ ستمبر سنہ ۱۸۵۷ء کے درمیان لڑائی میں مارے گئے اور یا زخمی یا بیمار ہو کر مر گئے انکی یاد گاری کے واسطے انکے ساتھیوں نے جنگوانکی موت کا رنج ہے۔ اور سرکار نے جسکی خدمت میں وہ اسطرح کام آئے یہ یاد گار بنوایا۔ فقط۔

Lieu<sup>t</sup> J. YORKE 3<sup>rd</sup> N. I Att<sup>d</sup> to  
 4<sup>th</sup> Sikh Infantry  
 Capt<sup>n</sup> W. G. LAW 10<sup>th</sup> N. I  
 Att<sup>d</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Punjab Inf<sup>y</sup>.  
 Lieu<sup>t</sup> E. J. TRAVERS 2<sup>nd</sup> in com-  
 mand 1<sup>st</sup> Punjab Inf<sup>y</sup>

Ens<sup>n</sup> O. C. WALTER 45<sup>th</sup> N. I.  
 Att<sup>d</sup> to 2<sup>nd</sup> Bengal Fusiliers  
 Ens<sup>n</sup> E. C. WHEATLEY 54<sup>th</sup> N. I  
 Att<sup>d</sup> to Sirmoor Battalion  
 Lieu<sup>t</sup> J. H. BROWN 33<sup>rd</sup> N. I  
 Att<sup>d</sup> to Kumaon Batt<sup>n</sup>

Tablet No. 7

... देहली की जंगी फौज के अंगरेजो और हिन्दुस्तानी अफसर और सिपाही जो ३० मई और २० सितम्बर सन १८५७ ई० के दरम्यान लड़ाई में मारे गये और या जखमी या बीमार होकर मर गये उनकी यादगारी के वास्ते उनके साथियों ने जिनको उनकी मौत का रंज है और सरकार ने जिसकी खिदमत में वोइ इस तरह काम आये यह यादगार बनवाया।

Lieu<sup>t</sup> W. H. LUMSDEN Adjutant  
 1<sup>st</sup> Punjab Inf<sup>y</sup>  
 Ens<sup>n</sup> J. S. DAVIDSON 26<sup>th</sup> N. I  
 Att<sup>d</sup> to 2<sup>nd</sup> Punjab Inf<sup>y</sup>  
 Lieu<sup>t</sup> R. P. HOMFRAY 4<sup>th</sup> Punjab  
 Infantry

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Q. BATTYE Commandant  
 of Cavalry Guide Corps  
 „ A. W. MURRAY 42<sup>nd</sup> N. I  
 Att<sup>d</sup> to Guide Corps  
 „ C. B. BANNERMAN Belooch  
 Battalion

TABLET No. 4.

Return of casualties in the Delhi Field Force from the 30<sup>th</sup> May to the 20<sup>th</sup> September 1857

Corps	Effective strength of all ranks on 11 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup>	KILLED				WOUNDED				MISSING		Total officers and men
		OFFICERS		N. C. OFFICERS & SOLDIERS		OFFICERS		N. C. OFFICERS & SOLDIERS		N. C. OFFICERS & SOLDIERS		
		Europeans	Natives	Europeans	Natives	Europeans	Natives	Europeans	Natives	Europeans	Natives	
Staff	...	4	1	43	23	9	1	216	49	...	2	13
Artillery	1,350	4	2	4	31	23	1	6	60	...	9	303
Engineers	722	3	...	18	...	19	1	9	...	...	...	139
6 <sup>th</sup> Dragon Guards	123	1	...	26	...	2	...	64	...	...	...	30
9 <sup>th</sup> Lancers	391	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	93
4 <sup>th</sup> Ir Cavalry	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	7
1 <sup>st</sup> Punjab D <sup>o</sup>	147	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	3
2 <sup>nd</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
5 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	107	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	3
Hodsons Horse	462	...	...	41	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	4
H. M. 8 <sup>th</sup> Foot	322	...	...	18	...	7	...	129	...	...	...	11
" 52 <sup>nd</sup> L <sup>th</sup> Inf	302	1	...	109	...	4	...	73	...	5	...	180
" 60 <sup>th</sup> Rifles	390	4	...	30	...	10	...	266	...	...	...	101
" 61 <sup>st</sup> Foot	402	2	...	79	...	7	...	112	...	...	...	339
" 75 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	459	5	...	95	...	14	...	184	...	3	...	156
" Bengal Fusiliers	427	3	...	79	...	11	...	210	...	...	...	319
2 <sup>nd</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	370	4	...	...	...	6	...	156	...	...	...	245
Sirmoor Batt <sup>a</sup>	212	1	...	...	85	6	...	...	219	...	...	319
Kumaon D <sup>o</sup>	312	1	...	...	20	2	...	...	33	...	...	64
Guide Corps	585	2	5	...	65	6	10	...	215	...	...	303
Totals C <sup>d</sup> F <sup>d</sup>	7275	39	8	542	231	130	29	1425	595	13	10	3028

Lieut M. A. Humphrys  
20<sup>th</sup> N. I. Att<sup>d</sup> to 60<sup>th</sup> Rifles  
Ensign E. A. L. Phillips  
11<sup>th</sup> N. I. D<sup>o</sup>  
Lieutenant T. Gabbett  
& Ensign S. B. Elkington  
H. M. 61<sup>st</sup> Regiment

Captain E. W. J. Knox  
H. M. 75<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
Lieut J. R. S. Fitzgerald  
A. Harrison  
E. V. Briscoe  
H. M. 75<sup>th</sup> Regiment

TABLET No. 5.

Return of casualties in the Delhi Field Force from the 30<sup>th</sup> May to the 20<sup>th</sup> September 1857

Corps	Effective strength of all ranks on 11 <sup>th</sup> Sept	KILLED				WOUNDED				MISSING		Total officers and men
		OFFICERS		N. C. OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS		OFFICERS		N. C. OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS		N. C. OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS		
		Europeans	Natives	Europeans	Natives	Europeans	Natives	Europeans	Natives	Europeans	Natives	
Brought Forward	7275	39	8	542	231	130	29	1425	595	13	16	3023
4 <sup>th</sup> Sikh Infy	411	1	2	..	43	3	7	..	106	..	..	162
1 <sup>st</sup> P <sup>nt</sup> Infantry	665	3	3	..	71	5	5	..	141	..	..	228
2 <sup>nd</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	650	1	1	..	41	2	4	..	103	..	..	152
4 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	541	1	..	..	9	..	2	..	59	..	..	71
Reloach Batt <sup>a</sup>	322	1	..	..	7	..	1	..	48	..	1	58
Pioneers unarmed	..	..	..	1	21	..	1	1	128	..	..	155
GRAND TOTAL	9866	46	14	543	423	140	49	1426	1180	13	17	3854

*Abstract.*

Killed Wounded Missing	OFFICERS			N. C. OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS			425 1180 17 1623
	British	Native	British	Native	British	Native	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	186	63	1982	543	13	17	1623

Abstract.

Killed Wounded Missing	N. C. OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS							
	OFFICERS		NATIVE		BRITISH		NATIVE	
	BRITISH	NATIVE	BRITISH	NATIVE	BRITISH	NATIVE	BRITISH	NATIVE
...	46	14	...	...	543	425	...	...
...	140	49	...	...	1426	1180	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	13	17	...	...
...	186	63	...	...	1982	1623	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Lieutenant V. Crozier  
H. M. 75<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
Major G. O. Jacob  
1<sup>st</sup> Bengal Fusiliers  
Captain G. G. McBurnett  
55<sup>th</sup> N. I. attached to 1<sup>st</sup> Fusiliers

Lieut E. Speke 65<sup>th</sup> N. I. attached to 1<sup>st</sup> Bengal Fusiliers  
Lieut S. H. Jackson  
& 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut D. F. Sherriff  
2<sup>nd</sup> Bengal Fusiliers  
Lieut C. F. Gambier 38<sup>th</sup> N. I. Att<sup>d</sup> to 2<sup>nd</sup> Bengal Fusiliers



DELHI DISTRICT—*cont.*

## MONUMENTS IN DELHI CITY.

163	14th Sept. 1857.	JOHN NICHOLSON ... — Tablet on city wall between Kabul and Lahore Gates, Delhi.	This tablet marks the spot where Brigadier General JOHN NICHOLSON was mortally wounded during the assault on the 14 <sup>th</sup> September 1857
164	14th Sept. 1857.	DUNCAN HOME ... PHILIP SALKELD. JOHN SMITH. A. B. CARMICHAEL. F. BURGESS. HAWTHORNE. TOOLA RAM. BIS RAM. MADHOO. TILOK SINGH. RAM HETH. — Tablet on Cashmere Gate, Delhi.	On the 14 <sup>th</sup> September 1857 the British force stormed Delhi. it was after sunrise on that day that the undermentioned party advancing from Ludlow Castle in the face of a heavy fire and crossing this bridge which had been almost totally destroyed lodged powder bags against and blew in the right leaf of this gate thus opening a way for the assaulting. Column Lieutenant Duncan Home } Bengal " Philip Salkeld } Engineers mortally wounded Sergeant John Smith } Bengal Sappers and Miners " A. B. Carmichael } killed Corporal F. Burgess } killed Bugler Hawthorne 52 <sup>nd</sup> foot Soobadar Toola Ram } Bengal Sappers Jemadar Bis Ram } and Miners Havildar Madhoo } wounded " Tilok Singh } mortally wounded Sepoy Ram Heth } killed This memorial is placed here as a tribute of respect to these gallant soldiers by General Lord Napier of Magdala Colonel Royal Engineers and Commander in Chief in India 1876
165	11th May 1857.	GEORGE DOBSON WILLOUGHBY. WILLIAM RAYNOR. GEORGE WILLIAM SHAW. JOHN SCULLY. BENJAMIN EDWARDS. GEORGE FORREST. JOHN BUCKLEY. WILLIAM CROW. PETER STEWART. — Tablet over the Magazine Gate near Telegraph Office.	On the 11 <sup>th</sup> May 1857 nine resolute Englishmen Lieu <sup>t</sup> Geo. Dobson* Willoughby, Bengal Artillery, in command Lieutenant William Raynor   Lieutenant Geo Forrest Conductor Geo William Shaw   Conductor John Buckley Conductor John Scully   Sub Conductor William Crow Sergeant Benjamin Edwards   Sergeant Peter Stewart  defended the magazine of Delhi for more than four hours against large numbers of the rebels and mutineers until the walls being scaled and all hope of succour gone these brave men fired the magazine—five of the gallant band perished in the explosion which at the same time destroyed many of the enemy This tablet marking the former entrance gate of the magazine is placed here by the Government of India
166	1857 ...	OFFICERS OF THE TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT. — Obelisk in front of the Telegraph office.	(1). Erected on 19 <sup>th</sup> April 1902 by members of the Telegraph Department to commemorate the loyal and devoted services of the Delhi Telegraph Office Staff on the eventful 11 <sup>th</sup> May 1857. On that day two young signallers. WILLIAM BRENDISH and I. W. PILKINGTON remained on duty till ordered to leave and by telegraphing to Umballa information of what was happening at Delhi rendered invaluable service to the Punjab Government. In the words of Sir Robert Montgomery "The Electric Telegraph has saved India"  (2). The Delhi Telegraph Office of 1857 was situated 2415 yards 31° West of North from this spot.

\*Dobree in Fanshawe's Delhi Past and Present is wrong—as may be seen by examining the photograph given on the opposite page with a magnifying glass.

DELHI DISTRICT—*conc.*MONUMENTS IN DELHI CITY—*conc.*

			<p>(3). The Delhi Telegraph Office Staff on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1857 consisted of the following:—CHARLES TODD Assistant in charge killed near cable house on left bank River Jumna on morning above date while endeavouring to restore telegraphic communication with Meerut W. BRENDISH Signaller Retired 1<sup>st</sup> September 1896. I. W. PILKINGTON Signaller-voluntarily returned to Telegraph Office from Flag Staff Tower and signalled despatch to Commander-in-Chief containing full report of Mutiny. Taken prisoner after doing so but escaped—Died Roorkee 24<sup>th</sup> March 1867.</p> <p>(4). Casualties in the Telegraph Department during the Mutiny</p> <p>Delhi Charles Todd</p> <p>Cawnpore Henry Farmer</p> <p>Edwin Brierly</p> <p>Thomas Couzens</p> <p>Francis Scallon</p> <p>Thomas Goodinge</p> <p>Lucknow William Ramsay</p> <p>John Devere</p> <p>Indore James Butler</p> <p>Thomas Brooke</p> <p>William Avery</p> <p>David Bone</p> <p>Chanda S. H. Gartlan</p> <p>I. Hall</p>
--	--	--	---

## GRAVE IN SONEPAT TAHSIL.

167	1857	...	FRASER	...	<p>In Memoriam, 1857.</p> <p>The Zamindars of Rohut and Kullana shewed great kindness to the English party who accompanied the child.</p> <p>In memory of the infant child of Captain Edward Fraser, B. E., which having unfortunately been separated from its mother died at this place during the escape from Delhi, in May 1857.</p>
-----	------	-----	--------	-----	---

# KARNAL DISTRICT.

## GRAVES NEAR POLICE STATION, KARNAL.

168	26th Feb. 1807.	ROBERT MORRIS BAGSHAW.	Sacred To the Memory of Capt: ROB: MORRIS BAGSHAW II Bat; XVII Regt: N: I: Nat: 2 <sup>d</sup> Sept: 1769 Ob: 26: Febr: 1807.
169	8th Jan. 1809.	BRINGMAN	..... lies The Body of ..... BRINGMAN son of ..... Bringman D <sup>m</sup> Mr; ..... B <sup>n</sup> IX R <sup>t</sup> N. J. Who died the 8 <sup>th</sup> January 1809 Aged 16 Years 3 Months

## GRAVES IN OLD CEMETERY, KARNAL.

170	7th Aug. 1812.	A. DOUGLASS	... This Monument ..... memory of Lieut. A. DOUGLASS late of the 2 B 6 Regt ob Aug 7. 1812 Ann Act 23 by his brother officers as a mark of their esteem for the deceased
171	16th May 1816.	JOHN FREDERICK SANFORD.	Sacred To the Memory of Lieutenant JOHN FREDERICK SANFORD Of the 2 Battalion 19 <sup>th</sup> Regiment Native Infantry Who died on the 16 <sup>th</sup> of May 1816 aged 27 years This Monument is erected by his brother officers as a Memorial of Their affectionate regard.
172	14th Jan. 1820.	OSWALD HUNTER	... Sacred to the Memory of OSWALD HUNTER M. D. Surgeon 6 <sup>th</sup> Light Cav. who died at Kurnal the 14 <sup>th</sup> of Jan. 1820 Sincerely Regretted
173	29th Apr. 1825.	STIRLING	.. Sacred To the Memory of Lieut. Colonel STIRLING 4 Light Cavalry who departed this Life on the 29 <sup>th</sup> April 1825 aged 53 years
174	21st Nov. 1826.	W. M. DECLUZEAN	... To the Memory of Cap <sup>t</sup> W. M. DECLUZEAN 6 <sup>th</sup> Reg. N I. Who died at Karnal Nov <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> 1826
175	3rd Sept. 1827.	ERROLL BLAKE	... This Monument The Tribute of Esteem was erected By His Brother Officers To The Memory of ERROLL BLAKE Lieut. in the Bengal Reg <sup>t</sup> of Artillery Brother to Lord Wallscourt Obiit 3 <sup>rd</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> A D 1827 Act at 23 Years 10 Months
176	24th July 1828.	DICKSON	... Sacred To the memory of Lieutenant Colonel DICKSON Commanding VII Regiment Light Cavalry Who died July 24 <sup>th</sup> 1828 Aged 49 years. This monument is inscribed by the Officers of his Regiment as a mark of their esteem and respect.
177	9th Sept. 1840.	FREDERICK JENKINS	... Sacred to the Memory of Lieut <sup>t</sup> FRED <sup>l</sup> JENKINS Her M <sup>s</sup> 44 <sup>th</sup> Regt who died on the 9 <sup>th</sup> Sept 1840 aged 25 years. Deeply and sincerely regretted by His Brother Officers.

## GRAVES IN NEW CEMETERY, KARNAL.

178	21st Oct. 1841.	WILLIAM JAMES HAMILTON.	Sacred to the memory of WILLIAM JAMES HAMILTON Lieut II. M. 3 <sup>d</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> or Buffs Who Died at Kurnaul on the 21 <sup>st</sup> Day of October 1841. Aged 26 years. Deeply regretted by his Brother Officers by Whom this tomb is erected as a Token of their Regard and Esteem.
179	3rd Apr. 1842.	THEODORE EDWARD DONKIN.	Sacred to the memory of the reverend THEODORE EDWARD DONKIN B A late chaplain of this station who died April 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1842 aged 31 years

KARNAL DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN NEW CEMETERY, KARNAL—*conc.*

180	1st Nov. 1842.	F. S. MACMULLEN ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieut, F, S, MA <sup>c</sup> , MULLEN, Late of the 1 <sup>st</sup> European Light Infantry, Who Departed This Life, on, the, 1 <sup>st</sup> , of, November 1842, In, the, 26 <sup>th</sup> , Year, of, his, Age, Deeply Regretted, This tomb was, erected, by, his, Brother, Officers, as, a, token, of, their, esteem.
181	19th Dec. 1842.	W. C. BADDELEY, C. B.	Sacred to the memory of Major General W. C. BADDELEY, C. B. who died at Kurnaul on the 19 <sup>th</sup> December 1842 aged 58 years.
182	6th Feb. 1843.	I. SPENCER ...	Rev <sup>d</sup> I. SPENCER aged 32 MDCCC XLIII
183	12th June 1843.	F. KNOWLES ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieu <sup>t</sup> . F. KNOWLES H. M. 3 <sup>rd</sup> or K. O. Light Dragoons who died at Kurnaul. on the 12 <sup>th</sup> June 1843. Aged 41 Years 8 Months. Leaving a widow and 5 children, to lament his irreparable loss. This tomb is erected by his disconsolate Widow and family as a token of their love and affliction.
184	11th Oct. 1843.	W. H. TERRANEAU ...	Sacred to The Memory of B <sup>t</sup> Major W. H. TERRANEAU 24 <sup>th</sup> N. I who died at Gorounda Oc <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> 1843 deeply Lamented.
185	1st June 1857.	ROBERT DAMPIER HALLIFAX.	Here rests the body of ROBERT DAMPIER HALLIFAX, Eldest son of the late Rev <sup>d</sup> Robert Fitz William Hallifax of Batchcot near Indow Shropshire Colonel of H. M. 75 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> and Brigadier with the army of Dehlie Born 28 <sup>th</sup> July 1803 Died 1 <sup>st</sup> June 1857 aged 52 years.
186	17th Sept. 1879.	GEORGE EWEN MACPHERSON.	Sacred to the memory of GEORGE EWEN MACPHERSON Captain B. S. C. Officiating Dep <sup>y</sup> Commiss <sup>r</sup> Second Son of Major Gen <sup>l</sup> Sir J. D. Macpherson. K. C. B Born 8 <sup>th</sup> Feb <sup>y</sup> 1843. Died 17 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1879. aged 36 years. It is not night if Thou be near

## TABLETS IN ST. JAMES' CHURCH TOWER, KARNAL.

187	1st Aug. 1836.	THOMAS SEWELL ...	To the Memory of THOMAS SEWELL Esq <sup>re</sup> Lieutenant H. M. 13 <sup>th</sup> Light Infantry, Who died at Landour on the 1 <sup>st</sup> August 1836 : Aged 24 Years. This Tablet is erected by his Brother Officers.
188	1st Dec. 1836.	WILLIAM S. HANNEY...	To the Memory of Cornet WILLIAM S. HANNEY, 8 <sup>th</sup> Light Cavalry, Died 1 <sup>st</sup> December 1836 ; Aged 25 years. This Tablet is placed in S <sup>t</sup> James's Church by the Officers of the 3 <sup>rd</sup> Light Cavalry as a mark of respect and esteem for their late Brother Officer.
189	16th Oct. 1837.	E. C. T. B. HUGHES...	To the Memory of E. C. T. B. HUGHES Esq <sup>r</sup> Captain Artillery Regiment, Obit. Kurnaul 16 <sup>th</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> 1837 ; Aetat 34 Years. This the tribute of a Friend.
190	20th Feb. 1838.	G. J. COOKSON ...	Sacred to the memory of Capt <sup>n</sup> G. J. COOKSON, of Artillery, Who died 20th Feb <sup>y</sup> 1838 : Aged 32 Years. This Tablet is erected by his afflicted Widow.
191	8th Apr. 1838.	WILLIAM TALBOT SHAKESPEAR.	This Tablet is erected by the Officers of the XIII <sup>th</sup> Light Infantry, to commemorate their esteem and regard for Lieutenant WILLIAM TALBOT SHAKESPEAR, eldest Son of W. O. Shakespear Esq <sup>re</sup> Madras Civil Service, who died at Kurnaul on the 8 <sup>th</sup> of April 1838. A similar token of regret at his early death, is placed over his Mortal Remains.

KARNAL DISTRICT—*conc.*TABLETS IN ST. JAMES' CHURCH TOWER, KARNAL—*conc.*

192	1st Sept. 1838.	R. E. KELLY ...	Erected by the Officers of H. M. 13 <sup>th</sup> L <sup>i</sup> Inf <sup>y</sup> Sacred To the Memory of Cap <sup>t</sup> R. E. KELLY of that Corps who died at Karnaul 1 <sup>st</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup> 1838 Aged 48 Years.
193	9th Sept. 1840.	FREDERICK JENKINS ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieu <sup>t</sup> FRED <sup>k</sup> JENKINS Her M <sup>s</sup> 44 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> who died on the 9 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> : 1840 Aged 25 Years Deeply and Sincerely Regretted by His Brother Officers.
194	Jan. 1842	EDWARD MACLEOD BLAIR.	Sacred to the memory of Captain EDWARD MACLEOD BLAIR 5 <sup>th</sup> B <sup>i</sup> L <sup>i</sup> Cavalry killed in the retreat from Caubul in January 1842. sincerely regretted by all who knew him.
195	6th Feb. 1843.	JOHN SPENCER ...	Sacred to the memory of the Rev <sup>d</sup> JOHN SPENCER B. A. Who Died at Kurnaul on the 6 <sup>th</sup> February 1843 aged 32 years There is a but step between Me and Death.
<p>There are also buried at Karnal of whom no monument remains—</p> <p>Capt Gardiner Boyd, 50<sup>th</sup> N. I. ... March 13, 1829.  Surgeon Ambrose Stratton, 2<sup>nd</sup> Light Cavalry... Nov. 28, 1829.  Capt. Crommelin, Horse Artillery ... September 1830.  Captain Matthew Nulty, Horse Artillery ... April 18, 1831.  Lieut Michael Gorman, 2<sup>nd</sup> Light Cavalry ... April 18, 1831.  Ensign F. H. Pemberton, 62<sup>nd</sup> N. I. ... Oct. 16, 1831.  Ensign Hayward, 37<sup>th</sup> N. I. ... Nov. 21, 1831.  Major Eager, H. M. 31<sup>st</sup> Foot ... Dec. 22, 1832.  Capt. Alexander Beattie, H. M. 31<sup>st</sup> Foot ... May 28 1834.  Capt Green, H. M. 31<sup>st</sup> Foot ... Dec. 23, 1835.  Ensign Ferguson, 27<sup>th</sup> N. I. ... Aug. 10, 1838.  Lt. and Quarter Master General Kewney ... Nov. 5, 1838.  Ensign Henry Brougham, 4<sup>th</sup> Light Cavalry... Oct. 11, 1839.  Brevet Capt. Gilbert C. S. Master, 4<sup>th</sup> Light Cavalry ... Oct. 25, 1839.  Staff Surgeon James A. Rothney attached to 63<sup>rd</sup> N. I. ... March 4, 1843.</p>			

## GRAVE IN KAITHAL CEMETERY.

197	22nd July 1845.	J. MULLALY ...	J. MULLALY Quarter Master Sergeant. XV <sup>th</sup> Regt. No I. Died July 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1845.
-----	--------------------	----------------	---

## AMBALA DISTRICT.

## GRAVES IN CEMETERY, AMBALA.

198	14th Oct. 1843. 14th Jan. 1844.	T. G. JENKINS ... C. SEMPLE.	Sacred to the memory of Ensign T. G. JENKINS 55 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Bengal N. I. Died 14 <sup>th</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> 1843 also of Ensign C. SEMPLE 55 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Bengal N. I. Drowned in the Sutledge, 14 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1844.
199	19th Dec. 1843.	THEOPHILUS JOHN BOURKE.	Sacred To The Memory of THEOPHILUS. JOHN. BOURKE Late Lieutenant in H <sup>r</sup> M <sup>s</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup> Foot Who departed this Life The 19 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1843. Aged 29 Years, This tomb is Erected by his Brother Officers to Mark their Esteem.
200	25th Mar. 1844.	EDWARD ALDRIDGE ...	Sacred to the Memory of Riding Master EDWARD ALDRIDGE 4 <sup>th</sup> Lancers who died March 25 <sup>th</sup> 1844 Aged 43 Years.
201	26th June 1844.	URMSTON ...	Sacred To the Memory of Major URMSTON H <sup>r</sup> M <sup>s</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup> Foot Who dept <sup>d</sup> this Life The 26 <sup>th</sup> of June 1844 Aged 50 Years This tomb is Erected by his Brother Officers, to Mark their Esteem.
202	5th July 1844.	FREDERICK JAMES ELSEGOOD.	Sacred To the Memory of The Late FREDERICK JAMES ELSEGOOD Lieut <sup>t</sup> Interpreter And Quarter Master 44 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. Who dept <sup>d</sup> this Life on the 5 <sup>th</sup> July 1844 Aged 25 Years This tomb is Erected by his Brother Officers.
203	24th Aug. 1844.	I. E. JENKINS ...	Sacred To the Memory of I. E. JENKINS Late Assistant Surgeon in H <sup>r</sup> M <sup>s</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Who departed this Life on the 24 <sup>th</sup> Day of August 1844. Aged 27 Years. This tomb is Erected by his Brother Officers to Mark their Esteem.
204	9th Sept. 1844.	WILLIAM LOWTHER ...	Sacred To the Memory of The Late WILLIAM LOWTHER Lieut 41 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. Who departed this Life on the 9 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup> 1844 Aged 29 Years. This tomb is Erected by his Brother Officers.
205	27th Nov. 1844.	M. S. DALRYMPLE ...	M. S. DALRYMPLE Surgeon ob: November 27 <sup>th</sup> 1844.
206	5th June 1845.	WESTON JOHN SMITH	To The Memory of WESTON JOHN SMITH Ensign 63 <sup>rd</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Who departed this Life on the 5 <sup>th</sup> of June 1845 This Monument is erected by his Brother Officers.
207	2nd Sept. 1845.	ROBERT LEECH, C.B.	Sacred to the memory of Major ROBERT LEECH C. B. of the Bombay Engineers Born Dec. 7 <sup>th</sup> 1813. Died at Umballa Sept <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1845. A most distinguished Oriental Scholar, and one of the first European Officers who entered and one of the last who left Afghanistan during the time of British occupation of that Country This stone is erected by a widowed Mother to the Memory of her last surviving son.
208	9th Dec. 1845. 21st Dec. 1845.	MARIAN TODD ... E. D'ARCY TODD.	"In sure and certain hope of the resurrection to eternal life thro' Jesus Christ our Lord" Here rests all that was mortal of MARIAN. the beloved wife of Captain E. D'ARCY TODD. H. A. and eldest Daughter of B. L. Sandham. Esq <sup>r</sup> She died at Umballa on the 9 <sup>th</sup> of December 1845. Aged 23 Years and 8 Months Her afflicted Husband after placing the remains of his wife in this spot marched for the seat of war and arrived in time to take part in the Battle of Moodkee on the 18 <sup>th</sup> of December 1845 at Ferozeshah. on the 21 <sup>st</sup> of that Month in the 39 <sup>th</sup> Year of his age he found an honourable death while commanding 2nd Troop 1st Brigade H. A. Their memory is cherished deeply in the hearts of sorrowing Relatives and by them this tomb has been erected.
209	3rd July 1846.	R. T. WHITE ...	Sacred to the Memory of Ensign R. T. WHITE. 26 <sup>th</sup> N. I. who departed this life July 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1846. Aged 20 Years & 6 Months. Deeply and sincerely regretted, by his Relatives & Friends.

AMBALA DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN CEMETERY, AMBALA—*cont.*

210	27th Nov. 1846.	JAMES SMITH ...	Sacred To the Memory of JAMES SMITH Esq <sup>re</sup> M. D. Surgeon H. M <sup>s</sup> 61 <sup>st</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> who departed this life on the 27 <sup>th</sup> November 1846 Aged 60 Years This monument is erected by his brother Officers
211	13th Dec. 1846.	J. F. BRICKDALE ...	Sacred To The Memory of L <sup>t</sup> & Adj <sup>t</sup> J. F. BRICKDALE H. M <sup>s</sup> 61 <sup>st</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> who departed this life on the 13 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1846 Aged 23 years & 2 Months deeply regretted by his brother Officers.
212	30th May 1847.	C. DOUGLAS ...	Sacred to the memory of Major C. DOUGLAS. H <sup>r</sup> M <sup>s</sup> 61 <sup>st</sup> Regiment. Eldest son of Lieu <sup>tt</sup> General Sir Howard Douglas. G.C.B. who departed this life at Umballa on the 30 <sup>th</sup> May 1847. Aged 49 Years. Deeply and Sincerely regretted by his friends who have erected this simple monument to his memory and worth.
213	25th Aug. 1847.	J. S. ATKINSON ...	Sacred to the memory of Captain J. S. ATKINSON H. M <sup>s</sup> 61 <sup>st</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> who died at Umballah on the 25 <sup>th</sup> August 1847. Aged 38 $\frac{1}{2}$ Years.
214	11th Nov. 1847.	JAMES FRUSHARD ...	Sacred to the memory of Colonel JAMES FRUSHARD of the Bengal Army who during a service of forty two years in India earned for himself the reputation of a good soldier an honorable man and a true christian who having raised & disciplined the 2 <sup>nd</sup> Europ <sup>n</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> commanded it for nine successive years and died in the love & esteem of all this monument is erected by his comrades & friends the officers & men of his reg <sup>t</sup> obit AD. 11 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1847 Aetat 59 years
215	28th Mar. 1848.	JOHN ANTHONY HODGSON.	Sacred to the Memory of JOHN ANTHONY HODGSON, of Sheraton, in the county of Durham, Major General Bengal Army, and Colonel of the 14 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> B.N.I. who departed this life at Umballah on the 28 <sup>th</sup> March 1848, aged 71 years. "Blessed are the Dead which die in the Lord for they rest from their Labor."
216	19th May 1848.	EDWARD CORMICK ...	Sacred To the Memory of Captain EDWARD CORMICK Paymaster 3 <sup>rd</sup> K. O. Light Dragoons who departed this life on the 19 <sup>th</sup> May 1848. Aged 63 Years, Deeply and Sincerely regretted by his family and Friends.
217	22nd Sept. 1848.	H. W. WHITE ...	Sacred to the memory of H. W. WHITE Lieu <sup>t</sup> H. M <sup>s</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> or Kings Own Light Dragoons, who departed this life September 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1848. Aged 28 Years. Deeply and Sincerely regretted by his relatives and friends.
218	18th July 1849.	FRANCIS M. GILBERT	Sacred to the memory of Lieu <sup>t</sup> : FRANCIS M. GILBERT 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Grenadiers aged 24 years who was killed whilst aiding in extinguishing a fire in the lines on the 18 <sup>th</sup> July 1849 at this station.
219	13th Dec. 1850.	CRAWFORD MITTFORD REES.	In Memory of CRAWFORD MITTFORD REES, Captain 65 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N.I. who died at Amballah on the 13 <sup>th</sup> December 1850 Aged 36 Years. This testimonial was erected by his brother Officers.
220	21st Feb. 1851.	SIR DUDLEY ST LEGER HILL, K.C.B.	Sacred to the memory of Major General Sir DUDLEY ST LEGER HILL, K.C.B Colonel of H. M. 50 <sup>th</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> who died at Umballah while in command of the Sirhind division on the 21 <sup>st</sup> February 1851
221	24th Feb. 1851.	HENRY WORTHAM FARRINGTON.	Sacred to the memory of Major HENRY WORTHAM FARRINGTON of the Invalid Establishment. formerly of the 2 <sup>nd</sup> regiment Bengal Grenadiers. who died at Umballa on the 24 <sup>th</sup> February, 1851. aged 52 years. after a long and painful illness which he bore with exemplary patience and resignation. this monument is erected by his affectionate wife. he rests in peace, and in the hope of a glorious resurrection through the merits of his redeemer. I shall go to him but he shall not return to me.

AMBALA DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN CEMETERY, AMBALA—*cont.*

222	28th Feb. 1851.	JOSEPH DAVEY CUN- NINGHAM.	To Captain JOSEPH DAVEY CUNNINGHAM Bengal Engineers born 9 June 1812—died 28 Feb : 1851.
223	3rd Oct. 1852.	FRANCIS HARDY ...	Erected by The Officers of H. M. 75 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> In Memory of Lieut. FRANCIS HARDY. Born 17 <sup>th</sup> Aug. 1830 Died 3 <sup>rd</sup> Oct. 1852.
224	8th Dec. 1852.	JOHN CAMPBELL BOL- TON.	Sacred to the memory of JOHN CAMPBELL BOLTON Ensign and Riding Master. 2 <sup>nd</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Light Cavalry. Who departed this life on the 8 <sup>th</sup> of December 1852. aged 54 years Sincerely regretted by all who knew him. God's will be done.
225	24th May 1853.	G. P. AUSTEN ...	Sacred to the memory of Captain G. P. AUSTEN 18 <sup>th</sup> regiment N. I. who died at Umballa 24 <sup>th</sup> May 1853, aged 42 years.
226	24th May 1853.	J. L. JOHNSTON ..	Erected by The Officers of H. M. 75 <sup>th</sup> Reg. In Memory of Asst. Surgeon J. L. JOHNSTON Born 23 <sup>rd</sup> March 1824. Died 24 <sup>th</sup> May 1853.
227	12th Sept. 1853.	CHARLES ST. JOHN ...	Sacred to the memory of CHARLES S <sup>t</sup> JOHN M. D. late Inspector General H. M. Hospitals in India who died at Umballa on 12 <sup>th</sup> September 1853 in the 63 <sup>rd</sup> year of his age This tomb is erected by the Members of the Medical Department who had served with him in India & <sup>ca</sup> as a token of the esteem in which he was held by them.
228	3rd Sept. 1854.	G. T. FOGARTY .	Sacred to the memory of G. T. FOGARTY Esquire late Surgeon, 70 <sup>th</sup> regiment N. I. who died at Umballah on the 3 <sup>rd</sup> of Sep- tember 1854, This Tomb has been erected by the Officers of the Regiment as a mark of their esteem.
229	22nd Nov. 1854.	JAMES DUTTON SMYTH	Sacred to the Memory of Captain JAMES DUTTON SMYTH H. M. 98 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> who died at Bussi on the 22 <sup>nd</sup> November 1854 aged 39.
230	20th Dec. 1854. 30th Novr. 1854.	WILLIAM HENRY DRUMMOND ROSS. WILLIAM S A P T E WRIGHT BORN.	Sacred to the Memory of Lieutenant WILLIAM HENRY DRUM- MOND ROSS Interpreter and Quarter Master 28 <sup>th</sup> Regiment Native Infantry who departed this life the 20 <sup>th</sup> December 1854 aged 30 years and 11 months also of his Son WILLIAM SAPTE WRIGHT Born on the 19 <sup>th</sup> February 1852 Died 30 <sup>th</sup> March 1854
231	30th Oct. 1855.	A. H. ROBERTSON ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieut <sup>t</sup> A. H. ROBERTSON H. M. 53 <sup>rd</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> who died on the 30 <sup>th</sup> October 1855 at Umballa aged 30 years. This tomb is erected by his brother officers as a token of their esteem and regard
232	18th Nov. 1855.	HUGH GEORGE FISHER	Sacred to the memory of Ensign HUGH GEORGE FISHER 60 <sup>th</sup> Regiment B. N. I. who departed this life on the 18 <sup>th</sup> Novem- ber 1855 aged 19 years erected by his brother officers
233	15th Feb. 1856.	R. J. C. GRANT .	R. J. C. GRANT Esq <sup>r</sup> Surgeon H. M. 9 <sup>th</sup> Lancers died at Um- balla Feb. 15 <sup>th</sup> 1856 aged 52 years Whosoever liveth and be- lieveth in me shall never die.
234	3rd Mar. 1856. 13th Sept. 1857.	AMELIA ANSON EDWARD ANGUS CREED ANSON.	Sacred to the memory of AMELIA, the beloved wife of F. I. ANSON. D. P. Works, who departed this life 3 <sup>rd</sup> March 1856. aged 29 years Thy comforts have refreshed my soul, I shall be satisfied when thy glory shall appear. Also To EDWARD ANGUS CREED the beloved son of the above, who perished at Lucknow on the 13 <sup>th</sup> of September 1857. during the siege, Aged 14½ Years. The enemy hath persecuted me, he hath smitten my life down to the ground. Psalm 143.



AMBALA DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN CEMETERY, AMBALA—*cont.*

235	15th Nov. 1856.	TRISTRAM SQUIRE RICHARDSON.	In Memory of TRISTRAM SQUIRE RICHARDSON Lieu <sup>t</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> Batt <sup>n</sup> 60 <sup>th</sup> Royal Rifles who died at Umballa Nov. 15 <sup>th</sup> 1856. This Monument is erected by his Brother Officers as a Token of regard.
236	21st Nov. 1856.	JAMES SPENS ...	To the Memory of Captain JAMES SPENS. Bengal Engineers. who died at Umballa on the 21 <sup>st</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1856. aged 45 years. Mark the Perfect man and behold the upright : for the end of that man is peace. Psalms 37. & 37V.
237	12th Dec. 1856.	MALCOLM BELL ...	Sacred in memory of MALCOLM BELL, Super <sup>r</sup> D. P. W. Who departed this life on the 12 <sup>th</sup> December 1856.
238	20th May 1857.	C. CONNOLLY ...	I H S Sacred to the memory of Lieu <sup>t</sup> C. CONNOLLY Who departed this life on the 20 <sup>th</sup> May 1857. Aged 58 Years 4 Months and 26 days his children erected R. I. P.
239	18th June 1857.	CHARLES ARMSTRONG DOYNE.	To the memory of Lieutenant CHARLES ARMSTRONG DOYNE late of the 60 <sup>th</sup> B. N. I. who died at Umballa on the 18 <sup>th</sup> of June. A. D. 1857. This Tomb was erected by his Widow.
240	31st Oct. 1857.	G. C. N. FAITHFULL...	Sacred to the memory of Lieu <sup>t</sup> G. C. N. FAITHFULL H. M <sup>s</sup> 75 <sup>th</sup> Regiment A Soldier zealous and true counting his life as nothing so he but discharged his Duty to his Country He died at Umballa Oct <sup>r</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup> 1857 Aged 26
241	22nd June 1858.	S. C. A. SWINTON ...	Sacred to the memory of Captain S. C. A. SWINTON, last surviving son of the late Samuel Swinton Esq <sup>re</sup> of Swinton. Berwickshire, who died at Amballa June 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1858. aged 36 years.
242	29th Sept. 1858.	LUCIUS HORTON SMITH	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant Colonel LUCIUS HORTON SMITH 6 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Light Cavalry born 23 <sup>th</sup> September 1793. died 29 <sup>th</sup> September 1858. Aged 65 years. "Resurgam."
243	21st Nov. 1858.	HUGO JAMES ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieu <sup>t</sup> HUGO JAMES 44 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. who died November 21 <sup>st</sup> 1858. aged 31 years. "To the Lord our God belong mercies and forgivenesses though we have rebelled against him."
244	23rd Jan. 1860.	STUART JOHN MILD MAY MAXWELL.	Sacred To the Memory of Lieut <sup>t</sup> STUART JOHN MILD MAY MAXWELL of E. troop Royal Horse Artillery who died at Umballa on the 23 <sup>rd</sup> January 1860 aged 24 years 3 months Beloved by all who knew him.
245	22nd Apr. 1861.	JOHN ATKINSON ...	Sacred To the Memory of Major JOHN ATKINSON 89 <sup>th</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> who died on the 22 <sup>nd</sup> April 1861 at Umballa aged 32 years This tomb is erected by his brother officers as a token of their esteem & regard
246	6th June 1861.	GEORGE HAMILTON FREELING.	I H S Sacred to the memory of GEORGE HAMILTON FREELING Bengal Civil Service. born 9 <sup>th</sup> February 1831 died 6 <sup>th</sup> June 1861 aged XXX "and when they had lifted up their eyes they saw no man, save Jesus only" Mat : XVII. 8.
247	28th Oct. 1862.	THOMAS TILFORD ...	Sacred to the memory of THOMAS, TILFORD, C. B. 5th R. H. B. died 28th of Oct <sup>r</sup> . 1862 Aged 20 Years.
			12 Months in India I have romed My fortune for to try It was God's will when at that time That in it I should die.
			This tablet was erected by his comrade soldier's as a tribute of respect to his memory.

AMBALA DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN CEMETERY, AMBALA—*cont.*

248	12th Sept. 1865.	CLIFFORD MECHAM.	HENRY	Here rests in hope the body of CLIFFORD HENRY MECHAM Captain Madras Staff Corps who died at Kalka Sep <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> 1865 aged 33 years his short life was devoted to the earnest performance of his duty, and his memory lives in the record of the gallant defence of Lucknow, and the memorable events of that period. his end was peace. This stone is erected in affectionate remembrance by the Officers of the 10 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Cavalry
249	31st Oct. 1868.	ROBERT ANDREW SMITH		Colonel ROBERT ANDREW SMITH Bengal Infantry born 11 <sup>th</sup> November 1818 died 31 <sup>st</sup> October 1868
250	5th Feb. 1870.	GEORGE MOIR, C. B.		I H S In loving memory of GEORGE MOIR C. B. Colonel Royal Horse Artillery died at Umballa 5 <sup>th</sup> February 1870 in his 50 <sup>th</sup> year
251	31st Oct. 1870.	CHARLES FRANCIS FALCON CHAMBERLAIN, C. B.		Let us labour therefore to enter into that rest. Lord all pitying Jesu blest, Grant him thine eternal rest. Sacred to the memory of CHARLES FRANCIS FALCON CHAMBERLAIN, L <sup>t</sup> Colonel, C. B. commanding 23 <sup>rd</sup> Punjaub Pioneers. born October 11 <sup>th</sup> 1826, died October 31 <sup>st</sup> 1870. a zealous officer, an affectionate friend this tomb is erected in loving reverence to his memory, by his widow and children.
252	3rd May 1871.	JAMES THOMSON	...	Sacred to the memory of Lieu <sup>t</sup> and Adj <sup>t</sup> JAMES THOMSON late of 72 <sup>nd</sup> Duke of Albany's Highlanders who was killed at Umballa on the 3 <sup>rd</sup> May 1871 by a fall from his horse on parade aged 48 years erected by his brother officers as a tribute of esteem for his amiability of character and in recognition of a faithful discharge of duty in the reg <sup>t</sup> during a service of 30 years
253	29th Oct. 1873.	GEORGE HAMILTON	...	Sacred to the beloved memory of GEORGE HAMILTON Lieu <sup>t</sup> Colonel B. S. C. who departed this life on the 29th Oct <sup>r</sup> 1873 aged 52 years
254	4th June 1876.	LAMBERT LYONS-MONTGOMERY.		Sacred To the Memory of LAMBERT LYONS-MONTGOMERY L <sup>t</sup> -Colonel Scots Fusiliers Guards and Paymaster 10 <sup>th</sup> Royal Hussars who died at Saharunpore on the 4 <sup>th</sup> June 1876. 'Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, yea saith the Spirit; that they may rest from their labours.' Rev. XIV. 13
255	3rd Oct. 1876.	EDWARD COURTENAY VAUGHAN.		Sacred To the Memory of Captain the Hon <sup>ble</sup> EDWARD COURTENAY VAUGHAN 4 <sup>th</sup> Batt <sup>n</sup> Rifle Brigade, who died at Umballa on the 3 <sup>rd</sup> October 1876, aged 35 years. erected by his brother officers.
256	6th Dec. 1877.	CHARLES F. SMITH	...	Sacred I. H. S. To the Memory of Major General CHARLES F. SMITH Born 14 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1823. Died 6 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1877. Forgive us our Tresspasses.
257	17th Mar. 1880.	W. F. F. GORDON	...	In Memoriam W. F. F. GORDON Lieut <sup>nt</sup> Colonel commanding 63 <sup>rd</sup> (West Suffolk) Reg <sup>t</sup> born 30 <sup>th</sup> June 1837. died 17 <sup>th</sup> March 1880.
258	5th Dec. 1886.	EDWARD ANDREW TREVOR.		Sacred to the memory of Lieut-Colonel EDWARD ANDREW TREVOR Royal Engineers who died at Umballa December 5 <sup>th</sup> 1886. aged 47.

AMBALA DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN CEMETERY, AMBALA—*conc.*

269	29th Dec. 1886.	ROBERT CONY WHIT- ING.	Sacred to the memory of L <sup>t</sup> Col ROBERT CONY WHITING Bengal Staff Corps (Retired) late 11 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Native Infantry who died at Nahun on the 29 <sup>th</sup> December 1886 in the 62 <sup>nd</sup> year of his age. So he giveth his beloved sleep. Ps CXXVII—3.
260	11th Jan. 1887.	EDWARD RONALD DOUGLAS.	In Loving Memory of EDWARD RONALD DOUGLAS C. I. E. born August 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1825. died January 11 <sup>th</sup> 1887.
261	23rd Mar. 1889.	HENRY DE GREY WARTER.	In loving memory of HENRY DEGREY WARTER Colonel R. H. A. who died at Umballa on the 23 <sup>rd</sup> March 1889. Erected by his sorrowing wife & sister.
262	8th Nov. 1890.	WILLIAM CHARLES GOTT.	In Loving Memory of WILLIAM CHARLES GOTT General H. M <sup>'s</sup> Bengal Army who died November 8 <sup>th</sup> 1890. aged 69 years. with Christ; which is far better.—
263	13th Feb. 1891.	W. LOWRY AUCHIN- LECK.	In memory of Brig <sup>r</sup> General W. LOWRY AUCHINLECK command- ing Sirhind district who died at Umballa 13 <sup>th</sup> February 1891, aged 49 years.
264	25th Jan. 1898.	CHARLES CAVENDISH WINN.	The Hon : CHARLES CAVENDISH WINN Major 3 <sup>rd</sup> Battalion Rifle Brigade Who died from an accident at Polo January 25 <sup>th</sup> 1898. aged 39.
265	24th Nov. 1902.	G. F. A. NORTON ...	In Loving Memory of L <sup>t</sup> Col. G. F. A. NORTON R. A. who died at Umballa. 24 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1902. aged 47 years. "Christ our life." Clossians 34 <sup>th</sup> V.
266	...	CHARLES NOBLE MC MULLIN.	Sacred to the memory of CHARLES NOBLE McMULLIN Major Bengal Staff Corps who departed this life at Bussee near Umballa at the Age of 39. "Lord Jesus receive my Spirit."

## GRAVE IN CEMETERY NEAR CITY STATION, AMBALA.

267	Feb. 1848	N. M. D'ESTIVAL ...	Sacred To the Memory of N. M. D'ESTIVAL who departed this life at Umballa on ———Feb <sup>r</sup> A : D : 1848. Aged 52 Years. Erected by his affectionate wife & son Elizabeth & Lewis D'Estival
-----	-----------	---------------------	---

## TABLETS IN ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, AMBALA.

268	31st Oct. 1870.  16th Oct. 1879.	CHARLES FRANCIS FAL- CON CHAMBERLAIN, C. B. THOMAS HARDY CHAM- BERLAIN.	In loving memory of CHARLES FRANCIS FALCON CHAMBERLAIN, C. B., L <sup>t</sup> Colonel Commandant 23 <sup>rd</sup> Punjaub Pioneers, who died in this Cantonment, 31 <sup>st</sup> October 1870, aged 44 years, after brilliant service in the Deccan, Scinde, Persia, Oude, Abyssinia, and the Punjaub. Also of THOMAS HARDY CHAMBERLAIN, Major General (retired) Bengal Staff Corps, who after 37 years service, chiefly in the Thuggee Department, Oude Commission, and in Kumaon, died at Spring Grove, Isleworth, Middlesex, 16 <sup>th</sup> October 1879, aged 57 years. They were faithful servants of their Queen and Country.
269	13th Feb. 1891.	W. LOWRY AUCHIN- LECK.	To the Glory of God in memory of Brigadier General W. LOWRY AUCHINLECK Commanding Sirhind District who died at Umballa on 13 <sup>th</sup> Feb. 1891 aged 50 years This tablet is placed here as a mark of esteem by the officers who served under him

AMBALA DISTRICT—*cont.*TABLETS IN ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, AMBALA—*conc.*

270	3rd Jan. 1898.	DEVEREUX WALTER HICKMAN.  Brass Tablet. The inscription is sur- mounted by two Indian service medals, one bearing clasps for "Samana 1891" and "Burma 1885-7" and the other for "Tirah 1897-8" and "Punjab Frontier 1897-98."	In memory of my beloved husband DEVEREUX WALTER HICKMAN, Major 34 <sup>th</sup> Pioneers, formerly D. A. A. G. Umbala who was killed in action during the Tirah Campaign near Landi Kotal, on January 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1898, aged 40 years.  "Passed beyond all grief and pain Death for thee was truest gain ; In that home of rest and peace Where all sin and sorrow cease Jesu grant that we may meet There adoring at Thy feet."
271	20th Oct. 1899.	SIR WILLIAM PENN SYMONS, K. C. B.	To the Memory of Major General Sir WILLIAM PENN SYMONS K. C. B. who was mortally wounded when leading on his troops to victory against the Boers at the battle of Talana Hill on the 20 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1899. Erected by Officers who had served under him.
272	17th June 1900.	PHILIP KAVANAGH DOYNE.	In loving memory of PHILIP KAVANAGH DOYNE, late Lieut : Colonel commanding 4 <sup>th</sup> Royal Irish Dragoon Guards, of Her- mitage, C <sup>o</sup> Dublin, and Kilmanaghmore, C <sup>o</sup> Wicklow, Ireland, who died at Simla, on 17 <sup>th</sup> June 1900, aged 49.
273	11th July 1903.	D. M. STRONG, C. B....	In Memory of Major General D. M. STRONG, C. B., who died at Haslemere, Surrey, 11 <sup>th</sup> July 1903, Aged 62. He served for 28 years in the 10 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Lancers, and commanded the Re- giment from Dec <sup>r</sup> 1887 to Oct <sup>r</sup> 1894. This tablet has been placed in this Church by the Officers, Native Officers, and men who served with him in the Regiment, as a token of esteem and love.
274	...	...	There are also buried at Ambala, to whom no monuments exist :—  Lieut. George St J. Henderson, H. M. 29 <sup>th</sup> Foot Nov. 24, 1846. Major Charles Mills H. A., Political Agent ... Dec <sup>r</sup> 29, 1846. L <sup>t</sup> J. Hutton, H. M. 61 <sup>st</sup> Foot ... May. 2, 1847. Q <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup> John Palmer, 14 <sup>th</sup> Dragoons ... Sept. 13, 1847. Brevet Major George Templer, 22 <sup>nd</sup> N. I. ... Nov. 2, 1848. Ensign Edward Evans, 45 <sup>th</sup> N. I. ... Jan. 4, 1850. L <sup>t</sup> Thomas Grierson, H. M. 8 <sup>th</sup> Foot ... Sept. 4, 1857. Ensign M. A. Scott, H. M. 9 <sup>th</sup> Foot ... Feb. 1, 1858.

## GRAVE IN No. 3 CEMETERY, KASAUJI.

275	12th Aug. 1843.	LETITIA ELIZA LAW- RENCE.	Sacred to the memory of LETITIA ELIZA the infant Daughter of Richard Charles and Ellen LAWRENCE Born April 26 <sup>th</sup> 1842 Died August 12 <sup>th</sup> 1843 Of such is the Kingdom of Heaven
-----	--------------------	------------------------------	--

## AMBALA DISTRICT—cont.

## GRAVES IN No. 4 CEMETERY, KASAULI.

276	9th April 1846.	THOMAS RYAN ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant Colonel THOMAS RYAN C. B. and K. H. Of Her Majesty's 50 <sup>th</sup> Regiment Who died at Kussowlee on The 9 <sup>th</sup> April 1846, Of a wound received at the battle of Sobraon. This Tablet is placed over the Remains of their lamented Comrade by his Brother Officers as a token of their respect and esteem.
277	29th July 1846.	FREDERICK COVENTRY	This tomb is erected as the last token of parental affection to the memory of Captain FREDERICK COVENTRY of H. M <sup>s</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> . The life of this most amiable and promising young officer was spared in the battlefield, but he fell a victim to the climate of India on the 29 <sup>th</sup> of July 1846 in the 26 <sup>th</sup> year of his age. His remains lie in the vault beneath. The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away blessed be the name of the Lord Job 121
278	8th May 1847.	GEORGE SHORT ...	Sacred to the memory of B Major GEORGE SHORT 45 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. who died at Kussowlee on the 8 <sup>th</sup> May 1847 aged 39 years This monument is erected by his Brother Officers in testimony of their high Esteem & Regard for his character
279	4th Aug. 1847.	WALTER KIRBY ...	In memory of Captain WALTER KIRBY H. M 29 Regt A brave and Talented officer who died at Kussowlee on the 4 <sup>th</sup> of August 1847 aged 27 years esteemed, respected, and lamented.
280	21st Oct. 1847.	JOHN THOMAS BLIGH	Sacred to the memory of Captain JOHN BLIGH H. M. 61 <sup>st</sup> Regiment Who died at Kussowlee on the 21 <sup>st</sup> October 1847 This Tomb [was erected by] His Brother [Officers as a mark of their] Esteem
281	20th April 1849.	ALEXANDER POPE ...	Sacred To the memory of ALEXANDER POPE C. B. Lieutenant Colonel Of the Bengal Cavalry Who died at Kussowlee On the 20 <sup>th</sup> Day of April 1849 From the effects of a wound received at the Battle of Chillianwalla
282	1st Mar. 1850.	GRIFFITH HOLMES ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant Colonel GRIFFITH HOLMES, C. B. who departed this life on the 1 <sup>st</sup> of March, 1850. Aged 60 years, 2 months, & 3 days. He was beloved and respected by all who knew him and left a wife & large family to deplore his irreparable loss.
283	13th Jan. 1856.	GEORGE GLADWM DENNISS.	Sacred to the Memory of Lieut Colonel GEORGE GLADWM DENNISS C B late of the Bengal Horse Artillery Eldest Son of the late Colonel George B. Denniss H. M <sup>s</sup> 43 <sup>rd</sup> Light Infantry who departed this life at Kalka on the 13 <sup>th</sup> day of January 1856 in his 64 year. The place thereof shall know it no more Psalm ciii.  I will not weary with the towering bust Of monumental stone the sleeping dust Or carve one line to say how well I love thee But I will lay thee on a moss strewn pillow Where the cold brooklet as it bubbles by Shall plain thy design in its own minstrelsy To the lone branches of the weeping willow There shall the turf be lightly on thy head And the young violets of the Spring shall come And twine their blue wreaths on thy last long home And roses strew their first flowers oer thy bed And there the evening breeze with quiet breath Shall sing the soft sad lullaby of death  This tomb is erected by his affectionate wife & children

AMBALA DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN No. 4 CEMETERY, KASAULI—*conc.*

284	28th June 1857. 8th May 9th June 16th Sept.	HERBERT CALTHORPE GARDNER. GEORGE HOLLINGS. ARTHUR GIBBINGS. CHARLES HENRY FITZROY GAMBIER.	Sacred to the Memory of HERBERT CALTHORPE GARDNER Capt <sup>a</sup> 38 <sup>th</sup> L. I 4 <sup>th</sup> son of Gen <sup>l</sup> the Hon <sup>r</sup> W. H. Gardner R. A. who died at Kussoulie 28 <sup>th</sup> June 1857 from the effects of service with the mutineers. The dead in Christ shall rise first 1 <sup>st</sup> Thess 4 <sup>th</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> . And GEORGE HOLLINGS B <sup>r</sup> Major who died at Mussoorie 8 <sup>th</sup> May ARTHUR GIBBINGS Captain, murdered at Seetapore Oude on 9 <sup>th</sup> June CHARLES HENRY FITZROY GAMBIER died of his wounds 16 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup> at Delhi.
285	31st Aug. 1857.	ROBERT HUNT	Erected by his Brother officers To the Memory of Captain ROBERT HUNT H <sup>r</sup> M <sup>s</sup> 61 <sup>st</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> who died on the 31 <sup>st</sup> of August 1857 of disease contracted at the siege of Delhi aged 33 years 3 months
286	4th Oct. 1857.	ALEXANDER CHANCELLOR.	Sacred to the memory of ALEXANDER CHANCELLOR Esq <sup>re</sup> late Captain in Her Majesty's 75 <sup>th</sup> Regiment, fourth son of the late Alex <sup>r</sup> Chancellor Esq <sup>re</sup> of Shuldhill Lanarkshire Born 29 <sup>th</sup> March 1827 This brave and devoted Soldier departed this life at Kussowlee on the fourth day of October 1857. He died from wounds received in action before Dehli, against the Mutineers of India on the 13 Sept <sup>r</sup> 1857, the night previous to the successful assault by the victorious British Forces His life was exposed to danger hardship trial and privation cheerfully endured in a good cause from the 8 <sup>th</sup> June 1857 when the memorable battle of Budle-ki-serai was fought and won to the day of his death. Thanks be to God which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.
287	8th Oct. 1859.	LUDFORD DANIEL HARVEY	To the Memory of LUDFORD HARVEY DANIEL Esq <sup>re</sup> Captain in H <sup>r</sup> M <sup>s</sup> 38 <sup>th</sup> Regiment and Major in the Army 5 <sup>th</sup> class of the Turkish Imperial Order of the Medjidie He died at Kussowlee on the 8 day of October 1859. Aged 34 years This Monument was erected By His Brother Officers as a Mark of Their Esteem.
288	9th Oct. 1857.	CHARLES DAYRELL. LIONEL	To the Memory of CHARLES, LIONEL, DAYRELL, 2 <sup>nd</sup> son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> T. Dayrell, of Shudy Camp's Park Cambridgeshire Lieut <sup>t</sup> in the late 60 <sup>th</sup> B. N. I. but served with H. M <sup>s</sup> 75 <sup>th</sup> Regiment, during the Siege of Delhi born January 8 <sup>th</sup> 1836, Died at Kussowlee Oct <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1857. in the 22 <sup>nd</sup> year of his age. This Tablet is erected by his affectionate and sorrowing brother, and companion in arms Thomas Dayrell.

## GRAVES IN No. 5 CEMETERY, KASAULI.

289	5th Sept. 1863.	ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS. PHILIP	To the Memory of ARCHIBALD PHILIP DOUGLAS Captain 7 <sup>th</sup> Princess Royal's Dragoon Guards who died at Kussowlee on the 5 <sup>th</sup> of September 1863 aged 31 years. This monument was erected by his brother officers in token of friendship and regard
290	21st Aug. 1868,	WILLIAM GORDON CHALMERS.	"It is I be not afraid" In memory of WILLIAM GORDON CHALMERS, Captain H. M. Bengal Staff Corps third son of Charles Chalmers Esq <sup>r</sup> of Monkshill Aberdeenshire Scotland. Born 30 <sup>th</sup> April 1835, died here 21 <sup>st</sup> August 1868. A true man A gallant soldier He did his duty,

AMBALA DISTRICT—*conc.*GRAVES IN No. 5 CEMETERY, KASAULI—*conc.*

291	1st Feb. 1870. 4th July 1857.	GEORGE ALVES THOM- SON. ELIZABETH M A R Y THOMSON.	Sacred to the memory of GEORGE ALVES THOMSON son of the late Col <sup>l</sup> George Thomson. H. E. I. C. S. who died at Kussowlie on the 1 <sup>st</sup> February 1870. Aged 38. Also Sacred to the Memory of ELIZABETH MARY his sister who perished at Futtehgarh July 4 <sup>th</sup> 1857 aged 20 And there shall be one Fold And one Shepherd
292	16th Feb. 1876.	SIR EDWARD LEEDS ...	In affectionate memory of Col. Sir EDWARD LEEDS Bar <sup>t</sup> B. S. C. who died at Kalka Feb <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> 1876 aged 50 years 9 months 11 days I know that my Redeemer liveth.
293	12th Feb. 1887.	JAMES MAINWARING DOUGLAS.	In Remembrance of Major JAMES MAINWARING DOUGLAS R. A. born February 8 <sup>th</sup> 1840 at Lankbeare House, Talaton, Devon died at Jutogh 12 <sup>th</sup> February 1881. I look for the Resurrection of the Dead and the life of the world to come

## SIMLA DISTRICT.

## GRAVES IN MALL CEMETERY, SIMLA.

294	10th Aug. 1829.	CHARLES CORBET GARSTIN.	Sacred to the Memory of CHARLES CORBET the Infant Son of Henry GARSTIN Cap <sup>tn</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> of Light Cavalry Who died at Simlah the 18 <sup>th</sup> Aug <sup>t</sup> 1829 Aged 8 Months & 8 Days.
295	2nd Nov. 1829.	T. N. PICKETT ...	Sacred To the Memory of T. N. PICKETT Bom. of the 4th Com Bl Artill <sup>y</sup> Who Departed This Life. Nov <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1829 Aged 25 years.
296	3rd May 1832.	JOHN LITLEDALE GALE	Sacred to the Memory of JOHN LITLEDALE GALE. Lieut <sup>t</sup> Colonel 37 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. Who Departed this Life at Simla 3 <sup>rd</sup> May 1832 Aged 49 Years
297	10th May 1835.	JOHN EDWARD DEBRET.	Sacred To the Memory of JOHN EDWARD DEBRET, Captain, in the Bengal Artillery. Who departed this life on 10 <sup>th</sup> May 1835 Aged 46 years. This Monument was erected by his Son. 1863
298	29th Sept. 1835.	ZOUCH HENRY TURTON	Sacred To the Memory of Captain ZOUCH, HENRY TURTON, 15 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> of Native Infantry, Who Departed this Life On the 29 <sup>th</sup> of September 1835 Aged 36 Years. And of his Infant Daughter Deceased The 13 <sup>th</sup> July of the same Year Aged 8 days.
399	4th Sept. 1836.	JAMES HIGGINSON GARRETT.	Sacred to the memory of JAMES HIGGINSON GARRETT Ensign 30 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> B. N. I. Sub Assistant Commissary General who departed this life September 4 <sup>th</sup> A.D. 1836
300	5th July 1837.	JOHN ELLIOTT ...	Sacred to the memory of Major JOHN ELLIOTT. Captain in H. M.'s 4 <sup>th</sup> Light Dragoons, and Asst. Adj <sup>t</sup> Genl. King's Troops in India, Who departed this life on the 5 <sup>th</sup> July 1837.
301	1st July 1840.	JOHN DUNLOP ...	Sacred to the memory of Major JOHN DUNLOP XXIII <sup>d</sup> Reg Nat Infy who died at Simla July 1 <sup>st</sup> 1840 This tomb is erected to Major Dunlop by his Brother Officers in token of their esteem and regard
302	7th Nov. 1840.	ROBERT CHALMERS ...	Sacred To the Memory of Lieut <sup>t</sup> Colon <sup>l</sup> ROB <sup>t</sup> CHALMERS, H. E. I. C. S. Who departed this Life at Simla. 7 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1840 Aged 48 Years.
303	17th Mar. 1841.	MATTHEW FORD ...	Sacred To the Memory of Capt. MATTHEW FORD Who departed this life at Peshawar : 17 <sup>th</sup> March 1841 : aged 53 years.

## MONUMENT OUTSIDE ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY, SIMLA.

304	27th Apr. 1837.	CHARLES PARKER ...	To the memory of Col. CHA's, PARKER Bengal Art'y Who Died at Simla, 27th, April 1837. aetat, 54. This Monument, has been Erected By his Brother Officers, In token of their regard ; and Esteem ; for a warm Friend ; and an Ornament, to their Profession
-----	--------------------	--------------------	--

## GRAVES IN CART ROAD CEMETERY, SIMLA.

305	19th Sept. 1842.	METCALFE ...	To the memory of the infant son of T. T. METCALFE Esquire September 19 <sup>th</sup> 1842.
306	26th Nov. 1842.	FELICITÉ ANNE METCALFE.	Sacred to the memory of FELICITÉ ANNE, second wife of T. T. Metcalfe Esq <sup>re</sup> C. S. Obiit at Simla on the 26 <sup>th</sup> September 1842 aetat 34. Deeply and very generally lamented.



## SIMLA DISTRICT—cont.

## GRAVES IN CART ROAD CEMETERY, SIMLA—cont.

307	18th Apr. 1843.	JAMES MONTGOMERY...	Sacred to the memory of Lieu <sup>t</sup> JAMES MONTGOMERY who died at Simla April 18 <sup>th</sup> 1843 atat 25 Erected by his brother officers as a token of their sincere esteem & regard.
308	17th Oct. 1843.	G. H. DAVIDSON ...	Sacred to the memory of G. H. DAVIDSON Lieu <sup>t</sup> & Adj <sup>t</sup> 72 <sup>nd</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. Died 17 <sup>th</sup> October 1843.
309	4th Nov, 1843.	WILLIAM JAMES PARKER.	Sacred To the Memory of B <sup>t</sup> Captain PARKER 1 <sup>st</sup> European Light Infantry. who died at Simla November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1843. This Monument is erected by his Brother Officers, as a mark of their esteem.
310	10th July 1844.	A. T. A. T. WILSON...	Sacred to the memory of Capt <sup>n</sup> A. T. A. T. WILSON 2 <sup>nd</sup> European Regiment, who died on 10 <sup>th</sup> July 1844, aged 40 years. Respected & esteemed in life. Deeply and deservedly mourned in Death.
311	20th Sept. 1845,	ALEXANDER S, SINGER	Sacred to the memory of ALEXANDER. S. SINGER Captain 24 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Nat inf who departed this life on the 20 <sup>th</sup> September 1845 Aged 42 years. This Monument is erected By his Brother Officers As a mark of their Admiration of his Character As a Soldier and as a token Of their Affection for him As a Friend.
312	22nd Sept. 1846.	ANDREW HEBERLET ...	Sacred to the memory of ANDREW HEBERLET Late of Calcutta who after an exemplary of 42 years in the uncovenanted service of the Government of India departed this life near Simla on the 22 <sup>nd</sup> September 1846 in the 57 <sup>th</sup> year of his age, leaving a widow and a large family besides numerous relatives and friends to deplore his irreparable loss. He was a kind husband, a tender parent, and an invaluable friend; and this monument is raised as a token of esteem and affection by his sorrowing family.
313	26th Oct. 1846.	THOMAS HAYDON ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieu <sup>t</sup> THOMAS HAYDON of the Bengal Artillery who died at Simla on the 26 <sup>th</sup> of October 1846 This monument is erected as a Testimony of affectionate regard by his Brother Officers.
314	2nd June 1847.	A. GRANT ...	Sacred to the memory of Captain A. GRANT 2 <sup>nd</sup> Bengal Eu <sup>t</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> who died at Simlah 2 <sup>nd</sup> June 1847. This monument is erected by his brother officers in token of their regard.
315	7th Mar. 1848.	ALEXANDER FRASER...	Sacred to the memory of ALEXANDER FRASER Esq <sup>re</sup> of the Bengal Civil Service who departed this life at Simlah on the 7 <sup>th</sup> March 1848, deeply regretted atat 41 years. He will swallow up death in victory and the Lord God will wipe away tears from off all faces. Isaiah xxv
316	10th May 1848.	FRANCIS TRIMMER ...	Sacred to the memory of B <sup>t</sup> Major FRANCIS TRIMMER 50 <sup>th</sup> N. I. who departed this life on the 10 <sup>th</sup> May 1848 Thou to the last didst lean on Jesus' breast Safe in thy Saviour's arms, Beloved One, rest! And may His mercy guide thy widow'd wife, Through this dark world to share thy endless life. L. T. T.
317	24th July 1848.	PHILIP VALENTINE MINES.	Dedicated by his afflicted widow to the memory of PHILIP VALENTINE MINES, Conductor, Superintendent of the Sutlej Timber Agency, who departed this life at Simla on the 26 <sup>th</sup> of July 1848, in the 51 <sup>st</sup> year of his age. "Let thy memory still be my pride"
318	3rd Sept. 1848.	WILLIAM CALDWELL HUTCHINSON.	Sacred to the memory of WILLIAM CALDWELL HUTCHINSON Lieut: Bengal Art <sup>y</sup> who departed this life September 3rd 1848 aged 24. "Sorrow not even as others which have no hope"

SIMLA DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN CART ROAD CEMETERY, SIMLA—*cont.*

319	3rd Oct. 1848.	PATRICK GERARD ...	This monument was erected by a few friends as a token of regard and affection to the memory of Captain PATRICK GERARD, H. E. I. C. S. His was a family noted for talent and enterprise he and his brothers Alexander and James being among the first who explored the Trans-Himalya regions His amiable disposition endeared him to all He died at Simla on the 3 <sup>rd</sup> of October, 1848, in the 54 <sup>th</sup> year of his age, and his remains lie here interred.
320	6th Nov. 1848.	MICHAEL WILKINSON	To the memory of MICHAEL WILKINSON of Ipswick Suffolk Clerk who after upwards of 20 years spent in this country as missionary to the heathen departed this life on the 6 <sup>th</sup> Novr 1818 aged 51 years And I heard a voice from heaven saying write, blessed are ye dead which die in the Lord—that they may rest from y <sup>r</sup> labours & y <sup>r</sup> works do follow y <sup>m</sup> . Rev xiv. 13.
321	23rd May 1849.	E. G. G. CRUIKSHANK	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant E. G. G. CRUIKSHANK 50 <sup>th</sup> N. I. who departed this life on the 23 <sup>rd</sup> of May 1849 aged 20 years. Erected by his mother the Lady Anne Cruikshank.
322	23rd July 1849.	MARGARET GOUGH .	Sacred to the memory of MARGARET the beloved wife of L <sup>t</sup> Col J. B. GOUGH. C. B. 3 <sup>rd</sup> L <sup>t</sup> Dragoons Quarter Master General II. M. Forces in India, 5 <sup>th</sup> daughter of Major Gen <sup>l</sup> Sir John McCaskill K. C. B. who died at Simla on the 23 <sup>rd</sup> July 1849 Aged 22 years leaving an only child Hugh Sutlej Aged 17 months “Not lost but gone before.”  John Bloomfield Gough born in 1804 was the son of the Very Rev. Thomas Bunbury Gough and nephew of Lord Gough. He went to India with his uncle and was on his staff through all his battles in China Gwalior the Sutlej and Punjab campaigns; commanded the cavalry brigade at Mudki and Ferozshahr and was severely wounded at Sobraon. His son Hugh Sutlej Gough was born on Feb. 4 1848.
323	15th Oct. 1849.	H. B. PEARSON ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieut <sup>t</sup> H. B. PEARSON 56 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Native Infantry who died at Simla on the 15 <sup>th</sup> October 1849 aged 22 years. This Tomb is erected by his Brother Officers as a testimony of their sincere regard.
324	19th Dec. 1849.	L. PITCAITHLEY . .	Sacred to the memory of the Rev <sup>d</sup> L. PITCAITHLEY, who died at Simla, 19 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1849. aged 44. Having left a family of six young children, with unfaltering confidence to the care of his God. “Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright: for the end of that man is peace.”  He married Christian the daughter of Lieut Lesley R. N. who died on the 9 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1849 and is buried near him.
325	10th Nov. 1850.	JOHN BRACKEN ...	Sacred to the memory of JOHN BRACKEN, Captain, 29 <sup>th</sup> regiment N. I. officiating Deputy Adjutant General of the Army. Who died at Simla on the 10 <sup>th</sup> November, 1850. Aged 46 years. This tomb is erected by his friends and brother officers.
326	21st July 1851.	JOHN BYRNE . .	Here rest in hope the mortal remains of L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>l</sup> JOHN BYRNE, C. B. late of H. M.'s 53 <sup>rd</sup> Foot who departed this life at Simla on the 21 <sup>st</sup> July 1851, aged 64 years and 7 months. Leaving to his afflicted widow the last and sad privilege of erecting this monument to his memory.  “Its duty done as sinks the clay Light from its load the spirit flies, While heaven and earth combine to say Sweet is the scene when virtue dies.”

## SIMLA DISTRICT—cont.

## GRAVES IN CART ROAD CEMETERY SIMLA—conc.

327	17th Aug. 1851.	ROBERT HARRIS GREAT- HED.	Sacred to the memory of ROBERT HARRIS GREATHED Bengal Civil Service, 4 <sup>th</sup> son of Edward Greathed Esquire of Uddens. Dorsetshire, Born November 11 <sup>th</sup> 1823 Died August 17 <sup>th</sup> 1851.
328	26th Apr. 1852.	JAMES DRUMMOND ...	Sacred to the memory of Major JAMES DRUMMOND late commanding 19 <sup>th</sup> regiment Bengal N. I. at Boodee Pind near Jullunder. Who departed this life at Simla on the 26 <sup>th</sup> April 1852 aged 43 years and 6 months. This Tomb was erected by his Brother Officers, by permission of his relatives, as a Testimonial of their sincere regard for his worth, and deep regret for his untimely loss,
329	14th May 1852.	CHARLES STEWART PATON.	Sacred to the memory of CHARLES STEWART PATON Lieutenant of the Corps of Bengal Engineers who died at Simla on the 14 <sup>th</sup> of May 1852 aged 26 years.
330	1st June 1852.	R. J. MALLOCK ...	In memory of Lieu <sup>t</sup> R. J. MALLOCK Bengal Artillery who died at Simla on 1 <sup>st</sup> June 1852. This tomb is erected by his Brother Officers.
331	6th Aug. 1870.	WILLIAM BYRNE JOHN- SON.	Here rest in hope the mortal remains of WILLIAM BYRNE JOHN-son late Lieu <sup>t</sup> H. M. 55 <sup>th</sup> Foot who died at Simla on the 6 <sup>th</sup> Aug <sup>t</sup> 1870 aged 40 years & 18 days. This monument is erected as a token of deep affection by his aged grandmother. "Him that cometh to Me I will in no wise cast out" John vi. 37
332	9th Oct. 1875.	GEORGE PENGREE ...	In memory of GEORGE PENGREE Invalid Establishment who died at Simla, 9 <sup>th</sup> October 1875, aged 68 years. Not lost but gone before.
333	13th Dec. 1876.	SAMUEL BOILEAU GOAD	In memory of Major SAMUEL BOILEAU GOAD late 1 <sup>st</sup> Bengal Light Cavalry who died at Simla 13 <sup>th</sup> December 1876. Aged 70 years.

## GRAVES IN NEW CEMETERY, SIMLA.

334	25th June 1850.	JOSEPH ANDERSON ... Plot A, No. 32.	Sacred to the memory of M <sup>r</sup> JOSEPH ANDERSON of Alnwick, Northumberland born August 17 <sup>th</sup> 1811 and departed this life at Gauza on the 25 <sup>th</sup> of June 1850 aged 39 years.
335	3rd June 1852.	HENRY BEDDY ...	To the memory of the Rev <sup>d</sup> HENRY BEDDY pastor of the first Baptist Church at Simla who departed to his Rest on the 3 <sup>rd</sup> of June 1852. aged 64, "Tandem Felix"
336	26th Oct. 1853.	HENRY THOMAS GOD- WIN. Plot D, No. 70.	To the Memory of Major General Sir HENRY T. GODWIN K.C.B. Colonel of H. M. 20 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> . who died at Simlah, Oct 26 <sup>th</sup> 1853. Aged 69 years.
337	5th May 1856.	JOHN MACKENZIE ... Plot D, No. 62.	Sacred To the Memory of Colonel JOHN MACKENZIE, Bengal Light Cavalry who departed this life On the 5 <sup>th</sup> May 1856 aged 66.
338	6th Apr. 1856.	NAPIER KINCAID JOHNSTON MACKENZIE.	Sacred to the memory of NAPIER KINCAID JOHNSTON MACKENZIE 6 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Light Cavalry Eldest son of Colonel James Mackenzie 8 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Light Cavalry born at Nusseerabad 11 <sup>th</sup> July 1831. died at Simla 6 <sup>th</sup> April 1856. "Requiescat in pace"
339	2nd Oct. 1856.	WILLIAM BANNATYNE MACLEOD. Plot D, No. 65.	Sacred to the memory of BANNATYNE MACLEOD, M, D, &, C. B. Sup <sup>s</sup> Surgeon, Sirhind, Division, who died at Simla, on the 2 <sup>nd</sup> October, 1856.
340	6th May 1857.	WILLIAM J HUDSON... Plot B, No. 6.	Sacred to the Memory of WILLIAM J. HUDSON Esq <sup>r</sup> Captain in Her M <sup>t</sup> 61 <sup>st</sup> Reg <sup>r</sup> who died on the 6 <sup>th</sup> day of May 1857 aged 32 years. Deeply regretted by his brother Officers by whom this Monument has been erected.

SIMLA DISTRICT—*cont*GRAVES IN NEW CEMETERY, SIMLA—*cont.*

341	24th Sept. 1857 and 11th May 1857.	MARGARET CHRISTINA AND ARTHUR GALLO- WAY. _____ Plot D, No. 48.	The grave of MARGARET PATUCIA CHRISTINA widow of the late A. GALLOWAY Esq: C. S. who departed this life on the 24 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1857 aged 25 years. Also to the memory of ARTHUR GALLOWAY Esq <sup>r</sup> of the B. C. S. son of the late Mj <sup>r</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> Sir A. Galloway K. C. B. who was killed by the insurgents at Delhi on or about the 11 <sup>th</sup> May 1857 Aged 35 years. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth ; Yea saith the Spirit that they may rest from their labours" Rev. 14. v. 13.
342	16th July 1857.	WILLIAM STUART MEN- TEATH. _____ Plot D, No. 53.	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. Colonel. WILLIAM STUART MENTEATH 69 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. son of the late Sir Charles Granville Stuart Menteath Bart of Closeburn Dumfries. He departed this life July 16 <sup>th</sup> 1857 deeply and deservedly regretted.
343	5th Oct. 1857.	MURRAY MACKENZIE... _____ Plot D, No. 49.	In memory of Lt Colonel MURRAY MACKENZIE, Bengal Horse Artillery, Died 5 <sup>th</sup> October 1857, from the effect of wounds received at Delhi, Aged 44 years.
344	29th Oct. 1857.	EDWARD SALWEY ... _____ Plot D, No. 51.	Sacred To the Memory of EDWARD SALWEY Lieut <sup>t</sup> B <sup>l</sup> H. Art <sup>y</sup> . Eldest son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Salvey, B. D. Vicar of Oswestry. Salop, who died at Simla, October 29 <sup>th</sup> 1857, in the 25 <sup>th</sup> year of his age, cut off by disease contracted through exposure and incessant fatigue at the siege of Delhi. He died trusting only in the merits of his Redeemer.
345	7th Nov. 1857. June 1857.	THOMAS QUIN RICHARD OWEN QUIN. _____ Plot C, No. 68.	Sacred to the memory of THOMAS QUIN B <sup>t</sup> L <sup>t</sup> Colonel in the 4 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Lancers who died at Simla The 7 <sup>th</sup> day of November 1857 aged 52 years one month and 7 days. "Blessed are the Dead who die in the Lord" Rev: XIV Verse 13 Also of his elder son RICHARD OWEN QUIN Lieutenant in the 2 <sup>nd</sup> Bengal Cavalry who died of fever in the Entrenched Camp at Cawnpore June 1857 aged 28 years and 3 months. This Tablet is erected by the Widow and Mother of the above.
346	17th Nov. 1857.	CHARLES EDWARD LEWES. _____ Plot C, No. 67.	Sacred To the Memory of 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieutenant CHARLES EDWARD LEWES, Bengal Horse Artillery died 17 <sup>th</sup> November 1857. in the 27 <sup>th</sup> year of his age. deeply lamented in death. as he was beloved, and honor'd in life by his sorrowing parents & relations.
347	14th Jan. 1858.	HUBERT GARRETT ... _____ Plot C, No. 66.	Beneath this tomb are deposited the remains of Colonel HUBERT GARRETT of the Bengal Artillery. Who died at Simla on the 14 January 1858 from the effects of a wound received at the siege of Delhi where he served as Brigadier commanding the Artillery Aged 53 years.
348	15th June 1858.	EDMUND TRITTON ... _____ Plot C, No. 49.	Sacred to the memory of EDMUND TRITTON. C. B. Surgeon H. E. I. C. S. Inspector General of Hospitals Died 15 <sup>th</sup> June 1858 aged 55 years.
359	16th June 1858.	EDWARD SUTHERLAND GARSTIN. _____ Plot D, No. 43.	Sacred to the memory of Capt <sup>n</sup> E. S. GARSTIN 5 <sup>th</sup> Regt N. I. who died at Simla on the 16 <sup>th</sup> of June 1858 aged 34 years. This monument is erected by the Officers of the Reg <sup>t</sup> in testimony of Their regard for him as a friend And admiration for his qualities as a soldier.
350	5th Nov. 1858.	WILLIAM CRUICKSHANK _____ Plot C, No. 49.	The Grave of WILLIAM CRUICKSHANK Deputy Inspector General of H. M <sup>s</sup> Hospitals. Who died at Simla On the 5 <sup>th</sup> November 1858.

SIMLA DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN NEW CEMETERY, SIMLA—*cont.*

351	15th Aug. 1859.	JAMES MACKENZIE ... Plot D, No. 35.	Beneath rest the remains of Brigadier J. MACKENZIE H. M.'s 5 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Light Cavalry who died on the 15 <sup>th</sup> August 1859 aged 56 years. This monument has been erected by his brother officers of the late 8th Light Cavalry as a tribute of esteem and respect to his memory.
352	6th June 1860.	WILLIAM J. K. MYERS Plot C, No. 51.	I. H. S. In memory of WILLIAM J. K. MYERS Lieut <sup>t</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup> Batt <sup>n</sup> Rifle Brigade killed by a fall in the Snowy Range June 7 <sup>th</sup> 1860 aged 20 years 11 months. "I believe" Erected by his Brother Officers.
353	27th Sept. 1860.	CHARLES DEVIGNES BLAIR. Plot C, No. 41.	Sacred to the memory of Colonel. C. D. BLAIR. C. B. Invalid Establishment and formerly of the 10 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Light Cavalry who died at Simlah 27th Sept <sup>r</sup> 1860.
354	30th Apr. 1861.	GEORGE CONGREVE ... Plot C, No. 30.	The grave of Major Genl CONGREVE C. B., Q <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Genl H. M. Forces in India died 30 <sup>th</sup> April 1861 at Simla aged 53 years.
355	27th July 1861.	GEORGE ROBERT BARKER. Plot C, No. 23.	I. H. S. GEORGE ROBERT BARKER K. C. B. Colonel Royal Artillery. Born 9 <sup>th</sup> February 1815. Died 27 <sup>th</sup> July 1861. The darkness is past and the true light now shineth. 1 <sup>st</sup> John. 2c. 8. v
356	18th May 1862.	KEITH YOUNG ... Plot B, No. 38.	In memory of Colonel KEITH YOUNG, C. B. Judge Advocate General of the army who died at Simla on the 18 <sup>th</sup> May 1862.  "Thanks be to God which giveth us the Victory through our Lord Jesus Christ."  1 Cor xv Chap 37 <sup>th</sup> verse
357	18th Dec. 1862.	JOHN LAUGHTON ... Plot D, No. 22.	The grave of Co <sup>ll</sup> LAUGHTON Engineers died at Simla 18 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1862 aged 50 years.
358	27th Aug. 1864.	ALEXANDER H. LAW- RENCE. Plot C, No. 1.	I. H. S. The grave of Sir ALEXANDER H. LAWRENCE Bart., son of Sir H. M. Lawrence, K. C. B. Born 6 <sup>th</sup> September 1833 Died 27 <sup>th</sup> August 1864. For so He giveth His Beloved Sleep.
359	20th July 1883.	GEORGE LEYCESTER KNOX MARSHALL. Plot C, No. 2. This and the preceding monu- ment are enclosed in the same railing.	Sacred to the loved memory of GEORGE LEYCESTER KNOX MARSHALL born at Saharanpur 1 <sup>st</sup> April 1875 died at Simla 20 <sup>th</sup> July 1883 aged 8 years 3 months and 20 days The beloved son of George Frederick Leycester and Elizabeth Huntly Marshall.
360	8th Aug. 1865.	PURNELL BOND ... Plot C, No. 15.	To the memory of PURNELL BOND of Wiveliscombe, Somerset: aged 24 Died 8 <sup>th</sup> August 1865.
361	6th July 1866.	DIEGO JAMES CHARLES HAMILTON. Plot C, No. 3.	Sacred to the memory of beloved DIEGO JAMES CHARLES HAMILTON Captain Bengal Army son of the late Major George Hamilton of Hamilton Lodge Staffordshire died at Simla July 6 <sup>th</sup> 1866 Erected by his dear sister Harrie. Hamiltons of Mount Hamilton Ireland.
362	31st May 1867.	C. H. SWINLEY ... Plot B, No. 4.	Sacred to the memory of Major Gen <sup>l</sup> C. H. SWINLEY Royal Artillery who departed this life at Simla on the 31 <sup>st</sup> of May 1867 aged 61. "God be merciful to me a sinner" Luke xviii 13.

SIMLA DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN NEW CEMETERY, SIMLA—*cont.*

363	28th June 1867.	CHARLES WHITEMAN THOMAS.	In memory of CHARLES WHITEMAN THOMAS Captain H. M. 21 <sup>st</sup> Hussars. Only son of Honoratius Leigh Thomas and Sophia Boydell his wife. Of Bryn Elwy Flintshire; who died at Simla 28 <sup>th</sup> June 1867. In the 27 <sup>th</sup> year of his age.
364	16th June 1868.	ALEXANDER COWPER ...	In memory of Lieut. Col. ALEXANDER COWPER Royal Bombay Engineers died at Simla June 16 <sup>th</sup> 1868.
365	10th Sept. 1868.	F. S. KENNOT DAWSON	Sacred to the memory of Major F. S. KENNOT DAWSON late of the 106 <sup>th</sup> Light Infantry who died at Simla on the 10 <sup>th</sup> of September 1868. This tomb is erected by his brother officers as a mark of the respect and esteem entertained by them for the deceased.
366	14th Sept. 1868.	COLIN FREDERICK CAMPBELL.	I. H. S. This stone marks the grave of COLIN FREDERICK CAMPBELL H. M <sup>s</sup> 46 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> who died at Simla 14 <sup>th</sup> September 1868. Aged 44 years. Erected by his numerous friends as a last token of their sincere regard. The grave bears the crest A dexter arm bowed at the elbow bearing a battle axe.
367	3rd March 1861. 8th Feb. 1869. 20th Aug. 1869.	NORA FREDERICA, EVELEEN SAUTELLE AND FREDERICK HENRY ROBERTS.  A marble cross bears the first inscription, a stone slab the second.	Sacred to the memory of NORA FREDERICA, only child of Major and Mrs. Fred ROBERTS, Born at Mean Meer 10 March 1860. Died at Simla 3 March 1861 Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not for of such is the kingdom of God. Also to the memory of EVELEEN SAUTELLE, born at Clifton 18 July 1868. Died at sea 8 February 1869. And of FREDERICK HENRY. born at Simla 27 July 1869. Died 20 August 1869.
368	14th June 1870.	IAN DALRYMPLE CLARK Plot A, No. 42.	So He giveth His beloved sleep. In memory of IAN DALRYMPLE CLARK Aide de Camp to Lord Napier of Magdala. 14 <sup>th</sup> June 1870. This monument was erected by his Commander and his friends and brother officers of the Abyssinian Expedition in memory of his valuable service in the Transport Train at Zula.
369	12th Oct. 1870.	JOHN CUMMING ANDERSON. Plot A, No. 50.	JOHN CUMMING ANDERSON Colonel Royal Engineers C. S. I. died October 12 <sup>th</sup> 1870 Erected by the brother officers associated with him in the P. W. Secretariat of the Gov <sup>t</sup> of India In Thy presence is the fulness of joy Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God
370	10th May 1871.	PETER INNES ... Plot A, No. 18.	In memory of PETER INNES of the 14 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> B. N. I. and the Bengal Staff Corps Lieut Gen <sup>l</sup> in the Army Born 20 <sup>th</sup> May 1804 died 10 <sup>th</sup> May 1871
371	5th June 1871.	HUGH GRANT ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieutt Colonel HUGH GRANT late 74 <sup>th</sup> N. I. who departed this life on the 5 <sup>th</sup> June 1871 Aged 49 years 2 months and 27 days. Leaving a most disconsolate widow and two children to mourn his irreparable loss.
372	30th April 1872.	JOHN BUTLER ... Plot B, No. 39.	In memory of Major General JOHN BUTLER, E. I. C. B. I. who died at Simla, 30 <sup>th</sup> April 1872, aged 68 years
373	1872 ...	ANNE ELIZABETH BUTLER. Plot B, No. 33.	In memory of ANNE ELIZABETH, wife of Major General John BUTLER. Born 1802, married 1824, died 1872.
374	10th Sept. 1872.	ROBERT CHRISTOPHER TYTLER.	Sacred to the memory of Colonel ROBERT CHRISTOPHER TYTLER Bengal army who died at Simla on the 10 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> . 1872 aged 54 years and 11 months.

## SIMLA DISTRICT—cont.

## NEW NEW CEMETERY, SIMLA—cont.

## GRAVES

375	19th April 1873.	RICHARD BARTON	HILL	RICHARD BARTON HILL Lt Colonel. H. H. Bengal Infantry died at Simla 19 <sup>th</sup> April. 1873 aged 38 years
376	6th Mar. 1874.	WILLIAM DE RHÉ- LIPE.	PHI-	In memoriam WILLIAM DE RHÉ-PHILIPPE, Esq <sup>r</sup> . Assistant Judge-Advocate-General of the Bengal Army. Youngest son of Thomas, titular Seigneur de Rhé, Born in London on the 15 <sup>th</sup> October 1807, and, after a service of forty-seven years in India, Died at Simla on the 6 <sup>th</sup> March 1874.
377	7th June 1874.	GEORGE STEWART BEATSON.	ART	Surgeon General GEORGE STEWART BEATSON C.B., M.D., Army Medical Department. Died at Simla June 7 <sup>th</sup> 1874. Aged 60 years. He rests from his labours. Erected by his brother officers. A new slab has recently been erected to his memory in place of one wrongly inscribed.
378	7th Nov. 1874.	ROBERT DUFFIN	...	Sacred To the memory of Colonel ROBERT DUFFIN, Bengal Army, born 19 <sup>th</sup> February 1821, died 7 <sup>th</sup> November 1874. Plot E, No. 7.
379	17th July 1875.	ALICE MAUD NAPIER	IER	Sacred to the memory of ALICE MAUD infant daughter of Lord and Lady Napier of Magdala Born 28 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1874. died 17 <sup>th</sup> July 1875.
380	8th Aug. 1875.	THOMAS DAVID COLYEAR.	VID	Sacred to the memory of THOMAS DAVID COLYEAR, Lieut Colonel 7 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Light Cavalry who died at Dekani, near Simla on the 8 <sup>th</sup> August 1875 aged 70 years, & here awaits the sounding of the last trump. Plot E, No. 21.
381	22nd Aug. 1876.	HENRY SCOTT VINCENT FISHER.	ICENT	In memory of Lt Colonel HENRY SCOTT VINCENT FISHER Bengal Staff Corps born 5 <sup>th</sup> November 1833. Died 22 <sup>nd</sup> August 1876. Plot E, No. 17.
382	26th June 1881.	IRVINE LOW	...	Sacred to the memory of Major I Low Bengal Cav <sup>y</sup> and Deputy Commissioner of Purbaghur Oudh who died at Simla on 26 <sup>th</sup> June 1881. Aged 39 years. Rev. 14 <sup>th</sup> Chap <sup>t</sup> 2. 3. & 5 <sup>th</sup> verses.
383	4th Sept. 1883.	CLARA SOPHIA WAR- WICK DE RHÉ-PHILIPPE.	WAR-	GONE home. Sacred to the Cherished Memory of CLARA SOPHIA WARWICK, youngest daughter of the late G. P. DE RHÉ-PHILIPPE, Esq <sup>r</sup> . (Seigneur de Rhé) of Wood Green, Middlesex, and formerly of Wargrave, Berks, and the dearly-beloved and devotedly-loving wife of her cousin George William deRhé-Philippe. Born in London, 22 <sup>d</sup> June 1847; married at Wood Green, 1 <sup>st</sup> March 1873; Died at Simla, 4 <sup>th</sup> September 1883. "Her children arise up and call her blessed, her husband also and he praiseth her. Many daughters have done virtuously, but thou excellest them all." Prov., xxi, 28, 29.
384	21st Sept. 1883.	WALTER MUSGRAVE	VE ...	I. H. S. In Loving Memory of WALTER MUSGRAVE Colonel 5 <sup>th</sup> B. C. Who died at Simla Sept. 21 <sup>st</sup> 1883 The Lord is good to all and His tender mercies are over all His works.
385	2nd June 1884.	EDWARD NEWBERY	RY ...	Sacred to the memory of EDWARD NEWBERY youngest son of the late Edward Newbery Madras Civil Service, and Major Bengal Staff Corps. And Personal Assistant to the Inspector General of Police, Punjab, who died at Simla, on the 2 <sup>nd</sup> June 1884, aged 42 years. This monument is erected by his brother officers of the Police Force and many friends, all of whom admired his worth and deplore his loss. "My flesh and my heart faileth, but God is strength of my heart, and my portion for ever." Psalm LXXIII, 26.
386	24th May 1886.	THOMAS ELLIOTT HUGHES.	OTT	I. H. S. THOMAS ELLIOTT HUGHES Major General, R.A., Died May 24 <sup>th</sup> 1886 aged 56. Small not the Judge of all the earth do right? Gen XVIII 25 The monument is surmounted by the device of a field gun with the mottoes "Ubique" and "Quo fas et gloria ducunt."

## SIMLA DISTRICT—cont.

## GRAVES IN NEW CEMETERY, SIMLA—conc.

387	2nd Sept. 1899.	THEODORE BECK ...	THEODORE BECK eldest son of Joseph and Emma Beck, of Stoke Newington, London. for sixteen years Principal of the Muhammadan Anglo Oriental College, Aligarh. died at Simla, September 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1899, aged forty years.  تھیوڈور بیک پرنسپل مدرسۃ العلوم علی گڑھ بعمر چهل سال بتاریخ دویم ستمبر سنہ ۱۸۹۹ع از دارفانی بعالم جاودانی رحلت کرد— My beloved is mine, and I am his.
-----	--------------------	-------------------	---

## TABLETS IN CHRIST CHURCH, SIMLA.

388	17th Aug. 1851.	ROBERT HARRIS GREATHED.	Sacred to the Memory of ROBERT HARRIS GREATHED Bengal Civil Service son of Edward Greathed Esquire of Uddens Dorsetshire who died at Simla on the 17 <sup>th</sup> of August 1851 aged 27 years. This Tablet is erected by a few friends as a mark of their affection and esteem for him when alive, and of their sincere sorrow for the loss of one so universally and deservedly beloved.
389	1st June 1852. 11th July 1887.	ROGER JOHN MALLOCK  HENRY MALLOCK.	Ubique. Quo fas et gloria ducunt. In memory of ROGER JOHN MALLOCK, Lieutenant, Bengal Artillery. Born 4 <sup>th</sup> April 1828. Died at Simla 1 <sup>st</sup> June 1852. and of HENRY MALLOCK, Lieutenant Royal Artillery. Born 27 <sup>th</sup> August, 1863. Died at Simla 11 <sup>th</sup> July 1887.
390	7th Oct. 1853.	FREDERICK CORBYN ...	Sacred to the memory of FREDERICK CORBYN Esq <sup>r</sup> Superintending Surgeon Cis Ravée Circle who died at Simla the, 7 <sup>th</sup> October 1853 after an illness of 26 hours aged 61 years & 5 months. Be ye also ready. This tablet, is erected by his afflicted widow and children who have been so suddenly left to mourn their great and irreparable loss. The righteous hath hope in his death.
391	27th Oct. 1853.	HENRY GODWIN ...  Marble Tablet.	To commemorate a friendship of fifty <sup>u</sup> three years' duration, and to record the departure of genuine worth from this life in the humble but firm hope of sharing in that of a blessed hereafter, this tablet is dedicated to the memory of Major General HENRY GODWIN by William Maynard Gomm Commander in Chief in India. The mortal remains were deposited with honour and by the hands of many mourners in the graveyard of Simla October 27 <sup>th</sup> 1853.
392	8th Feb. 1854.	ARMINE SIMCOE HENRY MOUNTAIN.  Brass Tablet.	I. H. S. F. P. C Him that overcometh will I make a Pillar in the Temple of my God. Rev. 3. 12. In remembrance of Colonel ARMINE SIMCOE HENRY MOUNTAIN C.B. Adjutant General of Her Majesty's Forces in India who died in the Commander in Chief's Camp at Futtighur February 8 <sup>th</sup> 1854, aged 57 years. He was distinguished by literary ability, military talent, wisdom and discretion, and admirable for devoted affection, gentleness and humility, while his chief aim was to be a faithful servant of Jesus Christ. How nobly he served his Queen and Country, how well he loved his brother soldiers of all ranks, the British army can attest. This tablet is placed here by her who is honored by having been his Wife for nine years.
393	24th July 1855.	OLIVER BARNETT ...	To the honoured memory of OLIVER BARNETT, C. I. E. Surgeon General in H. M. British Medical Service and Surgeon on the Staff of three successive Viceroy's of India [The Earl of Mayo, The Earl of Northbrook. The Earl of Lytton, 1868—1880] He died at Eastbourne, Sussex, on the 24 <sup>th</sup> July 1885. Aged 54 years, from the effects of Illness contracted on Field Service in the Soudan. This Tablet is erected by a few friends who were intimately associated with him during his career and who sincerely mourn his loss. "Till The day dawns."



SIMLA DISTRICT—*cont.*TABLETS IN CHRIST CHURCH, SIMLA—*conc.*

394	...	ROBERT MILMAN — Inscription round the base of the pulpit.	Erected to the Memory of the Most Rev. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta ROBERT MILMAN by the Congregation of Christ Church, Simla, 1876.
395	12th Aug. 1884.	JULIUS GEORGE MEDLEY.	Sacred to the memory of L <sup>t</sup> General JULIUS GEORGE MEDLEY. Royal Engineers who died at sea when returning to England August 12th 1884. Aged 55 years 24 Days. Erected by his sorrowing widow.
396	24th May 1886.	THOMAS ELLIOTT HUGHES.	In Remembrance of THOMAS ELLIOTT HUGHES Major-General, Royal (late Bengal) Artillery, Director General of Ordnance in India 1884—6, Military Member of Council, Government of India 1886. Born Jan. 6 <sup>th</sup> 1830. Died at Simla May 24 <sup>th</sup> 1886. This memorial is erected by those who loved Him, Brother-Officers and Friends.
397	24th Oct. 1888.	A. C. W. CROOKSHANK — Brass Tablet.	In Memory of Col. A. C. W. CROOKSHANK C. B Commandant 34 <sup>th</sup> Pioneers who Died on the 24 <sup>th</sup> October 1888 from the effects of a wound received in action during the Hazara Expedition. This tablet is erected as a token of esteem and regard by his Brother Officers.
398	2nd Sept. 1892.	FREDERICK CHARLES MAISEY.	In Loving Memory of FREDERICK CHARLES MAISEY, General, Bengal Army, For many years a resident of Simla, who died at Eastbourne, Sussex, on the 2 <sup>nd</sup> September, 1892. Aged 67 years. This Tablet is erected by his sorrowing widow and children.
409	9th Feb. 1893.	THOMAS DURAND BAKER — Brass Tablet.	In remembrance of Sir THOMAS DURAND BAKER, K. C. B. Lieut. General in Her Majesty's Army and Quarter Master General to the Forces. In India he held in succession the appointments of Military Secretary to the Viceroy, Adjutant General of the Army and Major General Commanding the Allahabad and Rawalpindi Districts, filling these high offices with credit to himself and advantage to the State. He possessed a brilliant record of War Services having distinguished himself in the Crimean Campaign 1854-55, the Indian Mutiny 1858, New Zealand War 1864-66, Ashanti War 1873-74, Afghan Campaign 1879-80, where he commanded a Brigade, and the Burmese Expedition of 1886-87. He was born on the 23 <sup>rd</sup> March 1837, and died on the 9 <sup>th</sup> February 1893. This Memorial is erected as a mark of affection and esteem, by his brother Officers and friends.
400	20th Dec. 1894.	ERULE EDMUND MONEY	In memory of Lieutenant Colonel ERULE EDMUND MONEY commandant 9 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Lancers who died at Muridki 20 <sup>th</sup> December 1894 aged 45 years This tablet is erected by his friends to mark the loss sustained by the army and themselves In Christ shall all be made alive.
401	5th Aug. 1896.	WILLIAM KIDSTON ELLES.	In memory of L <sup>t</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> Sir WILLIAM KIDSTON ELLES. K. C. B. British Service who after filling with distinction many high military appointments in India and England, died at Naini Tal when in command of the Forces. Bengal on the 5 <sup>th</sup> August 1896, deeply regretted. This tablet is placed here by a few of his friends.
402	31st Dec. 1900.	SAMUEL COMPTON TURNER. — Brass Tablet.	In memory of Major General SAMUEL COMPTON TURNER, Director General of Military Works, who died at Bombay on 31 <sup>st</sup> December 1900, after 32 years service in India. Erected by his brother officers of the Royal Engineers as a token of their esteem.
GRAVE IN CEMETERY, KOTGARH.			
403	1st May 1870.	CHARLES EDMUND STANGER LEATHES.	In Memory of CHARLES EDMUND STANGER LEATHES Who died near Tarunda The 1 <sup>st</sup> May 1870. Aged 39 years. I am the Resurrection and the life.

SIMLA DISTRICT—*cont.*

## GRAVE IN COMPOUND OF A HOUSE, KOTGARH.

404	20th Oct. 1890.	JOHN FREDERICK POGSON.	Sacred to the Memory of JOHN FREDERICK POGSON (Bengal, Army) Born 24 <sup>th</sup> Janry 1824 Died 20 Oct 1890 "I am the Resurrection and the Life, he that believeth on me though he were dead yet shall he live." John xi. 25
-----	--------------------	---------------------------	--

## GRAVES IN OLD CEMETERY, SUBATHU.

405	14th May 1827.	FRANCES ISABELLA ROBERTS.	Sacred To the Memory of FRANCES ISABELLA Wife of Major A. Roberts Who died May 14 <sup>th</sup> 1827 Aged 24 Years and 7 Months A fond Parent, an exemplary Wife. A faithful Friend, a humble Christian.
406	21st June 1827.	HENRY CAVELL ...	Sacred to the memory of HENRY CAVELL Esq Surgeon to the Governor General Of India Who Departed This life The 21 <sup>st</sup> June 1827.
407	30th Oct. 1830.	JOHN DADE ...	Sacred to The Memory of Lieu <sup>t</sup> JOHN DADE of the 56 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. Who departed this life on the 30 <sup>th</sup> day of October 1830. This Monument is erected by the Officers of his Regiment as a token of esteem
408	28th June 1831.	WILLIAM MURRAY ...	Sacred to the memory of Captain WILLIAM MURRAY, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Native Infantry Political Agent at Umballa. He was 3 <sup>rd</sup> Son of Sir W <sup>m</sup> Murray, Baronet, of Ochtertyre in Scotland. Highly distinguished in the Goorkha War. By his Talents and Conduct, He gained and to the last retain'd: The Confidence of Government. A brave Soldier; a warm Friend, A good Man; he died. Universally regretted; At the Age, 40. 28 <sup>th</sup> June, 1831.
409	24th May 1834.	ALEXANDER HORNE ...	Sacred To the Memory of ALEX <sup>r</sup> HORNE Lieut <sup>t</sup> 62 <sup>nd</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. who departed this life. May 24 <sup>th</sup> , 1834 Aged 25 years and 6 months.
410	31st Mar. 1835.	JAMES GILBERT GERARD	Sacred To the Memory of Surgeon JAMES GILBERT GERARD, Mussooree Battalion, Who departed this life on the 31 <sup>st</sup> March 1835. Aged 42 Years.
411	28th May 1835.	JOHN COULTER ...	Sacred to the memory of Surgeon JOHN COULTER who died on the 28 <sup>th</sup> day of May, A. D. 1835, aged 40 years.
412	9th Mar. 1837.	JOHN WITHINGTON ADAMS.	Sacred to the memory of Major General Sir JOHN WITHINGTON ADAMS, G. C. B. who after a distinguished career of 57 years in India in the service of the Honorable East India Company, departed this life on the 9 <sup>th</sup> March 1837, in the 74 <sup>th</sup> year of his age. This tomb is erected over his remains, in commemoration of his private virtues. Agra contains the monument of his public services.
413	23rd May 1839.	JOHN ROGERS ...	To the memory of Lieutenant JOHN ROGERS of the Bengal Artillery Who Died on the 23 <sup>rd</sup> May A. D. 1839. Erected by his friend Kirkman
414	16th Nov. 1840.	LETITIA CATHARINE LAWRENCE.	Here rests the dust of LETITIA CATHARINE Daughter of Henry Montgomery and Honoria Lawrence. She was born, on the 16 <sup>th</sup> November, 1840, and fell asleep, on the 1 <sup>st</sup> August, 1841.  "It is not the will of our Father in Heaven, that one of these little ones should perish"  The second child of Henry Lawrence. A letter of his wife preserved in his life by Edwardes written when they were at Kasauli, says "From our house we can see the burial ground at Subathoo where the mortal remains of our little angel lie. It is on a solitary hill above Subathoo, ten miles from Kussowlie."

SIMLA DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN OLD CEMETERY, SUBATHU—*cont.*

415	14th Sept. 1843.	E. W. MAIRIS ...	<p>(1) Sacred To the Memory of Ensign MAIRIS. 1<sup>st</sup> European Light Infantry. Who died at Soobhathoo September 14<sup>th</sup> 1843. This Monument is erected by his Brother Officers as a mark of their esteem</p> <p>(2) Sacred. Here rest the remains of EDWARD WILLIAM MAIRIS Ensign in the 1<sup>st</sup> Bengal European Light Infantry who died of Fever at Subathoo Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1843: in his 20<sup>th</sup> Year; 9 Mths &amp; 2 Days after his arrival in India Reader: respect This grave: It is that of one whose disposition was eminently noble, and whose character was based on the Righteous desire of "guiding his feet in the way of peace"</p> <p>No proud device is here to mar The simple tale thy life imparts, Enough for thee, and dearer far The monument of aching hearts.</p> <p>This Tablet has been placed on this monument by his bereaved Father. Capt<sup>n</sup> Mairis.</p>
416	27th Dec. 1841.	JOSIAS DU PRÉ FERGUSSON.	In Memory of L <sup>t</sup> JOSIAS DU PRÉ FERGUSSON 36 <sup>th</sup> Regt N. Infantry who departed this life on the 27 <sup>th</sup> December 1844, aged 29 years. This tomb is erected by his brother officers as a tribute of esteem.
417	29th Nov. 1842.	CONSTANCE HAMILTON	<p>(1) In memory of CONSTANCE the beloved wife of R. N. C. Hamilton, Esq. Sec<sup>y</sup> to Gov<sup>r</sup> North Western Provinces. And Daughter of General Sir George Anson. G. C. B. etc.</p> <p>(2) Nil desperandum</p> <p>(3) Constance Hamilton Born 10<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1810. Died at Chamber 29<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1842. Aged 32 Years.</p> <p>(4) s . . a Nobilitas Virtus</p>
418	31st July 1843.	DUNLOP ...	Sacred To the Memory of Ensign DUNLOP 1 <sup>st</sup> European Light Infantry, who died at Soobhathoo July 31 <sup>st</sup> 1843. This Monument is erected by his Brother Officers as a mark of their esteem.
419	18th Aug. 1843.	J. C. CAMPBELL ...	In Memory of Captain J. C. CAMPBELL; H <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> Foot. who died at Subathoo 18 <sup>th</sup> August 1843. Aged 34 Years. 4 Months and 6 days. This Monument is erected by His brother Officers
420	2nd Sept. 1845. 17th July 1856.	REBECCA JAMIESON ... ELIZA JAMIESON.	In Memory of REBECCA and ELIZA the beloved wives of Rev <sup>d</sup> J. M. JAMIESON A. M. The former was born Jan 26 <sup>th</sup> 1818 & died Sep 2 <sup>nd</sup> 45. The latter was born Aug 4 <sup>th</sup> 1822 & died July 17 <sup>th</sup> 56 "The last enemy that shall be destroyed is death"
421	13th Oct. 1846. 14th May 1846. 31st Mar. 1846.	CHARLES CLARK WILLIAM SHORTREED ALESTER STEWART.	Sacred to the memory of Captain CHARLES CLARK of the 1 <sup>st</sup> European Bengal Fusiliers died at Sabathoo 13 <sup>th</sup> October 1846 also to the memory of Captain WILLIAM SHORTREED of the Same Corps died in England on the 14 <sup>th</sup> May 1846 and Captain ALESTER STEWART also of the above Regiment who died at sea on the 31 <sup>st</sup> March 1846.
422	10th Feb. 1847.	JOSEPH ORCHARD ...	Sacred to the memory of Colonel JOSEPH ORCHARD C. B. of the 1 <sup>st</sup> European Bengal Fusiliers who died on the 19 <sup>th</sup> of February 1847 in the 60 <sup>th</sup> year of his age
423	Sept. 1848	I. N. NORGATE ...	Sacred to the Memory of the Rev <sup>d</sup> I. N. NORGATE Assis <sup>t</sup> Chaplain Bengal Estab who died at Subathoo September 1848 Aged 38 years

SIMLA DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN OLD CEMETERY, SUBATHU—*conc.*

424	9th Apr. 1849.	HORATIO THOMAS TAPP	Sacred to the memory of Major General HORATIO THOMAS TAPP Bengal Establishment who died at Kaltoo Subathoo 9th April 1849 in his 64th year.
425	30th Apr. 1851.	HENRY PENNY SALE ...	Sacred To the Memory of HENRY PENNY SALE, Lieut <sup>t</sup> 13th Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. Adj <sup>t</sup> Nusseree Batt <sup>a</sup> who died on the 30th April 1851. aged 24 years. Deeply regretted by his family and friends. This tablet was erected by his brother officers as a token of their esteem.
426	25th Aug. 1854.	CHRISTOPHER HENRY NAYLOR.	Sacred to the memory of Major C. H. NAYLOR who died on the 25th of August 1854 Aged 50 Years.
427	20th Aug. 1855.	JOHN HENRY FRASER STEWART.	H. S. E. JOHN HENRY FRASER STEWART Captain H <sup>c</sup> M <sup>a</sup> 52nd Light Infantry Who died at Subathoo On the 20th of August 1855 aged 34 years. Sincerely Regretted by his Brother Officers and Friends.
428	14th July 1863.	CHRISTOPHER JOHNSTON	In memory of CHRISTOPHER JOHNSTON Ensign 2nd Batt : Rifle Brigade Died at Subathoo 14th July 1863 Aged 42 Years.

TABLETS IN HOLY TRINITY CHURCH IN THE LAWRENCE  
MILITARY ASYLUM.

429	4th July 1857.	HENRY MONTGOMERY LAWRENCE.	<p>Sacred to the Memory of SIR HENRY MONTGOMERY LAWRENCE K. C. B. Brigadier General. Chief Commissioner in Oudh.</p> <p>He commanded the Garrison of Lucknow at the outbreak of the Sepoy Mutiny of 1857 : was wounded by a shell on the 2nd and died on the 4th day of July 1857. Aged 52 years.</p> <p>Full of peace and Christian Hope.</p> <p>This Institution which he originated, and to which he contributed 87,000 Rupees is his best Monument.</p> <p>This Tablet is erected by a few friends and the Officers and Children of this Asylum to express the reverence &amp; affection which they have for his memory.</p> <p>In his last hours he committed this Asylum to the fostering care of the Government which he had so long* and faithfully served ; and the trust has been generously accepted.</p> <p>Commending his soul to the mercy of God in Christ, he thus bestowed his body : " Let me be buried with the Soldiers.—Let nothing be put on my grave, but the text, Daniel IX, vs. IX : "To the Lord our God belong mercies and forgiveness, tho' we have rebelled against him," and " here lies Henry Lawrence who tried to do his duty. "</p>
430	4th July 1857.	HENRY MONTGOMERY LAWRENCE.	Sacred to the memory of SIR H. M. LAWRENCE, K C B Founder of this Institution Born June 28th 1805. Died July 1857.
431	15th Jan. 1854.	HONORIA. LADY LAW- RENCE.	In affectionate memory of the lady HONORIA LAWRENCE the beloved wife of the founder Who died in the Lord at Mount Abo, in Rajpootana January 15th, 1854. Aged 45 years. She was a true friend to the soldier, and a worthy help-meet to her husband in all his benevolent designs, and especially in establishing this institution.
432	1st Aug. 1841.	LETITIA CATHERINE LAWRENCE.	In memory of LETITIA CATHERINE infant daughter of Henry Montgomery and Honoria Lawrence who was born Nov <sup>r</sup> 1840 and died August 1st, 1841 She was buried at Subathoo.

SIMLA DISTRICT—*cont.*TABLETS IN HOLY TRINITY CHURCH IN THE LAWRENCE  
MILITARY ASYLUM—*conc.*

433	27th Aug. 1864.	ALEXANDER H. LAW- RENCE.	Also In memory of Sir A. H. LAWRENCE, eldest son of Sir. H. M. Lawrence, K. C B Who was born September 6th, 1838 and died August 27th 1864 He was buried at Simla.
434	30th Apr. 1859.	EDWARD MILLER CO- WELL.	Sacred to the memory of EDWARD MILLER COWELL, Esquire, formerly a merchant of Calcutta, who died 30th April 1859 at Great Malvern, Worcestershire, England. This tablet has been placed in the church in grateful acknowledgment of a benefaction bequeathed by him to the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.
435	1st Jan. 1863.	WILLIAM JOHN PARKER	To the memory of the Rev <sup>d</sup> WILLIAM JOHN PARKER, first Principal of the Lawrence Military Asylum, who was selected by the Founders Sir Henry and Lady Lawrence, to carry out their benevolent design. He took charge of the Asylum in 1847, when it contained but few Children, and lived to see nearly 500 within its walls The buildings in which they live, and the Church in which they worship, were designed and erected by him. Faithfully and devotedly he performed the duty entrusted to him; and after more than fifteen years of unbroken labor and responsibility he was attacked by Paralysis while performing Divine Service with his flock. on Sunday, 28th December 1862, and he died January 1st 1863, in his 51st year. This monument is erected by the Government of India, in grateful acknowledgment of his services to Soldiers Children.

## GRAVE IN OLD SANAWAR CEMETERY, SANAWAR, SIMLA.

436	1st Jan. 1863.	WILLIAM JOHN PARKER	Sacred to the memory of WILLIAM JOHN PARKER, Chaplain and Principal for 15 years of the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar, who died on the 1 <sup>st</sup> January 1863. Aged 50 years.  "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."
-----	-------------------	---------------------	--

## GRAVES IN OLD CEMETERY, DAGSHAL.

437	2nd June 1850.	HENRY CHARLES FRASER.	Sacred to the Memory of Ensign HENRY CHARLES FRASER H. M. 22 <sup>nd</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> . Aged 20 Years who died At Dugshaie on the 2 <sup>nd</sup> June 1850 This Monument Was Erected by His Brother Officers As a Token of Their esteem and regard.
438	21st July 1852.	JOHN S. WILLES ...	Erected by The Officers of H. M. 75 <sup>th</sup> Regiment to the Memory of Ass <sup>t</sup> Surgeon JOHN S. WILLES M. D. Died 21 <sup>st</sup> July 1852
439	27th June 1862. 5th Nov. 1862.	GEORGE FRASER ... ANGUSINA FRASER.	Sacred to the memory of Captain GEORGE FRASER 42 <sup>d</sup> Royal Highland Regiment "the Black Watch" Who died at Dugshaie on the 27 <sup>th</sup> June 1862, Aged 32 Years. Erected by his Brother Officers, Also to the memory of his Widow ANGUSINA who died at Calcutta on the 5 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1862 on her way home Aged 25 Years & 9 Months.

## BASHAHR STATE.

## GRAVE AT CHINI.

440	1st July. 1845.	HENRY APPERLEY ...	Sacred to the memory of Bt Captain HENRY APPERLEY of the Bengal Horse Artillery who departed this life on the 1 <sup>st</sup> July 1845, aged 33 years and 9 months this tomb is erected by his brother officers as a mark of their esteem and regard.
-----	--------------------	--------------------	--

# FEROZEPORE DISTRICT.

## TABLETS IN ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, FEROZEPORE.

441	18th Dec. 1845.	OFFICERS AND MEN WHO FELL AT MUDKI.  Brass tablet ...	<p>I. H. S. Sacred To The Memory Of—</p> <p>Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Sir R. SALE. G.C.B. Q<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Genl: Queen's troops General Staff</p> <p>Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Sir J. M<sup>c</sup>CASKILL. K.C.B. commdg: 3<sup>rd</sup> Infy: Div<sup>n</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Staff</p> <p>Major W. R. HERRIES. A. D. C. to G. G. Personal Staff</p> <p>Cap<sup>t</sup> J. MUNRO. A. D. C. to G. G. Personal Staff</p> <p>„ J. TROWER. Artily: Div<sup>n</sup> Personal Staff</p> <p>„ J. DASHWOOD. 1<sup>st</sup> Brig: B<sup>l</sup> H. Arty: D<sup>n</sup></p> <p>1<sup>st</sup> Lt R. ROLLOCK 3<sup>rd</sup> Co. 4<sup>th</sup> B<sup>n</sup> &amp; No<sup>r</sup> Lt F. Baty: Arty: Division</p> <p>Cap<sup>t</sup> G. NEWTON. 3<sup>rd</sup> Light Dragoons—</p> <p>Cornet. E. WORLEY. 3<sup>rd</sup> Light Dragoons.</p> <p>Lt W. EISHER—G. Gs Body Guard—</p> <p>„ H. W. HART. 31<sup>st</sup> Foot—</p> <p>Ass<sup>t</sup> Surg: A. GRAYDON. 50<sup>th</sup> Foot—</p> <p>Lt G. T. HAMILTON. 24<sup>th</sup> Native Infy:</p> <p>Cap<sup>t</sup> VAN HOMRIGH. actg: A.D.C. 48<sup>th</sup> N. I.</p> <p>Lt I. SPENCE. 42<sup>nd</sup> Foot</p> <p>and 115 N. C. Os &amp; men killed in the battle of Moodkee on the 18<sup>th</sup> Dec: 1845.</p> <p>The list above unfortunately contains many errors, and several names which should have appeared in it have unaccountably been omitted. The following full and correct lists of officers who were killed in the battle of Mudki or afterwards died of wounds received on that occasion are therefore inserted here:</p> <p>KILLED ON THE FIELD.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Lieutenant-Colonel (Brevet-Colonel) Sir John M<sup>c</sup>Caskill, K. C. B., K. H., Her Majesty's 9th Foot,—Local Major- General Commanding the Third Division of Infantry, Army of the Sutlej.</li> <li>2. Captain (Brevet-Major) William Robert Herries, 3rd Light Dragoons, Aide-de-Camp to the Governor-General.</li> <li>3. Lieutenant (Brevet-Captain) George Newton, 3rd Light Dragoons.</li> <li>4. Cornet Edward Worley, 3rd Light Dragoons.</li> <li>5. Lieutenant William Fisher, 10th Bengal Light Cavalry, Adjutant of the Governor-General's Body-Guard.</li> <li>6. Lieutenant Octavius Carey, 29th Foot, attached to the 50th Foot.</li> <li>7. Lieutenant Henry William Hart, 31st Foot.</li> <li>8. Lieutenant George Thomas Hamilton, 24th Bengal Native Infantry.</li> <li>9. Lieutenant John Spence, 42nd Bengal Native Infantry.</li> </ol> <p>DIED SUBSEQUENTLY OF WOUNDS.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>10. Colonel Sir Robert Henry Sale, G. C. B., Her Majesty's 13th Foot (Light Infantry),—Local Major-General, and Quartermaster-General of Her Majesty's Forces in India.</li> </ol>
-----	--------------------	--	--

FEROZEPORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

TABLETS IN ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, FEROZEPORE—*cont.*

11. Lieutenant-Colonel (Brevet-Colonel) Samuel Bolton, C.B., 31st Foot, Brigadier Commanding the First Brigade of Infantry, Army of the Sutlej.
12. Captain (Brevet-Major) Robert Codrington, 49th Bengal Native Infantry, Assistant Quartermaster-General, Second Division of Infantry.
13. Captain Henry Davis Van Homrigh, 48th Bengal Native Infantry, acting Aide-de-Camp to Major-General Sir H. G. W. Smith, K.C.B., Commanding the First Infantry Division.
14. Lieutenant John Munro, 10th Bengal Light Cavalry Aide-de-Camp to the Governor-General.
15. Captain Francis Dashwood, 1st Foot, 1st Brigade, Bengal Horse Artillery.
16. Captain Jasper Trower, 3rd Company, 4th Battalion, Bengal Foot Artillery, Commanding No. 7 Light Field Battery.
17. First Lieutenant Robert Henry Pollock, 3rd Troop, 1st Brigade, Bengal Horse Artillery.
18. Lieutenant (Brevet-Captain) Charles Digby Dawkins, 11th Bengal Light Cavalry, Commandant of the Governor-General's Body-Guard.
19. Captain William Gibson Willes, 31st Foot.
20. Lieutenant John Brenchley, 31st Foot.
21. Assistant-Surgeon Robert Beresford Gahan, 9th Foot, in Medical Charge of the 31st Foot.
22. Lieutenant Charles Edward Young, 50th Foot.
23. Lieutenant John Cuming Bishop, 50th Foot.
24. Assistant-Surgeon Alexander Graydon, M.D., 50th Foot.

To these names may be added that of Lieutenant James Brockman, of Her Majesty's 50th Regiment, who disappeared about this time and was, in fact, the first British Officer who lost his life in this war. This young officer had, after the march of the troops from Ludhiána to join the Army of the Sutlej, been permitted to return to that station to look after his baggage, which had been accidentally left behind, and he was never afterwards seen by any one in the regiment. It was subsequently ascertained that, when hurrying forward to rejoin his regiment, he was intercepted and killed by some of the enemy near the fort of Wadni, on or about the 17th December 1845.

THE BATTLE OF MUDKI.

On the 11th December 1845 the Sikh Army crossed the Sutlej and took up a position near Ferozepore. Immediately on receipt of intelligence of this invasion the British forces in the Upper Provinces, hastily organised in brigades and divisions, were put in motion for the purpose of repelling it, and the troops which had been stationed at Ambála and Ludhiána, having united at Bassian, reached Mudki at noon on the 18th, after a long and exhausting march of eighteen miles. Scarcely, however, had they encamped when it was announced that a portion of the Sikh Army, which had moved forward for the purpose of opposing their further advance, was close at hand, and the Commander-in-Chief, Sir Hugh Gough, immediately pushing forward with the small force under his Command, met them about two miles from that place. The battle which ensued began with a heavy cannonade on both sides, during which the advancing British Infantry suffered severely from the fire of the Sikh guns: to create a diversion, therefore, a body of cavalry (comprising the 3rd Light Dragoons, the Governor-General's Body-Guard, the 5th Bengal Light Cavalry and part of the 4th) made a

**FEROZEPORE DISTRICT—cont.**

**TABLETS IN ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, FEROZEPORE—cont.**

442	21st & 22nd Dec. 1845.	THESE KILLED OR MOR- TALLY WOUNDED AT FEROZSHAHR.	movement on the enemy's left, and turning that flank, swept along the rear of his infantry and guns, silencing the latter for a time and driving the whole of his cavalry off the field. At the same time the 9th Irregular Cavalry and the remainder of the 4th Light Cavalry made a corresponding movement on the Sikh right, while the British Infantry, advancing in Echelon of lines, drove the Sikhs from position to position, until increasing darkness put a period to the conflict, the Sikhs eventually drawing off with the loss of seventeen out of the forty guns which they had brought into the field. The loss on our side amounted to 215 killed and 657 wounded, the principal sufferers being the 3rd Light Dragoons (60 killed and 35 wounded), the 31st Foot (25 killed and 132 wounded), and the 50th Foot (12 killed and 97 wounded).
		Brass tablet ...	<p align="center">I. H. S.</p> <p align="center">Sacred To the Memory of—</p> <p>Major A. W. F. SOMERSET. Mily: Secy: to Governor Genl Personal Staff.</p> <p>Major BROADFOOT A.D.C. to Govt General Personal Staff.</p> <p>Capl HORE A. D. C. to G. G. Personal Staff.</p> <p>Capl P. NICHOLSON 28th N. I. Pol Depl General Staff.</p> <p>Capl E. D. A. TOD 2nd Tp 1st Bde H. A.</p> <p>1st Lt P. C. LAMBERT 3rd Tp 3rd Bde H. A.</p> <p>Capl I. E. CODD 3rd Light Dragoons.</p> <p>Cornet T. H. ELLIS 3rd Light Dragoons</p> <p>Cornet G. W. K. BRUCE. (16th Lancers) 3rd Light Dragoons</p> <p>Lt I. L. R. POLLARD. 31st Foot</p> <p>Lieut and Adjlt W. BERNARD. 31st Foot</p> <p>Major J. GRIFFIN. 24th Regt N. I.</p> <p>Lieut J. G. WOLLEN. 42nd Regt N. I.</p> <p>Capl J. O. LUCAS. Brigade Major 2nd Infy: Divn Brigade Staff.</p> <p>Capl J. H. BENNETT. Bde Major 2nd Infy: Division Bde Staff</p> <p>Capl G. MOLLE. 29th Foot</p> <p>Capl T. BOX 1st En Light Infy:</p> <p>Lieut A. A. SIMMONS. 29th Foot</p> <p>Ensign P. MOXON. 16th En Light Infy:</p> <p>Ensign G. A. ARMSTRONG. 2nd N. I.</p> <p>Major L. N. HULL. 16th N. I.</p> <p>Brigadier N. WALLACE. Comds Bde 3rd Infy: Divn Brigade Staff</p> <p>Lt Col. A. B. TAYLOR. C. B. &amp; K. H. 9th Foot</p> <p>Capl I. DUNNE. 9th Foot</p> <p>Capl I. F. FIELD. 9th Foot</p> <p>Capl A. D. W. WEST 80th Foot</p> <p>Capl R. SCHEBERRAS. 80th Foot</p> <p>Lieut R. B. WARREN. 80th Foot</p> <p>Lieut G. C. G. BYTHESEA. 80th Foot</p>



# FEROZEPORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

## TABLETS IN ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, FEROZEPORE—*cont.*

Lieut<sup>t</sup> G. A. CROLY. 26<sup>th</sup> N. I.

Lieut<sup>t</sup> A. C. EATWELL. 26<sup>th</sup> N. I.

Cap<sup>t</sup> R. M. HUNTER. 73<sup>rd</sup> N. I.

Lieut<sup>t</sup> J. C. HARVEY. A. D. C. to Gen<sup>l</sup> Comd<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Infy: Dr<sup>a</sup>  
Divn<sup>l</sup> Staff.

Cap<sup>t</sup> G. H. CLARKE. 62<sup>nd</sup> Foot

Cap<sup>t</sup> H. WELLS. 62<sup>nd</sup> Foot

Lieut<sup>t</sup> T. U. SCOTT. 62<sup>nd</sup> Foot

Lieut<sup>t</sup> W. McNAIR, 62<sup>nd</sup> Foot

Lieut<sup>t</sup> R. GIBBINS. 62<sup>nd</sup> Foot

Lieut<sup>t</sup> M. KELLY. 62<sup>nd</sup> Foot

Lieut<sup>t</sup> & Adjut<sup>t</sup> SUNS. 62<sup>nd</sup> Foot

and 456 N. C. OS and men killed in the battle of Ferozshah on  
the 21<sup>st</sup> and 22<sup>nd</sup> December 1845.

In this, as in the Mudki inscription, there are numerous errors,  
and there are many omissions. A full and correct list of the  
officers who were killed in the battle of Ferozshahr or who  
afterwards died of their wounds is therefore subjoined.

### KILLED ON THE FIELD.

1. Lieutenant-Colonel Newton Wallace, 73<sup>rd</sup> Bengal Native Infantry, Brigadier Commanding the (5<sup>th</sup>) Fifth Brigade of Infantry, Army of the Sutlej, and temporarily Commanding the Third Division.
2. Captain (Brevet-Major) George Broadfoot, C. B., 34<sup>th</sup> Madras Native Infantry, Governor-General's Agent for the North-West Frontier, acting Aide-de-Camp to Lieutenant-General Sir Henry Hardinge, G. C. B., Second-in-Command of the Army of the Sutlej.
3. Captain John Owen Lucas, 29<sup>th</sup> Foot, Brigade-Major, Third Brigade of Infantry.
4. Lieutenant (Brevet-Captain) Peter Nicolson, 28<sup>th</sup> Bengal Native Infantry, Assistant to the Governor-General's Agent for the North-West Frontier.
5. Lieutenant (Brevet-Captain) William Hore, 18<sup>th</sup> Bengal Native Infantry, Second Assistant Secretary and Official Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department, acting Aide-de-Camp to Lieutenant General Sir Henry Hardinge, G.C.B., Second-in-Command of the Army of the Sutlej.
6. Lieutenant (Brevet-Captain) John Hamilton Burnett, 16<sup>th</sup> Bengal Native Infantry, Brigade-Major, Fourth Brigade of Infantry.
7. Lieutenant James Colebrooke Harvey, 39<sup>th</sup> Foot, Aide-de-Camp to Major-General Sir J. H. Littler, K. C. B., Commanding the Fourth Division of Infantry.
8. Captain Elliott D'Aroy Todd, 2<sup>nd</sup> Troop, 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, Bengal Horse Artillery.
9. First Lieutenant Peter Colnett Lambert, 3<sup>rd</sup> Troop, 3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade, Bengal Horse Artillery.
10. Captain John Edward Codd, 3<sup>rd</sup> Light Dragoons.
11. Lieutenant Henry Ellis, 3<sup>rd</sup> Light Dragoons.

# FEROZEPORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

## ABLETS IN ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, FEROZEPORE—*cont.*

12. Cornet George Hamilton Wyndham Knight-Bruce, 16th Light Dragoons (Lancers), attached to the 3rd Light Dragoons.
13. Lieutenant-Colonel Abraham Beresford Taylor, C.B., K.H. 9th Foot.
14. Captain James Dunne, 9th Foot.
15. Captain John Frederick Field, 9th Foot.
16. Captain George Molle, 29th Foot.
17. Lieutenant Alfred Angelo Simmons, 29th Foot.
18. Lieutenant and Adjutant William Bernard, 31st Foot.
19. Captain George Herbert Clarke, 62nd Foot.
20. Captain Henry Wells, 62nd Foot.
21. Lieutenant Thomas Knox Scott, 62nd Foot.
22. Lieutenant William M'Nair, 62nd Foot.
23. Lieutenant Robert Atkins Gubbins, 62nd Foot.
24. Lieutenant Michael Kelly, 62nd Foot.
25. Lieutenant and Adjutant George Sims, 62nd Foot.
26. Captain Abel Dottin William Best, 80th Foot.
27. Captain Rinaldo Scheberras, 80th Foot.
28. Lieutenant Robert Boyle Warren, 80th Foot.
29. Lieutenant George Charles Glossop Bythesea, 80th Foot.
30. Captain Thomas Box, 1st Bengal European Light Infantry.
31. Ensign Philip Moxon, 1st Bengal European Light Infantry
32. Ensign George Andrew Armstrong, 2nd Bengal Native Infantry (Grenadiers).
33. Captain (Brevet-Major) John Griffin, 24th Bengal Native Infantry.
34. Lieutenant George Alfred Croly, 26th Bengal Native Infantry.
35. Lieutenant Augustus Coverdale Eatwell, 26th Bengal Native Infantry.
36. Lieutenant James Goodlad Wollen, 42nd Bengal Native Infantry.
37. Captain Robert Mackellar Hunter, 73rd Bengal Native Infantry.

### DIED SUBSEQUENTLY OF WOUNDS.

38. Lieutenant and Captain (Brevet-Major) Arthur William FitzRoy Somerset, Grenadier Guards, Military Secretary to the Governor-General, then acting as Second-in-Command of the Army of the Sutlej.
39. Captain Charles James Francis Burnett, 2nd Bengal European Regiment, Brigade-Major, 7th Brigade of Infantry.
40. Captain John Francis Egerton, Bengal Artillery, Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General, 4th Division of Infantry.
41. Lieutenant Francis Sievwright, 9th Foot.
42. Major George Baldwin, 31st Foot.
43. Lieutenant John Lucas Romulus Pollard, 31st Foot.
44. Lieutenant (Brevet-Captain) Simon Fraser, 80th Foot.
45. Lieutenant Mathew Deane Freeman, 80th Foot.

FEROZEPORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

TABLETS IN ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, FEROZEPORE—*cont.*

46. Captain Charles Clark, 1st Bengal European Light Infantry.
47. Lieutenant (Brevet-Captain) Bernard Kendall, 1st Bengal European Light Infantry.
48. Captain Thomas William Bolton, 2nd Bengal Native Infantry (Grenadiers).
49. Lieutenant-Colonel Louis Bruce, 12th Bengal Native Infantry.
50. Captain William Burvill Holmes, 12th Bengal Native Infantry.
51. Lieutenant Charles Browne Tulloch, 12th Bengal Native Infantry.
52. Major Lawrence Nilson Hull, 16th Bengal Native Infantry (Grenadiers).

THE BATTLE OF FIROZSHAHR.

On the day succeeding the battle of Mudki Sir Hugh Gough was reinforced by the arrival of two regiments of British and two of Native Infantry, two companies of Artillery, and some heavy guns, and on the 21st December he moved forward for the purpose of assailing the Sikhs in their entrenched position around a village usually styled Ferozeshah or Firozshahr, but the real name of which appears to have been *Pherúshah*. At Misrívála he was joined by the troops from Ferozepore, organised as the Fourth Division of the Army of the Sutlej and commanded by Major-General Sir John H. Littler, K.C.B., and at three o'clock in the afternoon the combined forces moved forward to the attack. In the disposition for the assault (which was delivered on the western and, partially, on the southern faces of the entrenchment) the Fourth Division was placed on the extreme left, and this part of the operations was left entirely to the control of Sir John Littler; to the right of the Fourth came the Third Division, now (in consequence of the death of Sir John M'Caskill on the field of Mudki) commanded by Brigadier N. Wallace; and to the right of the Third was placed the Second Division, under the Command of Sir Walter Raleigh Gilbert: the First Division, under the Command of Sir Harry Smith, which had borne the brunt of the battle of Mudki, was kept in reserve. The three divisions last named were organised in two wings, the right of which was directed by Sir Hugh Gough himself, while the left was controlled by Lieutenant-General Sir Henry Hardinge, the Governor-General, who had volunteered his services as Second-in-Command. The assault was begun by the Division under the command of Sir John Littler, and the fortune of war placed it in opposition to what proved to be the strongest part of the Sikh position; it advanced steadily to the attack under a most galling and destructive fire of grape and canister, and the leading Brigade (Her Majesty's 62nd Foot and the 12th and 14th Bengal Native Infantry) sustained heavy loss, the ranks appearing to melt away under the terrible hail of lead and iron, but in spite of every exertion it could not win its way into the entrenchment, and Brigadier Reed, who commanded the Brigade, perceiving that it was exposed to a most destructive fire to no purpose, ordered it to retire, which it did in almost as good order as that in which it had advanced. In the meantime the Second and Third Divisions had advanced under a fire almost as destructive as that to which the Fourth had been exposed, and "with matchless gallantry" carried the batteries opposed to them at the point of the bayonet, but the enemy could be driven no further than their camp in rear of the batteries, from which they maintained a heavy fire, and in spite of the most heroic efforts a portion only of the entrenchment was won. The First Division, which had been kept in reserve, was also pushed forward

FEROZEPORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

TABLETS IN ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, FEROZEPORE—*cont.*

into the fight as soon as the repulse of the Fourth had been perceived, and carrying the opposing batteries it penetrated deep into the entrenchment and captured the village of Firozshahr, which it held for several hours, while the 3rd Light Dragoons charged some of the batteries in the most gallant manner, sabred the gunners, and for a time drove the Sikhs to the further extremity of the entrenchment. But by this time the short winter's day had come to an end, and in the darkness of a moonless night the most dire confusion arose, regiments and brigades becoming mixed up in inextricable disorder, while the Sikhs, who were still holding a portion of the entrenchment, having regained some of the guns from which they had been driven, maintained a heavy and destructive fire. In these circumstances a partial retirement became necessary, and shortly after midnight the troops were withdrawn from the entrenchment and bivouacked a short distance off to the south and south-west of it. Even then the Sikhs kept up their fire, and towards morning, when the moon (then entering on her last quarter) rose and revealed the position of the British troops, the fire became galling in the extreme; the fire of one great gun in particular became so destructive that Sir Henry Hardinge found it necessary to send Her Majesty's 80th and the 1st European Right Infantry against it, and it was gallantly rushed by the former corps, captured, and spiked. With daylight, however, all confusion ceased; order was restored; the troops, though exhausted with fatigue and cold, and the want of food and water, formed up, and moving forward with indomitable resolution, once more stormed the batteries, and, after a short but desperate conflict, drove the Sikhs through the village and expelled them from the entrenchment. But the contest was not yet at an end; two hours later the Sikh leader, Sardar Tej Singh, brought up a fresh army with a numerous artillery from the vicinity of Ferozepore, and during the course of the day made three strenuous efforts to regain the captured position, but though our own artillery had, from the total exhaustion of their ammunition, become useless, every attempt was repulsed, and in the end the Sikhs suddenly ceased their fire, abandoned the field, and retreated over the Sutlej, leaving behind them an immense number of killed and wounded and no less than seventy-three pieces of artillery. Our own losses in this desperate and sanguinary conflict were very heavy, amounting, including officers, to 720 killed, 1,778 wounded, and 379 missing, a total of 2,877. The main portion of this loss fell on the European troops, upon whom the Sikhs, despising the sepoys, generally concentrated their fire,—the principal sufferers being the 3rd Light Dragoons (60 killed, 92 wounded), the 9th Foot (70 killed, 203 wounded, 11 missing), the 29th Foot (70 killed, 118 wounded, 62 missing), the 31st Foot (61 killed, 101 wounded, 19 missing), the 50th Foot (27 killed, 97 wounded, 28 missing), the 62nd Foot (89 killed, 171 wounded, 14 missing), the 80th Foot (24 killed, 57 wounded, 47 missing), and the 1st European Light Infantry (51 killed, 164 wounded).

BADHOWAL.

After the battle of Firozshahr, in December 1845, there was a lull in the operations while Sir Hugh Gough was awaiting the arrival of reinforcements, which were then on the way to join him. But about the middle of the following month the upper reaches of the Sutlej, in the vicinity of Ludhiána, became the scene of important operations. The Sikhs had, ever since the commencement of the campaign, been making raids across the river, mainly with the object of collecting supplies, and as they had stored a considerable quantity of these in the fort of Dharmkot, Sir Harry Smith, with the First Brigade of his Division (the 31st Foot and the 24th and 47th Native Infantry), was detached on the 18th to reduce the place, which he effected without difficulty. But while he was yet in

**FEROZEPORE DISTRICT—cont.**

**TABLETS IN ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, FEROZEPORE—cont.**

movement on Dharamkot, intelligence was received at headquarters that Sardar Ranjur Singh had crossed the river with a large force and was threatening Ludhiána and Bassián (on our line of communications). Reinforcements (which included the 16th Light Dragoons and the 3rd Bengal Light Cavalry, both recently arrived from Meerut) were immediately despatched to join Sir Harvy, and these having united with him at Jagraon on the 20th, he, on the following day, marched thence towards Ludhiána, the relief of which place had become urgently necessary. At Badhowál, however, while on the line of march and in circumstances of considerable disadvantage, he was attacked by Ranjur Singh, who opened a heavy fire of artillery and assailed the British rear with a cloud of cavalry. Sir Harvy, however, to whom the relief of Ludhiána and the avoidance of an engagement in his then situation were matters of predominant importance, contented himself with keeping the hostile cavalry at bay, and, calmly continuing his march, succeeded, by a series of skilful movements, in extricating his force from its disadvantageous situation, and conducted it to Ludhiána the same day, though in doing so he sustained considerable loss and was unable to prevent the Sikh horse from cutting off and plundering a large portion of his baggage. In this affair two officers fell under the artillery fire of the enemy,—

Captain Arthur Wellington Campbell, Her Majesty's 14th Foot, acting Aide-de-Camp to Major-General Sir H. G. W. Smith, K.C.B.

Lieutenant Henry Fortescue Rideout, 47th Bengal Native Infantry.

No monuments to their memory have been found, but it is probable that they were buried at Ludhiána.

443      28th Jan.      OFFICERS AND MEN  
             1846.      KILLED AT ALIWAL.  
                         ———  
                         Brass tablet.

I. H. S. Sacred To The Memory of—

Lieut<sup>t</sup> H. SWETENHAM. 16<sup>th</sup> Lancers.

Cornet: G. B. WILLIAMS. 16<sup>th</sup> Lancers.

Lieut<sup>t</sup> & Adj<sup>t</sup> SMALPAGE, 4<sup>th</sup> Ir<sup>l</sup> Cavly

Lieut<sup>t</sup> GRIMES. 50<sup>th</sup> Foot.

and 99 Non-commissioned officers & men killed in the battle of Aliwal on the 28<sup>th</sup> January 1846.

A stone in memory of Lieutenant Swetenham is to be found at Ludhiána (No. 591).

The following is a full and correct list of the officers who were killed or mortally wounded in the battle of Aliwál :

**KILLED ON THE FIELD.**

1. Lieutenant Henry Donithorne Swetenham, 16th Light Dragoons (Lancers).
2. Cornet George Bigoe Williams, 16th Light Dragoons (Lancers).
3. Lieutenant Francis James Smalpage, 55th Bengal Native Infantry, Adjutant of the 4th Irregular Cavalry.
4. Lieutenant Joseph John Grimes, 50th Foot.

**DIED SUBSEQUENTLY OF WOUNDS.**

5. Cornet Trevor Graham Farquhar, 1st Bengal Light Cavalry.

**THE BATTLE OF ALIWAL.**

JOINED at Ludhiána by the troops at that place, Sir Harry Smith found himself in a better position to deal with Ranjur

FEROZEPORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

TABLETS IN ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, FEROZEPORE—*cont.*

Singh, and moved out accordingly on the 23rd January for the purpose of attacking the Sikh Chief at Badhowal. The latter, however, immediately retired to the river, near Talwandi, whither Sir Harry was unable to follow him then, as the Shekhawati Brigade and the Second Brigade of his own Division were on their way to join him, and it was necessary to await their arrival. The junction was effected on the 26th, and having halted another day to allow these troops to rest, Sir Harry marched at daylight on the 28th for the purpose of attacking the Sikhs in their new position. Later in the same morning Ranjur Singh, having received substantial reinforcements in men and guns, began a movement on Jagraon, with the intention of cutting in on the British line of communications, but he was not yet clear of his camp when the approach of Sir Harry Smith's force was discovered, and he therefore immediately took up a position with the village of Bundri on his right and that of Aliwál (which he held in considerable strength) slightly in advance of his left. The British troops, deploying as they marched, and, under the able dispositions of their Commander, moving forward with the precision of a review, speedily came under the fire of the Sikhs, who opened a furious cannonade from upwards of sixty pieces of artillery, but disregarding this the brigades of Hicks (the 31st Foot and the 24th and 47th Native Infantry) and Godby (the 36th Native Infantry and the Nasiri Battalion of Gurkhas) moved steadily onwards, carried the village of Aliwál with a rush, and, aided by Stedman's Brigade of Cavalry (the Body Guard, the 1st and 5th Light Cavalry and the Shekhawati Horse), broke through Ranjur Singh's left, routed it, and captured the Sikh camp. Almost at the same moment Wheeler's Brigade (the 50th Foot, the 48th Native Infantry and the Sirmúr Battalion of Gurkhas) broke through the Sikh centre and captured all the opposing guns, from which it had suffered severely in its advance, while Wilson's Brigade (the 53rd Foot and the 30th Native Infantry) with M'Dowell's Brigade of Cavalry (the 16th Lancers, the 3rd Light Cavalry and the 4th Irregular Cavalry) assailed the Sikh right with equal intrepidity and success. Here, however, the conflict was of a sterner character, for on this side the Sikh leader had placed his most efficient troops, the disciplined battalions of General Avitabile, and these offered a more strenuous opposition to their advancing foes. The 53rd, however, speedily carried Bundri at the point of the bayonet, while the 30th Native Infantry disposed, with equal celerity, of another portion of the Avitabile Brigade. The remainder of these troops, however, still continued the fight with unabated energy and resolution, until two battalions, which had formed square to receive the British Cavalry, were broken through and almost annihilated by daring charges of squadrons of the 16th Lancers led by Captain Baker-Bere and Major Smyth, and gallantly supported by the 3rd Light Cavalry under Major Angelo. The whole British force now closed in on the Sikh right, and soon the remains of Ranjur Singh's Army, routed and broken, were in headlong flight towards the river, over which they were driven with frightful carriage and with the loss of all their guns, sixty-seven in number. In this well fought action our losses were comparatively small amounting to only 151 killed, 413 wounded, and 25 missing,—or 589 in all. The corps which suffered most were the 16th Lancers (58 killed, 83 wounded, 1 missing), the 3rd Light Cavalry (29 killed, 22 wounded), the 50th Foot (10 killed, 69 wounded, 4 missing), the 48th Native Infantry (10 killed, 41 wounded) and the Sirmúr Battalion (9 killed, 40 wounded).

**FEROZEPORE DISTRICT—*cont.***

**TABLETS IN ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, FEROZEPORE—*cont.***

414	10th Feb. 1846.	<b>OFFICERS AND MEN WHO FELL AT SOBRAON.</b>  <u>          </u> Brass tablet.	<p>I. H. S. Sacred To The Memory Of—</p> <p>1<sup>st</sup> Lieut: H. J. Y. FAITHFUL. 1<sup>st</sup> Tp 2<sup>nd</sup> B<sup>de</sup> H. A.</p> <p>Lieut: R. HAY. Maj: of B<sup>de</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Infy: Division Brigade Staff.</p> <p>Lieut: C. R. GRIMES. 50<sup>th</sup> Foot.</p> <p>„ J. S. RAWSON. offg. Ass<sup>t</sup> Q<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Gn<sup>l</sup> Divisional Staff 2<sup>nd</sup> Infy Division.</p> <p>Brigadier C. C. TAYLOR. C. B. comdg: 3<sup>rd</sup> B<sup>de</sup></p> <p>Lieut: F. SHUTTLEWORTH. 1<sup>st</sup> E<sup>n</sup> Light Infy:</p> <p>„ F. W. A. HAMILTON. 1<sup>st</sup> E<sup>n</sup> Light Infy:</p> <p>Cap<sup>t</sup> J. FISHER. Sirmoor Batt<sup>n</sup>.</p> <p>Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Sir R. H. DICK. K. C. B. &amp; K. C. H. Comdg: 3<sup>rd</sup> Infy: Division</p> <p>Lieut: W. Y. BEALE. 10<sup>th</sup> Foot—</p> <p>Capt: C. E. D. WARREN. 53<sup>rd</sup> Foot—</p> <p>Lieut: W. T. BARTLEY. 62<sup>nd</sup> Foot—</p> <p>„ W. D. PLAYFAIR. 33<sup>rd</sup> Foot (a)—</p> <p>and 214 N. C. Os. and men killed in the battle of Sobraon on the 10<sup>th</sup> February 1846</p> <p>THIS tablet does not contain many actual mistakes, but the omissions are painfully numerous, more than half the names which should have appeared on it being conspicuous only by their absence. The following is a complete list of the officers who were killed in the battle of Sobraon or who afterwards died of wounds received in that engagement :</p> <p align="center"><b>KILLED ON THE FIELD.</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Cyril Taylor, C. B., 29th Foot, Brigadier Commanding the Third Brigade of Infantry, Army of the Sutlej.</li> <li>2. Lieutenant John Simpson Rawson, 63rd Bengal Native Infantry, Officiating Deputy Assistant Quartermaster- General, Second Division of Infantry.</li> <li>3. Lieutenant Robert Hay, 50th Bengal Native Infantry, Adjutant of the Nasiri Battalion, and Brigade-Major to the Second Brigade of Infantry.</li> <li>4. First-Lieutenant Henry Jacob Young Faithfull, 1st Troop, Second Brigade, Bengal Horse Artillery.</li> <li>5. Lieutenant Walter Yongo Beale, 10th Foot.</li> <li>6. Lieutenant Charles Robert Grimes, 50th Foot.</li> <li>7. Captain Charles Edward Dawson Warren, 53rd Foot.</li> <li>8. Lieutenant Walter Tyler Bartley, 62nd Foot.</li> <li>9. Captain Fletcher Shuttleworth, 1st Bengal European Light Infantry.</li> <li>10. Ensign Frederick William Augustus Hamilton, 1st Bengal European Light Infantry.</li> <li>11. Lieutenant William Dalgleish Playfair, 33rd Bengal Native Infantry.</li> <li>12. Captain John Fisher, 23rd Bengal Native Infantry, Com- mandant of the Sirmur Battalion.</li> </ol> <p align="center"><b>DIED SUBSEQUENTLY OF THEIR WOUNDS.</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>13. <del>Major-General</del> Major-General Sir Robert Henry Dick, K.C.B., K.C.H., Colonel of Her Majesty's 73rd Regiment of Foot, Com- manding the Third Division of Infantry, Army of the Sutlej.</li> </ol>
-----	--------------------	--	---

(\*) "33rd Foot" is an error: it should be 33rd Bengal Native Infantry.

FEROZEPORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

TABLETS IN ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, FEROZEPORE—*cont.*

14. Lieutenant-Colonel James McLaren, C. B., 16th Bengal Native Infantry (Grenadiers), Brigadier Commanding the Fourth Brigade of Infantry.
15. Major (Brevet-Lieutenant Colonel) Marcus Barr, C.B., 29th Foot, Officiating Adjutant-General, Her Majesty's Forces in India.
16. Lieutenant George H. M. Jones, 29th Foot, Brigade-Major Third Brigade of Infantry.
17. Ensign George Mitchell, 29th Foot.
18. Lieutenant Charles Hill Grant Tritton, 31st Foot.
19. Ensign William Jones, 31st Foot.
20. Major (Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel) Thomas Ryan, C.B., K. H., 50th Foot.
21. Captain Thomas Smart, 53rd Foot.
22. Lieutenant Robert Nathaniel Clarke, 53rd Foot.
23. Lieutenant and Adjutant William Dunning, 53rd Foot.
24. Lieutenant Richard Crawley, 80th Foot.
25. Lieutenant John Lambert, 1st Bengal European Light Infantry.
26. Ensign Gordon Hugh Davidson, 1st Bengal European Light Infantry.
27. Lieutenant Douglas Charles Turing Beatson, 14th Bengal Native Infantry, acting Interpreter and Quartermaster to the 1st Bengal European Light Infantry.
29. Ensign Carroll Henry Scatcherd, 41st Bengal Native Infantry.

To these names may be added that of Lieutenant Henry John Gregg, 42nd Bengal Native Infantry.

This officer was reported officially to have died at Ferozepore on the 2nd March 1846 "of wounds received in action with the Sikhs," but no record has been found as to when and where he received the injuries to which he succumbed. As he is not mentioned in the casualty lists of any of the great battles, it would appear to be probable that he was wounded in some affair at the outposts. With this name the tale of officers who were killed or died of wounds during the Sutlej Campaign is completed.

THE BATTLE OF SOBRAON.

ON the flight of the Sikhs across the Sutlej, after the battle of Ferozshahr, Sir Hugh Gough advanced to Araf, and having ascertained that the enemy had established themselves in great force in advance of the village of Sobraon, on the opposite bank, he decided on making no further movement until the arrival of the reinforcements and the heavy guns which were then on the way to join him. While he was still waiting for the latter, about the middle of January 1846, the Sikhs suddenly recrossed the Sutlej in great strength and began entrenching themselves near Chota Sobraon, connecting their entrenchment with their camp on the right bank of the river by a bridge of boats. As they were thus placing themselves in the disadvantageous position of having to fight a battle with a wide river in their rear, no opposition to their proceedings was offered, so that by the time the heavy guns and the reserve ammunition reached the British Camp, about the 8th of February, the earthworks which the



FEROZEPORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

TABLETS IN ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, FEROZEPORE—*cont.*

Sikhs had thrown up had attained a truly formidable character, and as they had nearly seventy pieces of ordnance mounted on the works, with not less than 35,000 men to defend the entrenchments, besides strong reserves in the neighbourhood and on the opposite bank, it is apparent that the task of once more driving the invaders over the Sutlej, with a force numbering little more than 16,000, and with only forty-eight guns, was no light one.

All necessary arrangements having been made, early on the morning of the 10th February, the troops were placed in position for the storming of the Sikh entrenchments, which was to take place as soon as a sufficient impression had been made by the fire of our artillery. The battle was begun at sun-rise by a heavy bombardment of the enemy's position, and when this had been maintained for two-hours-and-a-half, the troops were moved forward to the assault. The attack was begun on the left by the Third Division, now under the command of Major-General Sir Robert Henry Dick, K.C.B. (a veteran of the Peninsula and Waterloo), and composed of the Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Brigades, commanded, respectively, by Brigadiers Ashburnham, Wilkinson and Stacy. Moving rapidly forward through a desolating fire the division suffered heavy losses and Sir Robert Dick himself fell mortally wounded, but pushing on without halt or check, Stacy's Brigade (composed of the 10th and the 53rd Foot and the 43rd and 59th Native Infantry) forced its way into the entrenchment without firing a shot, closely followed by Wilkinson's (80th Foot and 33rd and 63rd Native Infantry) and Ashburnham's (9th and 62nd Foot and the 26th Native Infantry), and in a brief space of time the whole Division was firmly established within the enemy's works. As it was evident, however, that unless a diversion were made the weight of the whole Sikh army would be

FIRST DIVISION.

*1st Brigade*—31st Foot and 47th Native Infantry.

*2nd Brigade*—50th Foot, 42nd Native Infantry and Nasiri Battalion.

SECOND DIVISION.

*3rd Brigade*—29th Foot and 41st and 68th Native Infantry.

*4th Brigade*—1st European Light Infantry, 16th Native Infantry, and Sirmur Battalion.

thrown upon the leading brigades, the First (Sir Henry Smith's) and Second (Sir Walter Gilbert's) Divisions were pushed forward to assail the left and centre of the Sikh position. After a series of desperate conflicts, in which they were more than once repulsed by the murderous fire to which they were exposed, these Divisions also won their

way into the entrenchment, within which, even then, the enemy maintained a desperate resistance for over an hour; but little by little the Sikhs, fighting desperately to the last, were forced back, driven out of the position and hurled into the river, in which, the bridge of boats having gone to pieces under the fire of our guns and the weight of the fugitives, thousands of them perished not only by drowning but by the grape and canister of the horse artillery, which followed them to the very edge of the water. In this great battle, the Sikhs lost all their guns, sixty seven in number, and not less than 12,000 men. The loss of the victors amounted to 320 killed and 2,064 wounded. The corps which suffered principally were the 10th Foot (31 killed, 102 wounded), the 29th Foot (36 killed, 151 wounded), the 31st Foot (35 killed, 119 wounded), the 50th Foot (42 killed, 137 wounded), the 53rd Foot (8 killed, 113 wounded), the 59th Foot (13 killed, 78 wounded), the 1st European Light Infantry (35 killed, 162 wounded), the 16th Native Infantry (6 killed, 148 wounded), the 41st Native Infantry (16 killed, 116 wounded), the 43rd Native Infantry (7 killed, 96 wounded), and the Sirmur Battalion (14 killed, 120 wounded).

**FEROZEPORE DISTRICT—cont.**

**TABLETS IN ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, FEROZEPORE.**

445	...	<p>GEORGE BROADFOOT ...  ARTHUR WILLIAM  FITZ ROY SOMERSET.  WILLIAM ROBERT HER-  RIES.  WILLIAM HORE.  JOHN MUNRO.</p>	<p align="center">MOODKI.</p> <p>To the memory of Major GEORGE BROADFOOT C. B. XXXIV Regt of Madras Lt Infy who fell gloriously at the battle of Feroz-sha-hur in the XXXVIII<sup>th</sup> year of his age the last of three Brothers who died on the Battle Fields of Asia Political Agent for the affairs of the Punjab acting A. D. C. to the Gov<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> in the Battle "second to none in all the great qualities of an accomplished officer."</p> <p>Also to the memory of Major ARTHUR FITZROY SOMERSET Gre<sup>n</sup> G<sup>ds</sup> Mil<sup>y</sup> Sec<sup>y</sup> &amp; A. D. C. to the Gov<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> who fell mortally wounded conducting himself with the Hereditary Valour of his Race</p> <p>Also to the Memory of Maj<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> ROBT HERRIES of H. M. iii<sup>d</sup> Lt Drag<sup>ns</sup> A. D. C. to the Gov<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> whose zeal and intelligence were most conspicuous.</p> <p>Also to the memory of Cap<sup>t</sup> WILLIAM HORE xviii<sup>th</sup> Bengal Nat<sup>o</sup> Inf<sup>y</sup> acting A. D. C. to the Gov<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> a very meritori-ous officer.</p> <p>Also to the Memory of Lt JOHN MUNRO X<sup>th</sup> Regt Bengal Lt Cav<sup>ly</sup> an officer of the greatest promise.</p> <p>All of whom fell during the Sutlege campaign in their countrys service and whose imperishable reputation will be found recorded in the Orders of the Gov<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>. This Tablet is erected by Lt General Viscount Hardinge A. D. MDCCCXLIX.</p> <p align="center">FEROZESHAHUR.</p>
446	25th Decr. 1845.	<p>ARTHUR WILLIAM  FITZ ROY SOMERSET.</p> <p align="center">Marble tablet.</p>	<p>Sacred to the memory of Major ARTHUR WILLIAM FITZROY SOMERSET, Grenadier Guards, and Military Sec<sup>y</sup> to the Governor-General, eldest son of Lord Fitzroy Somerset, born, 6<sup>th</sup> May, 1816; and died of wounds received at the battle of Ferozeshah, Christmas Day, 1845. Maharajpore, Moodkee, Ferozeshah.</p>
447	3rd May 1856.	<p>JOHN FREE</p> <p align="center">...</p>	<p>Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant Colonel JOHN FREE 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment Light Cavalry who died at Ferozepore 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1856 aged nearly 50 years. This tablet is erected by his brother officers as a mark of their regard and esteem</p>
448	6th Sept. 1856.	<p>ROBERT THOMAS TAY-  LOR.</p>	<p>In Memory of Lieut. R. T. TAYLOR 45<sup>th</sup> Regt<sup>t</sup> N. I. who departed this life at Ferozepore on the 6<sup>th</sup> September 1856, aged 23 years. This Tablet is erected by his Brother in affectionate remembrance and By his Brother Officers as a token of their regard.</p>
449	10th Mar. 1895.	<p>CLAYE ROSS ROSS</p> <p align="center">...</p>	<p>XIV Sikhs Sacred to the memory of captain CLAYE ROSS ROSS, 14<sup>th</sup> Sikhs, who was killed in action on the 10<sup>th</sup> March 1895, with 45 men of his detachment, when gallantly attacking the enemy's position at Korach, near Chitral. Erected by his brother officers.</p>
450	11th Decr. 1897.	<p>NORMAN ALEXANDER  MACDONALD.</p>	<p>XIV Sikhs. Sacred to the memory of Lieut. NORMAN ALEXANDER MACDONALD 14<sup>th</sup> Sikhs who was Killed in Action on the 11<sup>th</sup> December 1897, while fighting against the Soudanese Mutineers at Usoga, East Africa. Erected by his Brother Officers.</p>

FEROZEPORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

## BATTLE FIELD MONUMENT, MUDKI.

451	18th Dec. 1815.	Battlefield monument	<p>Moodkee. 18th December 1845. Erected 1870. منڈکی ۱۸ دسمبر سنہ ۱۸۴۵ء</p> <p>ਮੁੰਡਕੀ ਮਹੀਨਾ ਪੋਹ ਤਾਰੀਖ ੧੮ ਮੈਥ ੧੮੦੨</p> <p>An obelisk of burnt brick 75 feet high on a square base of 15 feet situated about a mile from the village of Mudki. The dead were interred in two great pits at Mudki. These are now marked by two enclosures with inner and outer walls now almost surrounded by the houses of the village. There are no inscriptions.</p>
-----	--------------------	----------------------	---

## BATTLEFIELD MONUMENT, FEROZESHAH.

452	21st Decr. 1815.	Battlefield monument	<p>Ferozeshah, 21st December 1845. Erected 1869. نیزرز شاہ ۲۱ دسمبر سنہ ۱۸۴۵ء</p> <p>ਵੀਰੋਜ਼ ਸ਼ਾਹ ਮਹੀਨਾ ਪੋਹ ਤਾਰੀਖ ੨੧ ਮੈਥ ੧੮੦੨</p> <p>The monument is a solidly constructed obelisk of burnt brick 75 feet high on a trilateral base with sides 15 feet long. The only grave on or near the battle field, besides that at Misriwala, of which there is any trace is a small obelisk about four feet high to the north of the village of Ferozeshah. There is no inscription on it. An officer visiting the place in 1876 was told by some of the old men who recollected the fight that it was the grave of a "Judge Sahib" who fell in the thick of the fight hit in the thigh, and others said it was the grave of Broadfoot Sahib, to whom the former description would closely apply. Major Broadfoot was however buried in Ferozepore cemetery.</p>
-----	---------------------	----------------------	--

## GRAVE AT MISRIWALA.

453	22nd Dec. 1815.	PETER COLNETT LAMBERT.  An obelisk 12 feet high on a pedestal 6 feet square.	<p>Sacred to the memory of Lt PETER COLNETT LAMBERT 3<sup>rd</sup> Troop 3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade Horse Artillery who fell in action at Ferozeshah on the 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1815</p> <p>Misriwala is a village some two miles to the west of Ferozshah where Littler's Division bivouacked on the night after its repulse from the right of the Sikh position.</p>
-----	--------------------	--	--

## BATTLEFIELD MONUMENT, SOBRAON.

454	10th Febr. 1846.		<p>February 10<sup>th</sup> 1846. Erected 1868.</p>
-----	---------------------	--	---

**FEROZEPORE DISTRICT—cont.**

**GRAVES IN CIVIL CEMETERY, FEROZEPORE.**

455	13th Sept. 1841.	GEORGE HADDON SMITH. — Plot No. 283.	Sacred to The Memory of L <sup>t</sup> G. H. SMITH H. M <sup>s</sup> . 44 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Died 13 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup> 1841 as a token of love from his Wife.
456	16th Aug. 1842.	HENRY MILLETT TRAVERS. — Plot No. 275.	To the memory of Lieut. HENRY MILLETT TRAVERS, 8 <sup>th</sup> Regt. Bengal Infantry, who died at Ferozepore August 16 <sup>th</sup> 1842 This monument was erected by his brother officers of the 1 <sup>st</sup> Light Infantry battalion, joined (at their particular request) by those of the 8 <sup>th</sup> Regiment, as a token of their esteem and regard.
457	29th Jan. 1843.	ROBERT LEE BURNETT — Plot No. 256.	To the memory of Capt. ROBT. LEE BURNETT 54 <sup>th</sup> Regt. Ben <sup>l</sup> . N. I. an Officer held in deserved estimation and as thorough a soldier as ever lived. He died at Ferozepore, on the 29th Jany 1843 from the effect of a wound received at Jugdulluk on the 18 <sup>th</sup> of October 1842 the last of three wounds honourably taken in action in Afghanistan Erected by his brother Officers to mark their sense of his bravery and worth.
458	4th Dec. 1843.	VICOMTE DE FACIEU ... — Plot No. 251.	Erected To the Memory of Colonel Vicomte DE FACIEU who died on the 4 <sup>th</sup> of December 1843, by his most affectionate daughter.
459	3rd Jan. 1844.	ARTHUR HENRY TOWNS- HEND Mc MAHON. — Plot No. 257.	Sacred to the memory of L A H T M MAHON 9 Re NI who departed this life at Maddejedoo on the 3 <sup>rd</sup> January 1844 in the 25 <sup>th</sup> year of his age This tomb is erected by his brother officers, as a token of their friendship esteem and regard.
460	30th Sept. 1815.	PHILIP HENRY VAN CORTLANDT. — Plot No. 244.	Sacred to the memory of PHILLIP HENRY Infant Son of Col <sup>l</sup> Charles VAN COOTLANDT of the Panjab Service who departed this life the 30 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup> 1845 Aged 7 Months & 20 D <sup>s</sup> Of such is the kingdom of Heaven
461	3rd Oct. 1845.	HENRY DELAROSSE ... — Plot No. 292.	Sacred To the Memory of Major HENRY DELAROSSE C. B. Bengal Artillery Principal Commissary of Ordnance. who died near Ferozepore 3 <sup>rd</sup> October 1845.
462	18th Dec. 1845.	JASPER TROWER ... — Plot No. 175.	Sacred to the memory of JASPER TROWER Captain No. 7 Light Field Battery Foot Artillery Killed at the Battle of Moodkhee while gallantly leading into action December 18 <sup>th</sup> A. D. 1845.
463	21st Dec. 1845.	Sir ROBERT HENRY SALE, G. C. B. — Plot No. 271.	Sacred to the memory of Sir R. H. SALE, G. C. B. and G. C. D. died 21 <sup>st</sup> December 1845, in consequence of wounds received in the Battle of Moodkee. on the 18th of December 1845.
464	29th Dec. 1845.	ROBERT BERESTFORD GAHAN. — Plot No. 298.	In memory of R. BERESTFORD GAHAN Assis <sup>t</sup> Surgeon H. M. 9 <sup>th</sup> Regt Foot. He was severely wounded at the Battle of Moodkee 18 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1845. And on the 29 <sup>th</sup> of the month at Ferozepore Fell asleep in Jesus. This last tribute of respect has been erected by his attached and devoted widow Yet she sorrows not even as those who have no hope.  For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him.—I. Thes., iv, 11.

# FEROZEPORE DISTRICT—cont.

## GRAVES IN CIVIL CEMETERY, FEROZEPORE—cont.

465	21st Dec. 1845.	WILLIAM HORE ... Plot No. 270.	Sacred to the Memory of Captain WILLIAM HORE of the 18 <sup>th</sup> Regiment N. I. Assistant Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department, who fell in action at Ferozeshuhur, on the 21 <sup>st</sup> December 1845, while in attendance on the Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> . the Governor-General of India Aged 36 years.
466	21st Dec. 1845.	GEORGE BROADFOOT ... Plot No. 272.	Major GEORGE BROADFOOT, C. B. Madras Army. Governor-Genl's Agent N. W. Frontier. the foremost man in India, and an honor to Scotland He fell at Ferozeshuhur Decr 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1845. Aged 38 years. Erected by his oldest friend. and comrade Captain Colin Mackenzie Madras Army.
467	21st Dec. 1845.	PETER NICOLSON ... Plot No. 310.	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant and Brevet Captain PATRICK NICOLSON 28 <sup>th</sup> Regiment B <sup>l</sup> N. I. who after serving the Government of India most nobly and honorably during Peace in Military and Civil employment in different parts of India; and during War in the campaign against the Coles, Anno Domini 1832 and in the Afghanistan War fell mortally wounded in the day of victory, whilst actively discharging a Soldiers duty (although at the time in Political employment) at the battle of Ferozeshah, against the Sikh army on the 21 <sup>st</sup> December A. D. 1845 Aged 37 years This Tomb is erected to his memory by his Brother Officers and his immediate Friends, as a tribute of their love and admiration for one who uniting the warmest feelings of the heart with a powerful judgement and great strength of mind, has endeared his character in their remembrance.  His Christian name was <i>Peter</i> not <i>Patrick</i> .
468	31st Dec. 1845.	LOUIS BRUCE ... Plot No. 273.	Sacred to the memory of Lieut: Colonel LOUIS BRUCE who died 31 <sup>st</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> . 1845 at Ferozpoor from the effects of a wound received at the battle of Ferozshah on the 21 <sup>st</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> . 1845, whilst gallantly leading on the 12 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> , Bengal N. I. Aged 53 years.
469	25th Dec. 1845.	ARTHUR WILLIAM FITZ ROY SOMERSET. Plot No. 274.	Sacred to the memory of Major ARTHUR WILLIAM FITZROY SOMERSET Grenadier Guards, and Military Sec <sup>y</sup> to the Governor-General. Eldest son of Lord Fitzroy Somerset, born, 6 <sup>th</sup> May 1816; and died of wounds received at the Battle of Ferozeshah, Christmas day, 1845. Maharajpore, Moodkee, Ferozeshah.
470	23rd Jan. 1846.	JOHN FRANCIS EGERTON. Plot No. 291	Sacred to the memory of JOHN FRANCIS EGERTON Late Cap <sup>t</sup> of the Bengal Artillery and Dep <sup>y</sup> Ass <sup>t</sup> Q <sup>r</sup> Master General of the Army who died at Ferozepore on the 23rd of January 1846 From wounds Received at the Battle of Ferozeshah on the 22nd December 1845. He was universally Respected by all who Knew him.
471	23rd Feb. 1846.	WILLIAM BERVILL HOLMES. Plot No. 11.	Sacred to the memory of Cap <sup>n</sup> . WILLIAM BERVILL HOLMES, who died on the 23rd. February 1846, from a wound received on the 21st December 1845, at the battle of Ferozeshah, aged 41 years.

FEROZEPORE DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN CIVIL CEMETERY, FEROZEPORE—*cont.*

472	7th Jan. 1846. 21st Dec. 1845.	THOMAS WILLIAM BOL- TON. GEORGE ANDREW ARM- STRONG. — Plot No. 315.	Sacred to the memory of Captain T. W. BOLTON and Ensign G. A. ARMSTRONG of the 2nd Regiment Grenadiers The former died on the 7th January 1846 from the effects of wounds received in the action of Ferozeshuhur on the 21st December 1845 and the latter killed in the action of Ferozeshuhur on the 21st December 1845. Deeply regretted by their Brother Officers.
473	10th Feb. 1846.	LIEUTENANT ROBERT HAY. — Plot No. 81.	Sacred to The Memory of Lieutenant ROBERT HAY of the 50th Regiment Native Infantry and Major of Brigade to the 2nd Infantry Brigade of the Army of the Sutledge who was killed in action at Sobraon on the 10th February 1846 To know Robert Hay was to love and respect him. Erected by his afflicted friend Lieutenant Colonel William Garden in testimony of the esteem and affection which he bore towards him
474	10th Feb. 1846.	CHARLES EDWARD DAW- SON WARREN. THOMAS SMART. ROBERT NATHANIEL CLARKE. WILLIAM DUNNING. — Plot No. 82.	In memory of Captain WARREN Captain SMART Lieutenant CLARKE and Adjutant DUNNING all of H. M's. 53 Regiment who fell at the Battle of Sobraon. This Monument is Erected by their Brother Officers.
475	10th Feb. 1846.	CHARLES CYRIL TAYLOR — Plot No. 285.	Sacred to the memory of Colonel CHARLES CYRIL TAYLOR, C. B., H. M. 29th Regt. Killed at Sobraon 10th Feb <sup>y</sup> 1846.
476	10th Feb. 1846.	SIR ROBERT HENRY DICK, K. C. B. — Plot No. 286.	Here lies in the hope of a joyful resurrection Sir ROBERT HENRY DICK of Tully Mett Perthshire N. B. Major-General Knight Commander of the Orders of the Bath and of Hanover. Knight of the Austrian Military Order of Maria Theresa and of the Russian Order of Vladimir Colonel of H. M. 73rd Regt. For his country he fought & bled: in Egypt at Maida thro'out the Peninsula at Waterloo & in India For his valour and skill at Fuentes d'onor Busaco Salamanca and Waterloo he received two medals and two honorary clasps Born on the 29th July 1787 A. D. he fell in the moment of victory on the 10th Feb <sup>y</sup> 1846 A. D. while cheering on H. M's 80th Regt having led his division in the assault on the entrenched camp of the Seikh at Sobraon Honoured and beloved he lived Honoured and lamented he died.
477	16th Feb. 1846.	DOUGLAS CHARLES TUR- ING BEATSON. — Plot No. 50.	In Memory of DOUGLAS CHARLES TURING BEATSON Lieutenant 14th Regt. N. I. He was wounded in the action of Ferozeshah 21st Dec <sup>r</sup> 1845 and again mortally at Sobraon, 10th Feb <sup>y</sup> 1846 and died aged 24 years and 6 months on the 16th Feb <sup>y</sup> 1846 As a mark of their great esteem and affection for his high and endearing qualities the officers of his Regt have raised this Monument to their departed Comrade.
478	18th Feb. 1846.	GEORGE MITCHELL ... — Plot No. 297.	Sacred to the memory of GEORGE MITCHELL, late Ensign of H. M's 99th Regt who departed this life, on 18th of Feb <sup>y</sup> 1846, aged 36 years, from wounds received in the action of Sobraon leaving a widow and orphan child to lament his irreparable Loss This monument is erected by his sorrowing widow as a small token of her affectionate Love. He was of the 29th Foot, not the 99th.

FEROZEPORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

GRAVES IN CIVIL CEMETERY, FEROZEPORE—*cont.*

479		<p>SAMUEL BOLTON ...  GEORGE BALDWIN.  WILLIAM GIBSON WIL-  LES.  JOHN LUCAS ROMULUS  POLLARD.  HENRY WILLIAM HART.  JOHN BRENCHLEY.  WILLIAM BERNARD.  CHARLES HILL GRANT  TRITTON.  WILLIAM JONES.  ROBERT BERESFORD GA-  HAN.</p> <p>Plot No. 290.</p>	<p>In Memory of The following officers of H. M<sup>s</sup> 31st Regiment who fell in the actions of Moodkee, Ferozesah and Sobraon during the Campaign against the Sikhs in the years 1845-46 and who are interred at or near this spot <i>viz.</i> :—</p> <p>Colonel SAMUEL BOLTON, C. B., 18<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1845.</p> <p>Major GEORGE BALDWIN, 21<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1845.</p> <p>Capt<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup> G. WILLES, 18<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1845.</p> <p>Lieutenant I. R. POLLARD, 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1845.</p> <p>Lieutenant HENRY HART, 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1845.</p> <p>Lieutenant JOHN BRENCHLEY, 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1845.</p> <p>Lieutenant W<sup>m</sup> BERNARD, 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1845.</p> <p>Lieutenant C. H. G. TRITTON, 10<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 1846.</p> <p>Ens<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup> JONES 10<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 1846.</p> <p>Also Asst. Surg<sup>n</sup> R. B. GAHAN, H. M<sup>s</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Regiment attached to the 31st Reg<sup>t</sup>, 18<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1845</p> <p>This monument is erected by their brother Officers to mark their esteem.</p>
480	28th Feb. 1846.	<p>SIR JAMES RUTHERFORD  LUMLEY, K. C. B.</p> <p>Plot No. 67.</p>	<p>Major-General Sir J. R. LUMLEY K. C. B. Adjutant-General of the Army Died XXVIII February MDCCCXLVI</p> <p>According to official records this officer died on the 1st March 1846.</p>
481	30th Apr. 1846.	<p>CHARLES JAMES FRAN-  CIS BURNETT.</p> <p>Plot No. 51.</p>	<p>CHARLES. J. F. BURNETT Brevet Major and Captain 2<sup>nd</sup> Euro-  pean Regiment Sometime Brigade Major of this Station  died at Ferozepore XXX April MDCCCXLVI</p>
482	19th Jan. 1847.	<p>JOHN MICHIE ...</p>	<p>Sacred to the Memory of JOHN MICHIE D<sup>y</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Foreign Dep<sup>t</sup> who departed this life in the G G's Camp at Bootawallah on the 19<sup>th</sup> January 1847. This Tablet is erected by his friends and office Mates as a tribute of affection towards him. R. I. P.</p>
483	29th May 1847.	<p>JOHN LOFTUS TOTTEN-  HAM.</p> <p>Plot No. 164.</p>	<p>Sacred to the memory of Brevet Major JOHN LOFTUS TOTTENHAM 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment Bengal L<sup>t</sup> Cavalry who departed this life on the 29<sup>th</sup> May 1847; aged 43 years.</p>
484	8th Feb. 1848.	<p>HENRY HARCOURT ...</p> <p>Plot No. 154.</p>	<p>Sacred To the Memory of Lieut<sup>t</sup> H. H. ARCOURT 68<sup>th</sup> N. I. who died at Ferozepore on the 8<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 1848. This tribute to his memory is erected by his brother officers.</p>
485	14th Nov. 1848.	<p>HENRY JOHN ED-  WARDES.</p> <p>Plot No. 155.</p>	<p>Here lies HENRY JOHN EDWARDES, Lieutenant 15<sup>th</sup> N. Inf<sup>y</sup> who was killed by a fall from his horse, on the 14<sup>th</sup> November, 1848. while proceeding to join his Regiment in the second Sikh Campaign. Aged 30. The Officers of his Corps and his brother Herbert erected this tablet to his memory.</p>
486	10th Mar. 1849.	<p>HENRY ROCHE OSBORN</p> <p>Plot No. 126.</p>	<p>Sacred to the Memory Of Lieut: Colonel H. R. OSBORN. 54<sup>th</sup> Regt. N. I. died 10<sup>th</sup> March 1849. Aged ... years.  He had served many years in the 54<sup>th</sup>, but at the time of his death he belonged to the 13<sup>th</sup> Native Infantry.</p>

**FEROZEPORE DISTRICT—cont.**

**GRAVES IN CIVIL CEMETERY, FEROZEPORE—cont.**

487	30th Dec. 1849.	ANNE SARAH NAPIER — Plot No. 84.	Sacred to the memory of ANNE SARAH, the beloved wife of Lieut <sup>t</sup> -Col R. NAPIER, Bengal Engineers, who died, aged 29 years, on the 30 <sup>th</sup> of December 1849, humbly relying on the promise of salvation through Jesus Christ.  Lieutenant-Colonel Napier was afterwards Lord Napier of Magdala. This lady (who was the eldest daughter of Surgeon George Pearse, M.D., of the Madras Army) was his first wife. They were married on the 3rd September 1840.
488	12th Jan. 1851.	HELENUS      EDWARD YOUNG.      — Plot No. 334.	Sacred to The Memory of Lieut. H. E. YOUNG (Of the 8 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> L. Cavalry) who died At Ferozepore on the 12 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1851. This Monument is erected by his Brother Officers.
489	13th Apr. 1852.	JAMES COUTTS CRAW- FORD GRAY. — Plot No. 70.	S. M. Major. JAMES COUTTS CRAWFORD GRAY. 18 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Bengal. N. I. obit Ferozepore 13 <sup>th</sup> april 1852
490	29th Apr. 1852.	ALEXANDER      GRANT McPHERSON. — Plot No. 71.	S. M. Ensign. ALEXANDER GRANT McPHERSON, 18 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Bengal. N. I obit Ferozepore 29 <sup>th</sup> April 1852.
491	1st Sept. 1852.	ROSS DUNLOP GOWAN — Plot No. 69.	S. N. 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant, ROSS DUNLOP GOWAN. Artillery. 4 <sup>th</sup> son of Brigadier G. E. Gowan. C. B. commandant of artillery. Born 7 <sup>th</sup> December 1830. Died 1 <sup>st</sup> September 1852.
492	10th Sept. 1852.	CHARLES      EDMUND HICKEY. — Plot No. 331.	Sacred To the Memory of CHARLES EDMUND HICKEY Captain in the 1 <sup>st</sup> Regiment B. N. I. and Brigade Major at this station. obit 10 <sup>th</sup> September 1852 : aged 32 years.
493	20th Dec. 1853.	AUGUSTUS SATCHWELL JOHNSTONE. — Plot No. 328.	Beneath this Tomb lie the mortal remains of AUGUSTUS SATCHWELL JOHNSTONE 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut <sup>t</sup> Bengal Engineers who died at Ferozepore on the 20 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1853. Aged 25 Years and 11 months.  Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord.
494	27th June 1854.	JOHN MOCKLER      ... — Plot No. 325.	Sacred To The Memory Of JOHN MOCKLER Esq <sup>r</sup> Paymaster of H. M. 70 <sup>th</sup> or Surrey Reg <sup>t</sup> who died at Ferozepore on the 27 <sup>th</sup> June 1854 aged 46 years & 4 months This Tomb was erected by his Brother Officers.
495	7th Sept. 1854.	SAMUEL JAMES LYLE... — Plot No. 322.	Sacred to the Memory of Lieut <sup>t</sup> SAMUEL JAMES LYLE of H. M. 70 <sup>th</sup> or Surrey Reg <sup>t</sup> who died at Ferozepore on the 7 <sup>th</sup> of Sep <sup>t</sup> 1854 aged 25 years and 9 months This tomb was erected by his brother Officers
496	17th Oct. 1854.	CHRISTOPHER MAGNAY — Plot No. 322.	S. M. Lieutenant. C. MAGNAY. 22 <sup>nd</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Bengal. N. I. obit Ferozepore. 17. October 1854 Erected by his brother officers.
497	19th Apr. 1855.	GEORGE GRANT      ... — Plot No. 88.	To The Memory Of GEORGE GRANT. Esquire Surgeon 57 <sup>th</sup> N. I. who died at Ferozepore 19 <sup>th</sup> April 1855
498	4th Dec. 1855.	FREDERIC READE      ... — Plot No. 89.	To the memory of Ensign FREDERICK READE 57 <sup>th</sup> N. I. who died at Ferozepore on the 4 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1855, aged 21
499	3rd May 1856.	JOHN FREE      ... — Plot No. 58.	Beneath this tomb lie the mortal remains of JOHN FREE Lt. Col. 10 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Lt. Cav <sup>y</sup> who died at Ferozepore on the 3 <sup>rd</sup> of May 1856 aged nearly 50 years.
500	6th Sept. 1856.	ROBERT THOMAS TAYLOR — Plot No. 91.	Sacred To the Memory of Lieut <sup>t</sup> R. T. TAYLOR 45 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. who departed this life at Ferozepore, on the 6 <sup>th</sup> September 1856. aged 23 years. Erected by his brother Officers as a Mark of their Regard.



# FEROZEPORE DISTRICT—*conc.*

## GRAVES IN CIVIL CEMETERY, FEROZEPORE—*conc.*

501	19th Aug. 1857.	VINCENT NELSON ... Plot No. 98.	Sacred To the Memory of VINCENT NELSON Esq <sup>e</sup> Vet <sup>y</sup> Surg <sup>n</sup> late 10 <sup>th</sup> B. L. Cavalry killed at the mutiny of that Regiment, August 19 <sup>th</sup> 1857 Erected by his Brother.
502	13th Dec. 1860.	WILLIAM RAYNOR ... Plot No. 358.	Beneath this tomb the mortal ..... of Captain WILLIAM RAYNOR V. C. D <sup>r</sup> Commissary of ordnance who died at Ferozepore on the 13 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1860 aged 64 years and 5 months. Honoured and Beloved he lived Honoured and lamented he died
503	30th Dec 1871.	JOSEPH CAIRNCROSS GRIFFITH. Plot No. 378.	I. H. S. Here rests in the peace of Christ JOSEPH CAIRNCROSS GRIFFITH. Lieut: Colonel R. E. he fell asleep December 30 1871 aged 46 years. Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the spirit that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them.
504	12th Aug. 1872.	ROBERT LOFTUS TOT- TENHAM. Plot No. 383.	Sacred to the memory of ROBERT LOFTUS TOTTENHAM Royal Artillery died at Ferozepore the 12 <sup>th</sup> August 1872. Aged 37 years.

## GRAVE IN NEW CEMETERY, FEROZEPORE.

505	28th Nov. 1857.	ANDREW GRANT ...	Beneath this tomb lie the mortal remains of ANDREW GRANT Capt. and Paym <sup>r</sup> H. M. <sup>s</sup> 61 <sup>st</sup> Regt who died at Ferozepore on the 28 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1857 from illness contracted while gallantly serving his country throughout the siege and capture of Delhie aged 52 years and 3 months  Mark the perfect man and behold the upright for the end of that man is peace This monument is erected by his afflicted widow.
-----	--------------------	------------------	--

## CROSS IN COMPOUND OF ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, FEROZEPORE.

506	1845-46	THOSE WHO FELL IN THE SUTLEJ CAMPAIGN.	In Memory of those who fell in the Sutlej Campaign 1845-6
-----	---------	---	---

## TABLET OUTSIDE ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, FEROZEPORE.

507	1845-46	THOSE WHO FELL IN THE SUTLEJ CAMPAIGN.	This Church Was Erected To The Glory of God in memory of Those who Fell Fighting For their country in This Distri ct During The Sutlej Campaign 1845-1846.
-----	---------	---	--

## KANGRA DISTRICT.

## GRAVES IN LOWER CEMETERY, DHARMSALA.

508	14th Aug. 1853.	JOSEPH FERRIS ...	Sacred to the memory of Major JOSEPH FERRIS, C.B. 20 <sup>th</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. Commandant of the 2 <sup>nd</sup> or Hill Reg <sup>t</sup> of Sikh Local Infantry, Who; while yet in the prime of life and with energies but little impaired Was suddenly removed by death at Dharmsala, on the 14 <sup>th</sup> of August 1853 Aged 46 Years 3 Months and 11 Days. The honours conferred upon him, by his Sovereign and the Gov <sup>t</sup> of India Attest the value of his public services While the benevolence of his character, And a hospitality, which was ever welcome to all who needed it, Endearred him to a large circle in private life. As a memorial of his public and private worth; As a token of their personal regard; And as a mark of Sympathy with his bereaved family This Monument is erected By the officers of his Reg <sup>t</sup> and of that which he commanded, Together with the friends, who were gathered around him.
509	23th July 1861.	GEORGE DUKINFIELD ASTLEY YOUNGHUSBAND.	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. G. D A. YOUNGHUSBAND of the 1 <sup>st</sup> Goorkha L. I. reg who died at Dhurmsala on 26 <sup>th</sup> July 1861 at 25 This Stone is Erected By His Brother Officers

## GRAVES IN UPPER CEMETERY, DHARMSALA.

510	20th Nov. 1863.	JAMES BRUCE, EARL OF ELGIN AND KINCARDINE.	In memory of JAMES BRUCE, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine K.T G.C.B G.M.S.I. Viceroy, and Governor-General of India, who having previously served his country as Governor of Jamaica, Governor General of Canada, High Commissioner and Ambassador to China, and in other high offices, died at Dhurmsala in the discharge of his duties, on the 20th November 1863, aged 52 years and 4 months. "He being dead yet speaketh." This monument was erected by his widow Mary Louisa, Countess of Elgin and Kincardine.
511	2nd Oct. 1874.	JOHN NEPOMUK MERK	In Memory of Rev. JOHN NEPOMUK MERK 21 years missionary of Kangra died Oct. 2. 1874. aged 55. erected in affectionate remembrance by a few friends and the Native Christians of the Kangra Mission.
512	15th Dec. 1886.	JAMES SALISBURY TAIT	I H S "In hope of Eternal Life" Erected by his widow In Loving Memory of JAMES SALISBURY TAIT Lt Colonel Ben. Staff Corps, who died at Dhurmsala 15 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1886. God is love
513	4th Apr. 1905.	CHARLES WILLIAM LOXTON.	In Loving Memory of My Beloved Husband CHARLES WILLIAM LOXTON Indian Civil Service who was killed at Dharmsala in the Earthquake on April 4 <sup>th</sup> 1905 Aged 33 years "Till he come"
514	4th Apr. 1905.	JAMES MUSCROFT.	Sacred to the memory of Captain JAMES MUSCROFT 1 <sup>st</sup> Gurkha Rifles Born 26 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1870 killed by the earthquake at Dharmsala 4 <sup>th</sup> April 1905 aged 34 years. God is our hope and strength a very present help in trouble therefore will we not fear though the earth be moved and though the hills be carried into the midst of the sea. Ps1: 46 Erected by his brother officers to a brave soldier and a gallant gentleman.
515	4th Apr. 1905.	STANLEY CLAY ...	Here rests most deeply loved STANLEY CLAY Captain 7 <sup>th</sup> Gurkha Rifles 2 <sup>nd</sup> son of Major Gen <sup>l</sup> C. H. Clay Deoli Irregular Force who was killed in the earthquake 4 <sup>th</sup> April 1905, aged 36. Erected by his wife, mother, brothers, sister and brother officers. "Father in thy gracious keeping, Leave we now thy servant sleeping" "As a good soldier of our Lord Jesus Christ." "Jesu lover of my soul let me to thy bosom fly."

KANGRA DISTRICT—*cont.*

## TABLET FORMERLY IN HURCH, DHARMSALA.

516	24th Mar. 1858. 9th Apr. 1859.	FRANCES ANN ARNOLD WILLIAM DELAFIELD ARNOLD.	In memory of FRANCES ANN ARNOLD daughter of Major Genl Hodgson. born at Fattehgurh May 30 1824 married at Lahore April 3 1850 to William Delafield Arnold. died at Kangra March 24 1858. "Blessed are the meek." Also in memory of WILLIAM DELAFIELD ARNOLD Director of Public Instruction in the Punjab. son of Dr Arnold of Rugby. died at San Roque Gibraltar April 9 1859 aged 31 years. "There remaineth therefore a rest to the people of God." Mr. Arnold's father was Major-General John Anthony Hodgson, Bengal Army, whose grave is at Ambala (No. 215).
-----	---	--	--

## GRAVE IN FORT CEMETERY, KANGRA.

517	9th Mar. 1850.	WILLIAM STEWART ...	To the memory of Lieutenant WILLIAM STEWART 20 <sup>th</sup> regt N. I. who was killed at Kot Kangra by the bursting of a gun on the 9 <sup>th</sup> of March 1850. Aged 24 years and 9 months. This tablet is erected by his brother officers, as a mark of their esteem and regard..
-----	-------------------	---------------------	--

## GRAVE IN CEMETERY, NURPUR.

518	30th Dec. 1846.	C. D. O. BOWEN ...	Sacred To the Memory. of C D O BOWEN The only Son of S Bowen Fife Major 56 Reg N I Supposed to have met his death by a fall from a rock 30 Dec 1846 aged 14 years & 4 months
-----	--------------------	--------------------	--

## TOMB NEAR MUHAMMADAN SHRINE, NURPUR.

519	Unknown	JOHN HARLAN ...	I.H.S. مقبره آغا جان-یعنی جہن ہارلن متولد رستم خان کرجی ساگر دہ ..... خان تواد شد در کابل عیسوی سده ۱۲۸۰-نورزده سال عمر سده ۱۸۰۰-تقبنی مستر ہارلن صاحب بہادر-مقیم بہ کلکتہ-ہندوستان- Translation. I.H.S. The grave of Agha Jan alias John Harlan the son of Rastam Khan Kurji pupil of.....Khan born in Kabul A.D. 18.....nineteen years of age 18.....The adopted son of Mr Harlan Sahib Bahadur resident of Calcutta Hindustan.
-----	---------	-----------------	--

## TABLET FORMERLY IN CHURCH, PALAMPUR.

520	17th Dec. 1886.	SIR THOMAS DOUGLAS FORSYTH.	In loving memory of Sir THOMAS DOUGLAS FORSYTH C. B. K.C.S.I. who as Commissioner of Jullundur was chiefly instrumental in the erection of this church and created the station of Palampore in the welfare of which he always took the warmest interest he held various high appointments in the Indian Civil Service and distinguished himself by the energy-ability and devotion with which he discharged his duties by his uniform courtesy kindness and zeal for their interests he won in an extraordinary degree the attachment of the natives who hold his memory in grateful affection and in every relation of life he made himself esteemed and beloved died 17 December 1886 this tablet is placed here by his sorrowing widow and children to record his great affection for this spot
-----	--------------------	-----------------------------	--

## GRAVE AT DEHRA.

521	25th Apr. 1885.	WILLIAM BAILEY ...	Sacred To the memory of No. 4821 Pte: WILLIAM BAILEY, 1st B—the Connaught Rangers. Who was drowned while bathing at Dehra 28th April 1885. This stone was erected by his comrades the offrs: N. C. officers and men of "H" Company the Connaught Rangers.
-----	--------------------	--------------------	---

## HOSHIARPUR DISTRICT.

### GRAVES IN CEMETERY, HOSHIARPUR.

522	22nd June 1847.	WALTER CADDELL ...	To the memory of Captain WALTER CADDELL of the 36 <sup>th</sup> regiment Bengal Native Infantry who departed this life on the 22 <sup>nd</sup> June 1847 aged 39 years. This Monument is erected by his Brother officers as a mark of respect
523	15th Feb. 1848.	JOSEPH LEESON ...	Sacred to the Memory of B <sup>t</sup> Major JOSEPH LEESON. 42 <sup>nd</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> Bengal Native Inf <sup>y</sup> hon <sup>y</sup> A.D.C. to the Gov <sup>r</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> & Command <sup>t</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> irr <sup>e</sup> cav <sup>y</sup> who died 15 <sup>th</sup> February A.D. 1848. Aged 52 Years.

### TABLET IN CHRIST CHURCH, HOSHIARPUR.

524	28th Feby. 1886.	REYNELL TAYLOR.  Tablet under East window.	To the glory of God and in memory of General REYNELL GEORGE TAYLOR C.B. C S I. This Window was erected by George Knox 1887.
-----	---------------------	--	---

### GRAVE AT MUKERIAN.

525	5th Oct. 1847.	WILLIAM ALEXANDER TROUP.	Sacred To the memory of WILLIAM ALEXANDER TROUP Late 2 Major In the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native infantry who departed this life On the 5 <sup>th</sup> of October 1847 in the 46th year of his age This stone is erected conjointly by his affectionate & sorrowing Brothers Hugh, Colin, and Robert
-----	-------------------	-----------------------------	---

### GRAVE AT BUDHIPIND.

526	17th May 1850.	ANDREW RICHARD CRAWFORD.	Sacred To the Memory of ANDREW RICHARD CRAWFORD late lieutenant, 19 <sup>th</sup> Regiment, Bengal Native Infantry, who died at Boodeepind. on the 17 <sup>th</sup> May, 1850, aged 30 years. This Monument is erected by his brother officers to his Memory, as a Token of their Regard.
-----	-------------------	-----------------------------	---

## JULLUNDUR DISTRICT.

## GRAVES IN ARTILLERY CEMETERY, JULLUNDUR.

527	16th Nov. 1848.	RICHARD ATHELUSTAN HERBERT.	In memory of B <sup>t</sup> Capt <sup>n</sup> R. A. HERBERT 46 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N I who died on the 16 <sup>th</sup> of November 1848 aged 37 years erected by his Brother Officers as a mark of their Esteem and regret
528	14th July 1848.	GEORGE PURCHAS GOAD.	Sacred to the memory of the late Lieut GEORGE PURCHAS GOAD Interp <sup>r</sup> and Q <sup>r</sup> Master 1 <sup>st</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> Bengal Native Infantry who died at Jullundur on the 14 <sup>th</sup> July 1848 aged 34 years This Monument is Erected by his Brother Officers as a Testimony of their Esteem and regret for his loss
529	21st Aug. 1849.	SAMUEL JAMES TABOR	Sacred To the Memory of SAMUEL JAMES TABOR late a Captain in the 7 <sup>th</sup> Light Cavalry who departed this life 21 <sup>st</sup> August 1849 aged 49 years this tablet is erected by his brother officers in token of their regard and esteem
530	8th Mar. 1851.	GEORGE ALEXANDER TYTLER.	Sacred to the memory of GEORGE. ALEXR. TYTLER Late Captain of H. M <sup>s</sup> 53 <sup>rd</sup> Foot and Assistant Commissioner in the Punjab. He departed this life, at Jullunder, on the 8 <sup>th</sup> of March 1851, in the 37 <sup>th</sup> Year of his age. Publicly his loss has been great to the Government. He was ever zealous and active in the discharge of his duties. Most truly upright and conscientious, emulating the bright example of his Father, the celebrated D <sup>r</sup> Robert Tytler of the Bengal Medical Establishment.
531	3rd July 1855.	CHARLES GRISSELL ...	Sacred To the Memory of Major CHARLES GRISSELL, of the 61 <sup>st</sup> Regiment Bengal Native Infantry. who departed this life on the 3 <sup>rd</sup> of July 1855, aged 50 years. This Monument is erected by his brother officers in token of regard for an old comrade.
532	26th June 1864.	JOHN SMITH ...	Sacred to the memory of JOHN SMITH Ensign, V.C. in Her Majesty's Indian Service who died 26 <sup>th</sup> June 1864 Aged 30 Years and 4 Months
533	28th Aug. 1877. 27th Dec. 1887.	WILLIAM JAMES YONGE. MARTHA ANN YONGE	Sacred to the Memory of Lieut Colonel WILLIAM JAMES YONGE late 1 <sup>st</sup> Batt <sup>n</sup> 60 <sup>th</sup> Rifles, and for many years a resident at this station; Born at Caynton Shropshire, Died at Jullundur 28 <sup>th</sup> August, 1877, 'I look for the Resurrection of the Dead, and the Life of the World to come.' Amen.' This Tomb is erected by his Sorrowing Widow.  Also In Memory of MARTHA ANN YONGE widow of the late Colonel William James Yonge. Died 27 <sup>th</sup> December 1887.
534	21st Apr. 1881.	CHARLES PRIOR ...	In loving remembrance of CHARLES PRIOR General Bengal Army who entered into his rest on the 21 <sup>st</sup> of April 1881 where I am. there shall my servant be John xii 26
535	1st Dec. 1889.	CECIL MORTON BURTON	In loving memory of CECIL MORTON BURTON Punjab Com <sup>sn</sup> died at Jullunder 1 <sup>st</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1889 aged 49 years Erected by his Sorrowing Widow. "God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes."  This gentleman was a younger son of Major C. E. Burton, 40th Bengal Native Infantry, who was killed in the Mutiny at Kotah in 1857. He was born at Kyonk Phyo, in Arakan, on the 22nd September 1836. His age is not correctly stated in the inscription.

## GRAVES IN INFANTRY CEMETERY, JULLUNDUR.

536	2nd Sept. 1849.	HOUSTOUN STEWART...	Sacred to the memory of Lieut <sup>t</sup> H. STEWART H <sup>r</sup> M <sup>s</sup> 32 <sup>nd</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> of foot died 2 <sup>nd</sup> September 1849 aged 24 years
537	12th June 1857.	FREDERICK JOHN SALMON BAGSHAW.	FREDERICK. JOHN. SALMON. BAGSHAW. Lieut 36 <sup>th</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> N I born 16 <sup>th</sup> August 1826 died 12 <sup>th</sup> June 1857. "Thanks be to God which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ" The only son of the above and of Charlotte Isabelle de Clare his wife born and died 9 <sup>th</sup> June 1857.

JULLUNDUR DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN INFANTRY CEMETERY, JULLUNDUR—*conc.*

538	23rd July 1857.	AUSTRUTHER MACTIER	To the memory of Captain AUSTRUTHER MACTIER 6 <sup>th</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> Light Cavalry who died at Jullundur on the 23 <sup>rd</sup> July 1857.  (The rest illegible.)
539	6th Sept. 1857.	GEORGE HALLAM ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant GEORGE HALLAM H. M. 52 <sup>nd</sup> L I who died at Jullundur on the 6 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>t</sup> 1857 Aged 24 Years and 3 months.

## TABLETS IN OUTER WALL OF ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, JULLUNDUR, REMOVED THITHER FROM THE OLD CHURCH AT HOSHIARPORE.

540	16th Jan. 1849.	JOSEPH PEEL ...	In memory of Lieutenant JOSEPH PEEL of the 37 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Infantry who after serving with distinguished gallantry in the campaigns of the Sutledge and Punjab, fell whilst leading his men to the assault on the heights of Dullah on the 16 <sup>th</sup> of January 1849 aged 24 years 4 m <sup>s</sup> this tomb is erected by his brother officers as a tribute of affectionate respect to his private worth and as a memorial of his gallantry as a soldier. he was generous honorable and brave.
541	16th Jan. 1849.	DANIEL CHRISTIE ...	Sacred to the Memory of Lieut DANIEL CHRISTIE 7 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Bengal Cavalry who fell at the age of 24 in the assault of the heights of Dullah 16 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1849. pierced to the heart by a matchlock ball as an officer he was of the best and bravest generous intellectual honorable and as friend respected and esteemed by his brother officers this sorrowful tribute is dedicated to his memory.

## TABLETS IN ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, JULLUNDUR.

542	22nd Dec. 1846.	GEORGE AUGUSTUS VALLINGS.	Sacred to the memory of GEORGE. AUGS. VALLINGS Lien <sup>t</sup> of the Reg <sup>t</sup> of Artillery Who departed this life at Jullundur on the 22 <sup>nd</sup> December 1846 Aged 20 Years. This Tomb has been erected by A few of his Brother Officers as a Mark of their Regard and Esteem.
543	8th June 1847.	GEORGE FREDERICK CUST.	Sacred to the memory of Ensign GEORGE FREDERICK CUST of the 51 <sup>st</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. who died at Lahore on the 8 <sup>th</sup> June 1847 aged 21 years. This Monument was erected by his Brother Officers as a mark of Respect for the deceased.
544	...	EDWARD CHRISTIE ... RICHARD HILL. TIMOTHY CLAXTON. MAURICE HIGGINS. JAMES McCACHAN. JAMES FOLEY. WILLIAM CARVILL. GEORGE HAILES.	The officers and men of the 3 <sup>rd</sup> troop 2 <sup>nd</sup> brigade Horse Artillery erect this monument to the memory of their late commanding officer Major EDWARD CHRISTIE and of Corporal R. HILL. Bombardier T. CLAXTON. Gunner M. HIGGINS. J. McCACHAN. J. FOLEY. W. CARVELL. G. HALES. their comrades who fell in action during the Punjab Campaign.  Major Christie (mortally wounded) and Hill, Claxton, Foley, Higgins, Hailes and McCachan fell at Chillianwala; Carvill died of wounds received at Gajerat.

JULLUNDUR DISTRICT—*cont.*TABLETS IN ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, JULLUNDUR—*cont.*

545	12th Sept. 1848.	RICHARD TYRRELL RO-	Sacred to the memory of the undermentioned officers of H. M. 32 <sup>nd</sup> or Cornwall regiment of foot. Lt Col. RICHARD T. R. PATTOUN, aged 50 years, Quarter-Master GEORGE TAYLOR, aged 37 years, who both fell while storming the enemy's position before Mooltan, on the 12 <sup>th</sup> of September 1848. and of Captain ALEXANDER GARDINER, aged 54 years, who died on the march from Umballa to Ferozepore, on the 23 <sup>rd</sup> of May 1849. also to the memory of Quarter-Master-Sergeant WILLIAM BLATCHFORD, and the non-commissioned officers, drummers and privates of the regiment, who fell in action, with the enemy, or died whilst on service, during the Punjaub campaign of 1848-1849. this tablet is erected by the officers of the 32 <sup>nd</sup> regiment, as a token of their esteem and regret for their late comrades.
	23rd May 1848.	BERT PATTOUN. GEORGE TAYLOR.	
	1848-49...	ALEXANDER GARDINER. WILLIAM BLATCHFORD.	
546	13th Jan. 1849.	AUGUSTUS NICHOLLS THOMPSON.	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant AUGUSTUS NICHOLLS THOMPSON of the 36 <sup>th</sup> regiment Native Infantry who was wounded in the action of Chillianwalla on the 13 <sup>th</sup> of January 1849 and died of his wounds on the following day This Tablet is erected by his Brother Officers as a memento of the high esteem and regard in which he was universally held in the Regiment for his many excellent qualities.
547	13th Jan. 1849.	CHARLES EKINS ...	Sacred to the memory of Major CHARLES EKINS, of the 7 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Cavalry, and Deputy Adj <sup>t</sup> General of the army, who fell in action at Chilianwallah, on the 13 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1849, aged 39 yrs cut off by a glorious death in the fullness of his career, whilst in the zealous performance of his duty, he has yet left a bright example in his life, in the high estimation in which he was held by the army to which he belonged, as a gallant soldier, a kind warm hearted friend, and an honorable upright and good man. also to Lieut : D. CHRISTIE, of the same corps, who fell at Dullah, on the 16 <sup>th</sup> January 1849, aged 22 years. This small tablet to these brave men is erected by the officers of the 7 <sup>th</sup> Cavalry, whereon to record the high sense of their regard for the departed, whose remains lay near where they fell.
	16th Jan. 1849.	DANIEL CHRISTIE.	
548	20th Apr. 1849.	ALEXANDER POPE ...	Sacred To the Memory of Lieutenant Colonel ALEXANDER POPE. C.B. Formerly of The 10 <sup>th</sup> and Late of The 6 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Light Cavalry, who died at Kussowlee on the 20 <sup>th</sup> April 1849, From the Effects of a Wound Received in the Action at Chillianwalla on the 13 <sup>th</sup> January 1849, When in Command of The 2 <sup>nd</sup> Brigade of Cavalry aged 58 years. This Tablet is erected by the officers of the 10 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Lt Cavalry to mark their respect for an esteemed Brother officer and gallant Soldier.  His remains are buried at Kasauli (No. 272).
549	2nd Sept. 1849.	HOUSTOUN STEWART ...	Sacred to the Memory of Lieutenant H. STEWART, of Her Majesty's 32 <sup>nd</sup> regiment. who died at Jullunder on the 2 <sup>nd</sup> of September 1849, aged 24 years, and 7 months. also In Memory of Brevt Major A. L. BALFOUR, of the same corps, who died at Govindghur, on the 13 <sup>th</sup> of July 1850 in the 41 <sup>st</sup> year of his age, this tablet has been erected by their brother officers.
	13th July 1850.	ARTHUR LOWRY BAL- FOUR.	
550	15th Sept. 1849.	ROBERT FERGUSON ...	This tablet is erected by his brother officers to the memory of the late ROB <sup>t</sup> FERGUSON Lieut <sup>t</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. as a mark of their esteem & regard. He died. at Jullundur 15 <sup>th</sup> September 1849 aged 24 years.

JULLUNDUR DISTRICT—*cont.*ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, JULLUNDUR—*conc.*

551	31st May 1850. 10th Nov. 1850.	THOMAS PEAKE ... SAMUEL PEAKE.	Sacred To the Memory of the late THOMAS PEAKE Riding Master 10 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> L <sup>t</sup> Cavalry, who died at Kurtaipore on the 31 <sup>st</sup> May 1850 aged 54 years. and of his brother the late SAMUEL PEAKE Riding Master 10 <sup>th</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> L <sup>t</sup> Cavalry, who died at Lahore on the 10 <sup>th</sup> November 1850 aged 46 years. both were very efficient officers and highly esteemed for their moral worth and strict integrity, they are sincerely regretted by the officers of the 10 <sup>th</sup> Cavalry by whom this tablet is erected.
552	9th Octr. 1850.	MARTIN H U N T E R HAILES.	Sacred To the Memory of the late Captain H. M. HAILES. 10 <sup>th</sup> L <sup>t</sup> Cavalry ; this tablet is erected by the officers of his reg <sup>t</sup> as a tribute of respect for a highly esteemed and much respected brother officer.  This officer died on board the steamer <i>Sir Frederick Currie</i> , off Berhampore, on the 9th October 1850.
553	20th Oct. 1852.	JOHN ARCHIBALD MAC- QUEEN.	Sacred to the memory of Lieut J. A. MACQUEEN 1 <sup>st</sup> Batt-60 <sup>th</sup> Royal Rifles. who died at Mooltan on the 20 <sup>th</sup> of October 1852. aged 31 years. This tablet is erected by his brother officers as a token of their regard.
554	14th Jan. 1856. 12th July 1856.	FREDRICK McCOMBE TURNER. KENNETH D O N A L D JOHN CAMPBELL.	Sacred to the memory of Lieut FREDERICK McCOMBE TURNER of the 29 <sup>th</sup> regiment N.I. who died at Bombay on the 14 <sup>th</sup> of January 1856 aged 27 years. also to Lieutenant KENNETH DONALD JOHN CAMPBELL of the same corps who died near Shahpore in the Punjab on the 12 <sup>th</sup> of July 1856 aged 25 years. This tablet is erected by their brother officers as a memento of the high esteem and regard in which they were universally held in the regiment.
555	11th Apr. 1856.	SHAFTOE CRA'STER CRA'STER.	Sacred to the Memory of SHAFTOE CRA'STER CRA'STER Esquire Captain H. M. 8 <sup>th</sup> The Kings Regiment Third son of Thomas Wood Cra'ster Esquire of Cra'ster Tower, Northumberland, who died of fever, at Kangra 11 <sup>th</sup> April 1856 aged 29. This Tablet is erected as a memorial of the sorrowing regard of his Brother officers and The grenadiers of the Regiment—
556	1857-59	JOHN POWYS ... EDWARD THOMAS KEMP. HERBERT DURNFORD.	To the memory of Lieutenants JOHN PORRYS, EDWARD KEMP, and Ensign HERBERT DURNFORD, of the 61 <sup>st</sup> regiment N.I. who fell in action whilst in the earnest performance of their duty, during the rebellion of 1857-59. This token of esteem and sorrow is placed here by their comrades, the officers of the late 61 <sup>st</sup> regiment N. I.

## GRAVES IN CEMETERY, PHILLAUR.

557	11th Sept. 1846.	FRANCIS SCRIVENOR ...	Sacred To the Memory of FRANCIS SCRIVENOR late Lieut in the 63 <sup>rd</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. who died at Phillour on the 11 <sup>th</sup> September 1846 this monument has been erected by his brother officers
558	30th June 1849.	GEORGE PENRICE ...	In memory of Captain GEORGE PENRICE of the Bengal Artillery deceased June 30. 1849. his brother officers who esteemed his friendship ; desire to mark this resting place of the mortal remains of a Christian man. appreciating his character on earth they trust that his witness also is in Heaven and his record is on high. Thanks be to God who giveth us salvation through Jesus Christ our Lord.
559	10th June 1850.	ROBERT STEIN ...	Sacred to the memory of Captain ROBERT STEIN 49 <sup>th</sup> regiment Bengal Native Infantry. who died at Phillour, 10 <sup>th</sup> June 1850. sincerely regretted by his brother officers, by whom this monument is erected.



JULLUNDUR DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN CEMETERY, PHILLAUR—*conc.*

560	24th Jan. 1851.	EDWARD SALUSBURY LLOYD.	Sacred to the Memory of Major and B <sup>t</sup> L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>l</sup> EDWARD SALISBURY LLOYD. 49 <sup>th</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. who peacefully departed this life at Nakodah, January 24 <sup>th</sup> 1851. aged 45 years. the uprightness of the man. the sincerity of the friend. the bravery of the soldier, the blended zeal and kindness of the commanding officer, the affection of the husband and the father, the humility of the Christian were in him alike conspicuous, his brother officers who esteemed him in life and lament him in death have erected this monument as a tribute to his worth and a memorial of their respect. "The righteous hath hope in his death." Prov. XIV. 32.
-----	--------------------	----------------------------	---

## GRAVES IN CEMETERY, NAKODAR.

561	18th Feb. 1848.	THOMAS NIVEN ...	To the Memory of Riding Master THOMAS NIVEN Of the 6th Regiment Light Cavalry who Departed this life at Nakodah On the 18th February 1848 Aged 48 years and six months The deceased joined the 6th Light Cavalry in 1825, and served with it Uninterruptedly till the day of his death During which period, He conciliated the Good will of all ranks, European and Native. This Monument was erected by the European Officers, To mark their Esteem for the deceased.
562	16th April 1850.	CHRISTOPHER EDWARD THOMAS OLDFIELD ...	Lieutenant Colonel C. E. T. OLDFIELD, C. B. Major 5th Light Cavalry Born 17th November 1804 Died 16th April 1850
563	28th Aug. 1851.	ANDREW POOLE ...	A. S. POOLE Riding Master 5th Light Cavalry Born 31st March 1797 Died 28th August 1851
564	30th Aug. 1851.	AYLMER WILLIAM MIL- TOWN WYLLY.	A. W. M. WYLLY Lieutenant 5th Light Cavalry Born 6th May 1820 Died 30th August 1851

## LUDHIANA DISTRICT.

## GRAVES IN CEMETERY, LUDHIANA.

565	25th Apr. 1813.	JOHN LEWIS HILL ...	This monument is erected to the memory of Lieut : JOHN LEWIS HILL late of the 2 <sup>nd</sup> Batt <sup>n</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I (ob : April 25 <sup>th</sup> 1813 at : 32) by his brother Officers as a mark of their esteem for the deceased.
566	22nd Apr. 1815.	DAVID ARMSTRONG ...	Sacred to the memory of Corn <sup>t</sup> Dav <sup>d</sup> ARMSTRONG, (of the 2 <sup>nd</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> N. Cavalry) obiit. 22 <sup>nd</sup> April, 1815. aged 24 years.
567	20th May 1819.	JOHN BALFOUR ...	Sacred to the memory of JOHN BALFOUR of Tarbetness in Scotland. late Surgeon 2 <sup>nd</sup> Batt <sup>n</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Nat. Infy who departed this life on the 20 <sup>th</sup> May A D 1819. in the forty fifth year of his age. erected by his friends in the corps as a tribute. of their esteem and regret.
568	18th May 1821.	GEORGE RODNEY BLANE.	Sacred to the Memory of GEORGE RODNEY BLANE Captain in the Bengal Engineers Who Died 18 <sup>th</sup> May 1821 Aged 30 Years He was beloved by many sincere friends Esteemed by all who knew him & his death Excited Universal Regret.
569	15th June 1822.	JOHN MORISON McCRAE.	Sacred to the memory of JOHN M. MACCRAE late Ensign of the 17 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. who Departed this Life 15 <sup>th</sup> June 1822 In the Twenty First Year of his Age. Erected By the Officers of the Reg <sup>t</sup> as a tribute of their Esteem and Regret.
570	30th Oct. 1824.	RICHARD WILLIAMS ...	Sacred to the Memory of Lieut <sup>t</sup> RICH <sup>d</sup> WILLIAMS, of the Bengal Artillery, who departed this life, on the 30 <sup>th</sup> of October 1824, in the 22 <sup>nd</sup> Year of his Age.
571	20th Feb. 1836.	MICHAEL JOSEPH ...	Sacred to the Memory of MICHAEL JOSEPH, a native of Armenia. Who died at Lodianah on the 20 February in the Year of our Lord 1836 Aged 65 Yr <sup>s</sup>
572	30th Oct. 1838.	THOMAS ANDREW HALLIDAY.	Sacred to the memery of, THOMAS, ANDREW, HALLIDAY, Lieut <sup>t</sup> of the 45 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Bengal N. I. Who while serving with the force of Shah Shooja, Ool Moolk, died at this place on the 30 <sup>th</sup> October 1838, Aged 30 Years. This Monument is erected, by his Brother.
573	1st Nov. 1838.	CHARLES BLACK ...	Sacred to the memory of CHA <sup>s</sup> BLACK Lieut <sup>t</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. Who died on the 1 <sup>st</sup> of November 1838 Aged 29 Years. This Tomb was erected by his Brother Officers of the Regiment.
574	15th Aug. 1842.	CHARLES ANDREWS ...	Sacred to the memory of Major C. ANDREWS of the 2 <sup>nd</sup> European Reg <sup>t</sup> , Who departed this life on the 15 <sup>th</sup> August 1842, Aged 56 Years. This Tomb is erected by his Brother Officers, to whom he was endeared by the kindness of his heart and benevolence of his disposition, as a testimony of their esteem and regard.
575	21st Apr. 1844.	FRANCIS HENRY THOMAS.	Sacred to the memory of FRANCIS HENRY THOMAS Lieutenant & Adjutant 48 reg <sup>t</sup> N: I: died at Loodiana 21 <sup>st</sup> April 1844 aged 25 years. This Monument was erected by his Brother Officers as a tribute of friendship and regard.
576	10th Jan. 1845.	WILLIAM CHARLES CARTER.	Sacred to the memory of W. C. CARTER Late Capt <sup>n</sup> 34 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I Who died at Loodianah on the 10 <sup>th</sup> January 1845 Aged 39 Years.

LUDHIANA DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN CEMETERY, LUDHIANA—*cont.*

577	2nd Sept. 1845.	CHARLES LEWIS.	LAMBERT	<p>Sacred to the memory of 'CHARLES LAMBERT LEWIS Ensign 48<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>th</sup> N. I. who died at Loodianah on the 2<sup>nd</sup> of September 1815 in his 18<sup>th</sup> Year. Sincerely regretted by his Brother Officers to whom he had endeared himself during the few weeks, he was among them.</p> <p>The year in which this officer died was 1845, not 1815.</p>
578	20th May 1846.	VICTIMS OF THE FALL OF THE BARRACKS OF THE 50TH REGIMENT.		<p>Sacred to the memory of the undermentioned Non Commissioned Officers Men, Women and Children of Her Majesty's 50th Regiment who were killed by the falling of the Barracks on the 20th May 1846, This Tablet is erected by the comrades of the deceased Non Commissioned Officers and Men who shared with them the dangers and glories of the Four victories of the Campaign of the Sutledge as a slight token of the deep sorrow and commiseration they feel for the sufferers by this melancholy accident.</p> <p>H. M. 50th Reg<sup>t</sup> Names of Men, Women and Children who were killed by fall of the Barracks at Loodianah, 20th May, 1846,</p> <p>Sergeant JOHN FERRIS. Drummer WILLIAM ROSS. „ WILLIAM ARMSTRONG. Corporal WILLIAM ROSS.</p> <p>Follow the names of 29 Privates, 8 women and 16 children.</p>
579	20th May 1846.	VICTIMS OF THE FALL OF THE BARRACKS OF THE 50TH REGIMENT.		<p>Sacred to the memory of the undermentioned Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Her Majesty's 50th Regiment, who were killed by the falling of the Barracks on the 20th May 1846. This Tablet is erected by the Comrades of the deceased, who shared with them the dangers and glories of the Four victories of the Campaign of the Sutledge as a slight token of the deep sorrow and commiseration they feel for the sufferers by this melancholy accident.</p> <p><i>Rank and names.</i></p> <p>Corpl THOMAS CANTWELL. „ WILLIAM KELLY.</p> <p>Follow the names of 15 Privates.</p>
580	20th May 1846.	VICTIMS OF THE FALL OF THE BARRACKS OF THE 50TH REGIMENT.		<p>Sacred to the memory of the undermentioned Women and Children of Her Majesty's 50th Regiment who were killed by the falling of the Barracks on the 20th May 1846, This Tablet is erected by the Non Commissioned Officers and Men of Her Majesty's 50th Regiment as a slight token of the deep feeling of sorrow and commiseration they entertain for the melancholy fate of these unfortunate sufferers.</p> <p>Follow the names of 8 women and 4 children.</p> <p>After the termination of the Sutlej campaign H. M.'s 50th Regiment were housed in temporary barracks at Ludhiana On the 20th May 1846 a terrific storm swept over the station, in the course of which almost the whole range of barracks (including the hospital) was blown down, burying men, women and children in the ruins, and causing a lamentable loss of life. One Sergeant, 3 Corporals, 2 Drummers and 44 Privates, besides 16 women and 17 children, perished in this catastrophe, and no less than 135 individuals were more or less seriously injured.</p>

LUDHIANA DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN CEMETERY, LUDHIANA—*conc.*

581	2nd Aug. 1846.	JAMES FREDERICK STEWART.	Sacred To the Memory of J. F. STEWART Esq <sup>r</sup> M. D. Surgeon 11 <sup>th</sup> Light Cavalry Who departed this life on the 2 <sup>nd</sup> of August 1846. Aged 47 Years. Deeply and universally regretted.
582	13th Mar. 1848.	HENRY THOMAS TYLDEN-PATTENSON.	Sacred To the memory of 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieutenant HENRY THOMAS TYLDEN PATTENSON of the 1 <sup>st</sup> troop 1 <sup>st</sup> Brigade Horse Artillery who died at Loodianah on the 13 <sup>th</sup> of March 1848, in the 24 <sup>th</sup> year of his age. This Tomb is Erected as a Tribute of their Esteem and regard by his brother officers.
583	15th May 1848.	CHARLES ROBERT BLOMFIELD.	Sacred to the memory of CHARLES ROBERT BLOMFIELD Lieuten- ant 56 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N.I. who died at Loodianah on the 15 <sup>th</sup> of May 1848 aged 23 years. Sincerely and deeply regretted by his Brother Officers & the Men of his Regiment. This tomb is erected by his Brother Officers.
584	16th Aug. 1848.	CHARLES JOHN MAIN- WARING.	Beneath rest the remains of CHARLES JOHN MAINWARING, Captain, 1 <sup>st</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Bengal N. I. & Sub Assistant Commissary General. who departed this life at this station on the 16 <sup>th</sup> day of August, 1848. aged 39 years, most deeply mourned by his sorrowing relatives and sincerely lamented by all who knew him.
585	4th Oct. 1850.	ELLEN MOSES DUBIG- NON.	Sacred to the memory of ELLEN MOSES The beloved Wife of R. W. DUBIGNON who departed this life on the 4 <sup>th</sup> October 1850 aged 38 years.
586	4th Jan. 1851.	WILLIAM CUNLIFFE PARSONS.	Sacred to the memory of WILLIAM CUNLIFFE PARSONS 5 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N Inf <sup>y</sup> son of Brigadier James Parsons C. B. born on the 21 <sup>th</sup> of June, 1828 died on the 4 <sup>th</sup> of January, 1854 universally esteemed & respected by all who knew him.
587	10th Sept. 1851.	JOHN STORRS ...	Sacred to the memory of Ens <sup>a</sup> JOHN STORRS, Adjutant of the Sylhet Light Infantry, who died at this station on the 10 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1851 aged 41 years. This Tomb is erected by his dis- consolate widow.
588	8th Aug. 1857.	HERBERT DURNFORD	To the Memory of HERBERT DURNFORD Esq <sup>r</sup> 61 <sup>st</sup> Bengal Native Infantry who died at Loodianah on the 8 <sup>th</sup> of August 1857. from the effects of wounds received at Jullundur on the 7 <sup>th</sup> of June in defending the bell of arms of his company from the mutineers.
589	1867 ...	R. W. DUBIGNON ...	Sacred to the Memory of R. W. DUBIGNON, born in France A. D. 1809, died at Loodiana A. D. 1867, leaving a son and two daughters to lament their loss. "The Lord is my Salva- tion"
590	10th July 1875.	ANNA VENTURA ...	Sacred to the memory of ANNA VENTURA relict of the late General Ventura who departed this life on the 10 <sup>th</sup> July 1875, aged 70 years. May she rest in peace Amen

## STONE IN JAWALA PARSHAD'S GARDEN, MUHALLA SAYYIDAN, LUDHIANA.

591	28th Jany. 1846.	HENRY DONNITHORNE SWETENHAM.	Here lies in hopes of a glorious resurrection through faith in our Lord Jesus Christ the body of HENRY DONNITHORNE SWETEN- HAM Lient <sup>t</sup> Her M <sup>t</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> Lancers who served with that corps throughout the campaigns of Afganistan and Gwalior he was killed near this spot where his mortal remains lie interred while charging with his regiment at the battle of Alleewal born 31 <sup>st</sup> March 1819 aged 28 years.
			The stone was obviously intended for erection at Aliwal. It was apparently forgotten in the Commissioner's godown, and was found sunk in the ground by the grandfather of the present pro- prietor of the garden, who erected it where it now stands.

LUDHIANA DISTRICT—*cont.*

## TABLET IN PORCH OF CHRIST CHURCH, LUDHIANA.

592	25th July 1849.	JEREMIAH EDWARD GROUNDS.	In memory of B <sup>t</sup> Captain J. E. GROUNDS, 46 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. who died at Landon, the 25 <sup>th</sup> day of July, 1849. aged 38 years. Erected by his brother officers.
-----	--------------------	-----------------------------	--

## MONTGOMERY DISTRICT.

## CROSS IN FRONT OF THE DISTRICT OFFICE, MONTGOMERY.

593	21st Sept. 1857.	LEOPOLD OLIVER FITZ- HARDINGE BERKELEY.	Erected by the Government of the Punjab in memory of LEOPOLD OLIVER FITZHARDINGE BERKELEY Extra-Assist <sup>t</sup> Com- missioner, who was killed on the 21st September 1857, near Noorsha in the Googaira Dis <sup>t</sup> fighting bravely against the enemies of the State.
-----	---------------------	--	---

## LAHORE DISTRICT.

## MAUSOLEUM IN GARDEN OF KAPURTHALA HOUSE, LAHORE.

594	5th April 1827.	MARIE CHARLOTTE ALLARD.	<p>Ci Git M<sup>lle</sup> Marie Charlotte née le 12 Nov<sup>e</sup> 1826 décédée le 5 avril 1827 fille de M<sup>r</sup> Allard de St Tropez chevalier de la Légion d' honneur General de Cavalerie Lahor le 1<sup>r</sup> juillet 1827.</p> <p>لہو اعز بحکم شوالئیر جنرل الارو صاحب بہادر مکان مرقد صاحب زادہی مری شار لوت برائے یاد کہ الہی جائس در بہشت تہرین باد و بیامرزادہ در سنہ ۱۸۲۷ عیسوی۔ موافق سنہ ۱۲۴۲ ہجری۔ مطابق سمت ۱۸۸۴ ہکرمی تعمیر یافت۔ بالخییر۔</p> <p>The inscription in French is on a small slab in the floor of a domed mausoleum crowning a mound in the garden of the house that once belonged to General Allard. That in Persian is above the doorway. An account of the life of General Allard is given in the life of Colonel Alexander Gardner by Major Hugh Pearse. He was born at St. Tropez on March 8, 1785, and after serving with distinction in the French army till after the battle of Waterloo, entered Ranjit Singh's service as commandant of a corps of dragoons, and rose to the rank of General in the Sikh Army. He was also given the same rank in the French Army by Louis Philippe. Baron Hügel refers to this tomb in the following words:—"Before the main building is the tomb of his young daughter, a singular but durable monument, in the Muhammadan taste, but embellished with the cross, the sign of the father's faith, while the style of the tomb shows the mother's." Mme. Allard was a native of Kashmir. General Allard died at Peshawar on January 23, 1839, and was buried at Lahore in his own garden and almost certainly under the same mausoleum. He had a son Achilles who died in Lahore and in Dr. Honigberger's words "was buried in the cemetery, near to General Allard's own tomb, which was in his adjacent garden." This must be the old Roman Catholic cemetery which is not far from General Allard's house, but no trace of the tomb remains.</p>
-----	-----------------	-------------------------	--

## GRAVES IN CEMETERY, LAHORE.

595	20th May 1846.	ANDREW GEORGE WARD	<p>Sacred to the memory of Captain A. G. WARD (The rest is undecipherable). He was a Captain in the 68th Native Infantry, and died at Lahore on the 20th May 1846.</p>
596	19th June 1846.	FREDERICK HAYES ...	<p>Sacred to the memory of FREDERICK HAYES Esq<sup>re</sup> Quarter Master of H. M. 80th Reg<sup>t</sup> who departed this life June 19th 1846 aged 39 years</p>
597	26th Dec. 1846.	CHARLES BROWNE TULLOCH.	<p>In memory of Lieut<sup>t</sup> CHAS TULLOCH 4th son of Colonel Tulloch, C, B, and Maria his wife. died at this station 26th Dec<sup>r</sup> 1846 aged 22 years.</p>
598	22nd May 1848.	JAMES GORDON DUFF GORDON.	<p>Erected by Patrick &amp; William Gordon To the Memory of their Brother JAMES. G. DUFF GORDON Lieut : 50th Regt: N. I. Who died at Lahore On the 22nd May 1848 Aged 25 Years.</p>
599	4th Sept. 1848.	JAMES-PETER GILES	<p>Sacred to the memory of Ens<sup>n</sup> J. P. GILES 73rd Reg<sup>t</sup> N. I who Died on the 4th September 1848 Aged 29 Years. Much Regretted by his Brother Officers.</p>
600	3rd Oct. 1848.	ROBERT KENT ...	<p>Sacred to the memory of Lt Colonel R. KENT 18th Reg<sup>t</sup> N. I. who died at Lahore on the 3rd Oct<sup>r</sup> 1848 Erected by his Brother Officers.</p>

LAHORE DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN CEMETERY, LAHORE—*cont.*

601	21st Nov. 1848.	RANALD DUGALD HARCOURT MACDONALD.	Sacred to The Memory of Major R. D. H. MACDONALD of the 8th Light Cavalry who died 21st Nov. 1848 This Monument was built by his brother officers,
602	14th Jan. 1849.	AUGUSTUS NICHOLLS THOMPSON.	Sacred To the Memory of Lieutenant AUGUSTUS NICHOLLS THOMPSON, 36th Regt N. I. who died on the 14th from wounds received in action at Chillianwalla, On The 13th January 1849. aged 25 years "Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord"
603	22nd Mar. 1849.	RADCLIFF HALDANE ...	Sacred to the memory of Cap <sup>tn</sup> R. HALDANE 2nd in Command Irregular Cavalry who Departed this life the 22nd March 1849 Aetat 42 Years. From the Effect of a Severe Wound, received in the Battle of Chillianwalla
604	20th June 1849.	DANIEL AUGUSTUS SANDFORD.	Sacred to the Memory of Ensign DANIEL A. SANDFORD, Honble Co : 2nd European Regiment who departed this life on the 20th June 1849 aged 19 years and 10 months. This Tomb was erected by his Brother Officers.
605	9th Sept. 1849.	HORACE WATSON ...	Sacred To the Memory of Lieut <sup>t</sup> HORACE WATSON 17th Regt N. I. who departed this life on the 9th Sept <sup>r</sup> 1849 aged 32 years.
606	19th Oct. 1849.	SWETON GRANT ...	Sacred to the memory of SWETON GRANT Captain in H. M <sup>t</sup> . 24th Regiment born at Dover, Kent, 10th Oct 1819. died at Lahore 19th Oct 1849
607	6th July 1850.	JOHN WALLACE KING	Sacred to the memory of L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>l</sup> . JOHN WALLACE KING. C. B. H. M. 14th L <sup>t</sup> Dragoons. Who departed the Life on the 6th July 1850, aged 47 years & 9 months. This tomb has been erected by the Non Commissioned Officers and Men of the Regiment as a small tribute of respect to their late lamented Colonel. In all his works he aimed at righteousness.
608	21st July 1851.	WILLIAM BATTINE ...	Sacred to the memory of Major General WILLIAM BATTINE, C. B. colonel in the Bengal regiment of artillery, and lately in command of the cis-Jhelum division of the Bengal army, this much respected and highly distinguished officer died at Lahore on the 21st day of July 1851 at the age of 64: regretted by all who had the privilege of knowing him and sincerely lamented by those who had ever enjoyed his friendship.  He was an ornament to the regiment to which he belonged, and to the service in general in him the state has sustained the loss of a zealous and excellent servant as a pious and good Christian as a husband and father—a kind and warm hearted friend, there were few to equal him his trust was in God
609	12th Dec. 1851.	EDWARD OLIVER BARKER.	Sacred to the memory of EDWARD (OLIVER) BARKER Lieut H. M. 96 Regi <sup>nt</sup> . who died at Lahore. on the 12 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1851. aged 27 years. This tomb is erected. as a token of regard by. his many sincere friends.
610	13th July 1854.	PHILIP MELVILL ...	Sacred to the memory of PHILLIP MELVILL Esq <sup>re</sup> of the Bengal Civil Service who died at Lahore on the 13th of July 1854 in the 37th year of his age. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord" Rev. xiv. 13. "There remaineth therefore a rest to the people of God." Hebrews iv. 9.
611	17th Oct. 1855.	WILLIAM ALEXANDER GEORGE HICKEY.	WILLIAM. ALEXANDER. GEORGE. HICKEY. Capt : xxxii : Regt : B. N. I. and n : in command of xvth Regt : B. I. C. died at Lahore. Oct : xvii : mdccclv. aged. xxxi years. In the hour of death and in the day of judgment good Lord deliver us.

LAHORE DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN CEMETERY, LAHORE—*cont.*

612	4th Aug. 1859.	RICHARD PAGE ...	Sacred to the Memory of RICHARD PAGE. C.E. Punjab Railway. who died at Lahore August 4 <sup>th</sup> 1859. aged 23 Years much regretted by his brother officers by whom this memorial has been erected
613	15th Sept. 1859.	JAMES BARBER ...	Sacred to the memory of JAMES BARBER Esquire Senior Surgeon Bengal Medical Establishment Who departed this life on the 15 <sup>th</sup> September 1859 Aged 57 years and 5 months Most deeply and sincerely regretted by his family and friends
614	26th Jan. 1865.	EDWARD AUGUSTUS RAIKES.	In memory of EDWARD A. RAIKES Lieut B. S. C. assistant commissioner. who was killed by a fall from his horse on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1865 aged 24 years by all who knew him he was loved and some of his Punjab friends, to whom he was more especially dear, have raised this tomb to his memory
615	17th July 1877.	WILLIAM ANDREWS ..	<p>Sacred To the Memory of WILLIAM ALLER ANDREW Honorary Lieutenant who died in Lahore, on the 17<sup>th</sup> July 1877. aged 86 years. He was present at—</p> <p>The assault on Bergen-op-zoom. 1814. Antwerp. 1814.  Battle of Waterloo, 1815.  Storming of Bhurtpore, 1826.  Cabul (twice), 1839—42.  Soobraon, 1846.  Storming of Ghuzni, 1842.  Chillianwalla, 1849.</p> <p>Soldier, rest! thy warfares o'er.  Dream of fighting fields no more!</p> <p>Erected by Subscription, as a mark of general respect for this long arduous, and honorable career.</p> <p>There are some curious errors in this inscription. Though the name engraved on the tombstone may have been the real designation of the individual, there is no warrant or authority for styling him "Honorary Lieutenant," as he never attained commissioned rank; he was in fact simply <i>Pensioned Sub-Conductor William Andrews</i>, formerly of the Bengal Commissariat Department. His alleged Waterloo service is another mistake, for though he undoubtedly served (as a driver in the Royal Wagon Train) in the campaigns of 1813-14 and 1815 in the Netherlands, he was certainly not present in the great battle. According to official records his age at death was under eighty years. See Memoir in Part II.</p>
616	25th Aug. 1886.	THOMAS JOHNSON JAMES EVANS.	<p>1. Sacred To The Memory of THOMAS JOHNSON JAMES EVANS late of the Punjab Police who was assassinated at Sibi On the 25 August 1886, in the prime of life, and in the fulness of Earthly hopes, far from his home and friends. Aged 36 Years 2 Months and 17 Days.</p> <p>Submissive to Thy will my God  To Thee My partner I resign  I bend beneath the chastening rod  I mourn but dare not to repine.</p> <p>2. How sweet to sleep where all is peace;  Where sorrow cannot reach the breast;  And pain is lulled to rest  Escaped o'er fortune's troubled wave,  To anchor in the silent grave.</p>



LAHORE DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN CEMETERY, LAHORE—*conc.*

			<p>3. Forgive blest shade the tributary tear, That mourns thy exit from a world like this; Forgive the wish that would have kept thee here, And stay'd thy progress to the seat of bliss.</p> <p>4. Hark a voice it comes from Heaven, Happy in the Lord who die, From a world of grief to fly, They indeed are truly blessed, From their labours when they rest.</p>
617	24th Mar. 1889.	EDWARD GEORGE WACE.	Colonel EDWARD GEORGE WACE. Bengal Staff Corps Financial Commissioner Punjab born March 31, 1841. died March 24 1889. If we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so, then also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him. I, Thess. iv ch. 14. v.
618	27th Aug. 1894.	REV. C. W. FORMAN...	In Memory of the rev <sup>d</sup> C. W. FORMAN, a missionary of the American Presbyterian Church for 47 years. born March 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1821 entered into rest Aug : 27 1894.
			For yet a very little while he that cometh shall come and shall not tarry. Heb x. 37. Them also that are fallen asleep in Jesus will God bring with Him I Thess. iv. 14.
619	2nd Dec. 1898.	HENRY JAMES MATTHEW, D.D.	I.H.S. In Loving Memory of HENRY JAMES MATTHEW D.D. Second Bishop of Lahore who entered into rest December 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1898 "Surely I come quickly amen. even so come, Lord Jesus"
620	10th Mar. 1902.	ROBERT CLARKE ...	Sacred to the Memory of ROBERT CLARKE I.C.S. Commissioner of the Lahore Division who Died on the 10 <sup>th</sup> March 1902. Aged 53 years.
621	12th Nov. 1902.	WILLIAM JOHN VOUS- DEN, V. C., C. B.	To the glory of God and in memory of General WILLIAM JOHN VOUSDEN, V.C., C.B., late Commandant, 5 <sup>th</sup> Punjab Cavalry, whose brave and honest life in the service of his sovereign and country closed at Lahore on the 12 <sup>th</sup> November 1902.
622	25th Feb. 1905.	FRANK YEWDALE ...	In loving memory of FRANK YEWDALE Who died on the 25 <sup>th</sup> February 1905. Aged 32 years. He giveth His beloved sleep.
623	19th May 1905.	ALEXANDER ANDERSON	In Loving Memory of ALEXANDER ANDERSON, I.C.S., C.I.E., who died at Lahore on the 19 <sup>th</sup> April 1905, aged 55 years.

## CROSS IN FRONT OF SECRETARIAT, LAHORE.

624	28th Nov. 1872.	DONALD FRIELL McLEOD, K.C.S.I.	In remembrance of one whom we loved DONALD FRIELL McLEOD K.C.S.I. Lieutenant Governor of the Punjab. born 6 <sup>th</sup> May 1810. died 28 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1872. "The Lord knoweth them that are his."
-----	--------------------	-----------------------------------	---


## TABLETS IN LAHORE CATHEDRAL.

625	9th Jan. 1861.	JOHN CHRISTIE PROUD- FOOT.	Sacred to the Memory of JOHN CHRISTIE PROUDFOOT son of Capt <sup>l</sup> Proudfoot Madras Army an engineer on the staff of the Punjab Railway who died at Umritsur of smallpox on the 9 <sup>th</sup> day of January 1861, aged 21 years. erected by the Members of the railway staff in testimony of their sorrow for the loss of a lamented brother officer.
-----	-------------------	-------------------------------	--

LAHORE DISTRICT—*cont.*TABLETS IN LAHORE CATHEDRAL—*cont.*

626	27th Aug. 1864.	SIR ALEXANDER HUTCHINSON LAW- RENCE.	In Memory of Sir ALEXANDER HUTCHINSON LAWRENCE, Bart. Bengal Civil Service Eldest son of the late Sir H. M. Lawrence K. C. B. he was killed by the fall of a bridge near Simla, on the 27 <sup>th</sup> of August 1864 aged 26 years. This Tablet has been erected by many of his English and native friends at Lahore, in Memory of his endearing virtues and in sorrow for his untimely end. He is buried in Simla (No 358).
627	27th Jan. 1865.	EDWARD AUGUSTUS RAIKES.	In loving memory of Captain E. A. RAIKES, 93 <sup>rd</sup> Highlanders who died January 27 <sup>th</sup> 1865 aged 24 years I am the Resurrection and the Life. S. John xi ver 25  Identical with No. 615. Here he is misdescribed as a Captain in the 93 <sup>rd</sup> Highlanders: he had left that regiment as an Ensign in 1864, and was, at the time of his death, a Lieutenant in the Bengal Staff Corps of less than a year's standing in that rank.
628	10th May 1868.	ARTHUR AUSTIN RO- BERTS.	In memory of ARTHUR AUSTIN ROBERTS, C. B., C. S. I., who after a career of upwards of thirty years in the Civil Service of India, during which period he held the high posts of Financial Commissioner of the Punjab, Judge of the Chief Court, Lahore, Member of the Legislative Council of India, Resident at the court of the Nizam, died at Hyderabad, on the 10 <sup>th</sup> May 1868, aged 49. This tablet is erected by friends, who worked with him, and lovingly remember his wisdom, generosity, and justice. quidquid ex illo amavimus quidquid mirati sumus manet mansurumque est.
629	14th Sept. 1869.	JAMES CHARLES GILLI- LAND.	In Memory of JAMES CHARLES GILLILAND, formerly chief assistant in the Accountant General's office, Punjaub; Born April 14 <sup>th</sup> 1832, lost his life September 14 <sup>th</sup> 1869, in the wreck on the Carnatic. The Lieut Governor of the Punjaub some of his friends and many who served with him unite in an expression of respect to his memory, and of sympathy with his widow.
630	15th Mar. 1876.	ROBERT MILMAN, D.D.	In pious memory of ROBERT:: MILMAN, D. D. Bishop of Calcutta and Primate of India, A. D. 1867-A. D. 1876. In perpetual remembrance of whose abundant labour in keeping the flock of Christ committed to him and in enlarging the fold. the Bishopric of Lahore was founded A. D. 1877.
631	24th May 1879.	SILAS ADAIR SWINLEY	SILAS ADAIR SWINLEY Ob: Safed Sung Afghanistan 24 <sup>th</sup> May 1879 erected by his brother officers of the XI (P. W. O) Bengal Lancers
632	16th June 1879.	STEPHEN WILLIAM THORNHILL ROBERTS.	In loving Memory of STEPHEN WILLIAM THORNHILL ROBERTS, 27 <sup>th</sup> P. N. I. Probationer B. S. C. died at Lundi Kotul June 16 <sup>th</sup> 1879, Aged 25. Son of the late Arthur A. Roberts Esq <sup>re</sup> C. B, C. S. I, Bengal Civil Service.
633	1879-80...	ROBERT STEWART CLE- LAND. STRANGE GOULD BUT- SON. CHARLES JOHN RAM- BALL HEARSEY. WILLIAM PERCY RI- CARDO.	In memory of Lieut: Colonel CLELAND, Captain BUTSON, Lieuts. HEARSEY & RICARDO, and 23 Non-Commissioned Officers & Men of the 9 <sup>th</sup> Queen's Royal Lancers who fell in the Afghan campaign of 1879-80 This tablet is erected by the officers, non Commissioned officers and men of the regiment.

LAHORE DISTRICT—*cont.*TABLETS IN LAHORE CATHEDRAL—*cont.*

634	28th Feb. 1886.	REYNELL GEORGE TAYLOR, C.B., C.S.I.	In memory of GENERAL REYNELL GEORGE TAYLOR, C. B. C. S. I. Born at Brighton, January 25 1822: Died at Newton Abbot, South Devon, February 28 1886 A Cavalry Officer of the Indian Army Early tried in war, in the Gwalior campaign, 1843; and on the Sutlej, 1845, he was chosen, in 1846, for civil duty in the Punjab as one of the Assistants to the Resident at Lahore. the wisdom, courage, and firmness. with which, while still a young Lieutenant and alone, he controlled a Frontier District during the rising of the Sikh Army in 1848, marked his whole after service on the same Frontier, when the Punjab had become a British province. In daily life, calm in spirit, gentle in speech, loving peace: In the field, against disturbers of the border, firm of purpose, self-reliant, fearless. His strength was quietness and confidence in peace and war alike. Ever earnest in seeking the welfare of the people of India, he longed for their acceptance of the Christian faith, and, himself, furnished means to set on foot a Mission to the people of the Frontier Tribes whom he had ruled and loved. Indian people of all degrees, among whom he lived, as well as his own countrymen, honoured his Christian zeal and devotion no less than his manly and upright life. After serving as Commissioner successively of the Derajat, Peshawar, Ambala, and Amritsar Divisions He retired, in 1877; and at home, as in India, was active in useful duties and good works. He died, as he had lived, leaning on Christ. "Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on Thee" (Isaiah XXVI. 3.) This Memorial is erected by his friends and comrades.
635	28th Dec. 1887.	SIR ROBERT MONT- GOMERY, G.C.S.I.	In memory of Sir ROBERT MONTGOMERY G. C. S. I. : K. C. B. : L. L. D Born at Londonderry Dec 12 <sup>th</sup> 1809 he entered the Bengal Civil Service in his twentieth year. Having risen to distinction in the Upper Provinces he became in 1849 Commissioner of the Lahore Division of the Punjab. Appointed afterwards Member of the Board of Administration he took part with Henry and John Lawrence in organizing the government of the Province. As Judicial Commissioner he made justice cheap, speedy and accessible, and for signal services in 1857 received the thanks of Parliament. Transferred in 1858 to Oude as Chief Commissioner he engaged with energy in the work of pacification. appointed in 1859 Lieutenant Governor of the Punjab he administered the Province for six years with vigour, judgment and success, securing by wise measures and warm sympathy with chiefs and people the hearty respect and affection of all classes. Returning to England in 1865 he was for nearly twenty years Member of the Council of India, and died December 28 <sup>th</sup> 1887. Greatly beloved and lamented, in death, as in life, resting in faith on his Redeemer.
636	24th Mar. 1889.	EDWARD GEORGE WACE.	To the memory of EDWARD:: GEORGE:: WACE Colonel Bengal Staff Corps, Financial Commissioner to the Punjab, who after 31 years of devoted labor spent in the Service of the Government and of the people, both of whom will long remember his faithfulness and kindness.  Died in the faith of CHRIST:: JESUS at Lahore on the 24 <sup>th</sup> March 1889, aged 47 years. This Monument was erected by a large number of friends and admirers both European and Native. The Lord Knoweth the days of the upright, And their inheritance shall be forever. The mouth of the righteous speaketh wisdom, And his tongue talketh of judgment. The law of God is in his heart, none of his steps shall slide.

LAHORE DISTRICT—*cont.*TABLETS IN LAHORE CATHEDRAL—*cont.*

637	27th Aug. 1889. 17th Oct. 1890. 4th Apr. 1892. 4th Mar. 1895.	WALTER CREIGHTON BLAIR. H E N R Y MAXWELL PEAK. HENRY JAMES LINTON. JOHN McDONALD BAIRD.	To The Glory of God and to the Memory of The following Officers of the 24 <sup>th</sup> Punjab Infantry, who died or were killed in action between the years 1889 and 1895. 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant W. C. BLAIR, "The Suffolk Regiment." attached to 24 <sup>th</sup> Punjab Infantry, died at Sialkote on 27 <sup>th</sup> August 1889, Aged 22 years. 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant H. M. PEAK, "The Norfolk Regiment." attached to 24 <sup>th</sup> Punjab Infantry, died at Sialkote on 17 <sup>th</sup> October 1890, Aged 23 years. Surgeon Lieu <sup>t</sup> Colonel H. J. LINTON, died at Peshawar 4 <sup>th</sup> April 1892, Aged 48 years. Captain J. M <sup>c</sup> D. BAIRD, died at Chitral on 4 <sup>th</sup> March 1895 of wounds received in action on the day previous, Aged 29 years. Erected by their Brother Officers.
638	5th Apr 1891.	RICHARD THOMAS BURNLEY.	In memory of RICHARD THOMAS BURNLEY of the Bengal Civil Service. He was educated at Winchester, Balliol, and Haileybury, Colleges. During a service of 30 years in the Punjab He held, among other offices, those of Superintendent of the Chamba State and Judge of the Chief Court. He died in London on the 5 <sup>th</sup> April 1891. in his fifty sixth year This tablet is erected by Sir James B. Lyall, K. C. S. I. Lieut. Governor H. H. Sham Singh, Raja of Chamba, and many other friends as a mark of their affection.
639	14th May 1891.	THOMAS VALPY FRENCH, D.D.	In reverent memory of THOMAS VALPY FRENCH, D. D., some-time Fellow of University College, Oxford, and Founder of this Cathedral Church: who, from the year 1851 when he arrived in India, served the Church of God, first, with patient labour, as a Missionary in the North West Provinces and in the Punjab and then for ten years as first Bishop of this Diocese 1877—1887. He died at Muskat in Arabia, a lonely witness of the Kingdom of Christ, May 14 1891. "A minister of Jesus Christ to the Gentiles, ministering the Gospel of God, that the offering up of the Gentiles might be acceptable being sanctified by the Holy Ghost." Romans XV. 16.
640	9th May 1893.	SAMUEL BLACK ...	To the Glory of God and in ever loving memory of Lt. General SAMUEL BLACK, . C.S.I, (for many years Military Secretary to the Punjab Government, and afterwards Governor Aitchison Chief's College Lahore) Who departed this life on May 9 <sup>th</sup> 1893. "They rest from their labours and their works do follow them."  Rev XIV 13.  Erected by his widow.
641	2nd Dec. 1893.	CHARLOTTE M A R I A TUCKER.	To the praise of the Glory of His Grace. In memory of CHARLOTTE MARIA TUCKER, well known in the Christian world by her writings as A. L. O. E. who after 18 years of unwearied labour as an honorary Missionary of the Church of England Zanana Missionary Society at Amritsar 1875—77 and Batala 1877—93, fell asleep in Jesus December 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1893, aged 72. "What things were gain to me those I counted loss for Christ."
642	18th Feb. 1896.	SIR CHARLES UMPHER- STON AITCHISON, K. C.S.I.	To the Glory of God and sacred to the memory of Sir CHARLES UMPHERSTON AITCHISON. K. C. S. I. C. I. E. Bengal Civil Service. Born 20 <sup>th</sup> May 1832. Died 18 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1896. From 1882 to 1887. Lieutenant Governor of this Province. This Tablet is erected by his Widow and Children. "Thanks be to God which giveth us the Victory through our Lord Jesus Christ."

## LAHORE DISTRICT—cont.

## TABLETS IN LAHORE CATHEDRAL—conc.

643	2nd Dec. 1898.	HENRY JAMES MATHEW, D.D.	To the glory of God and in memory of HENRY JAMES MATHEW D.D. Second Bishop of Lahore (1888—1898) the West Window of this Cathedral Church was dedicated on the Festival of St. Paul 1902.
644	16th May 1900.	REV. ROBERT CLARK...	Et. teneo. et. teneor In loving memory of The Reverend ROBERT CLARK, M. A. of Trinity College Cambridge. Born 4 <sup>th</sup> July 1825. Came to India 1851. Died in Kasauli on May 16 <sup>th</sup> 1900. A Missionary of the C. M. S. in the Punjab for 49 years, and the First Secretary of the C. M. S. and C. E. Z. M. S. Missions. in the Punjab and Sindh, which post he held during 20 years. "I obtained mercy and the Grace of our Lord was exceeding abundant in Christ Jesus." 1. Tim. 13-14.
645	28th Aug. 1900.	REVD. MAULVI IMAD-UD-DIN LAHIZ.	To the Glory of God and in Grateful Memory of Rev. MAULVI IMAD-UD-DIN LAHIZ D. D. Honoris Causa of Christ Church (C. M. S) Amritsar Examining Chaplain to 3 Successive Bishops of this Diocese who fell asleep August 28 <sup>th</sup> 1900 Aged 65 Years. Baptised 1866 and ordained 1868 he glorified God for 34 Years by his voice & pen as an Evangelist of Muslims and as a teacher of Christians. "I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ for it is the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth" Romans 1. 16
646	14th Mar. 1901.	SIR SAMUEL JAMES BROWNE, V.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I.	To the Glory of God and in Perpetual Memory of General Sir SAMUEL JAMES BROWNE V. C. G. C. B. K. C. S. I. a distinguished soldier of the Indian Army, this tablet is erected by friends who loved and comrades who trusted him. Born 3 <sup>rd</sup> Oct. 1824 Died 14 <sup>th</sup> Mar. 1901.
			جنرل سر شام برون صاحب بہادر
			With 46 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Native Infantry at Ramnuggar, Sadoolapore, Chillianwalla, Gujerat. With 2 <sup>nd</sup> Punjab Cavalry on North-West frontier, 1852-1857. at Lucknow 1858. Koorsî Rooyah, Aligange, Sirpoora. Commanded Peshawar Field Force 1878-1879, Ali Musjid 1878.
647	9th Sept. 1901.	JOHN WILLIAM BULL	To the glory of God and in memory of JOHN WILLIAM BULL Past Sword Bearer in the Grand Lodge of England, and for 13 years Secretary to the District Grand Lodge of the Punjab who died at Simla on Sept: 9 <sup>th</sup> 1901. Aged 62 Years. This Memorial tablet was erected by his Brother Masons.
648	20th June 1904.	JOHN ALEXANDER ANDERSON.	To the glory of God and in loving memory of JOHN ALEXANDER ANDERSON, of the Bengal Civil Service, Barrister at Law, for six years one of the judges of the Chief Court, Lahore Born 5 <sup>th</sup> April 1851, died at Murree 20 <sup>th</sup> June 1904 "Weep ye not for the dead neither bemoan him, But weep sore for him that goeth away, for he shall return no more, nor see his native country." Jeremiah XXII—11 "And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes, and there shall be no more death neither sorrow nor crying." Revelation XXII. 4 This tablet is placed here by his surviving brother and sisters.
649	4th July 1904.	SIR WILLIAM HENRY RATTIGAN, K.C., M. P.	I. H. S. To the Glory of God and in ever loving memory of Sir WILLIAM HENRY RATTIGAN, K.C., M.P., Born at Delhi 4 <sup>th</sup> Sept 1842, entered into rest 4 <sup>th</sup> July 1904. "Life's work well done, Life's race well run; The crown well won, And then comes rest." "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord they rest from their labours and their works do follow them"

LAHORE DISTRICT—*cont.*

## GRAVES IN ROYAL ARTILLERY CEMETERY, LAHORE CANTONMENT.

650	26th Aug. 1851.	ALFRED STONES ...	To The Memory of ALFRED STONES Lieutenant 57th Regt. Bengal N. I. Died August 26th 1851 Aged 25 Years This Monument is erected as a memorial of Esteem by his Brother Officers.
651	10th July 1852.	DAVID WILLIAMS ...	Sacred to the memory of L <sup>t</sup> Colonel DAVID WILLIAMS Comd <sup>g</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. who died on the 10 <sup>th</sup> of July, 1852: aged 51 years. this monument is erected by his brother officers as a token of esteem and regard.
652	27th July 1852.	ALEXANDER GREIG ..	Sacred to the memory of Surgeon A. GREIG 5 <sup>th</sup> regt. N. I. who died on the 27 <sup>th</sup> July, 1852: aged 37 years. this monument is erected by his brother officers as a token of esteem and regard.
653	4th Nov. 1852.	WILLIAM TALLAN ..	Sacred to the Memory of the late Lieutenant WILLIAM TALLAN 57 <sup>th</sup> Regiment B. N. I. who died November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1852 Aged 27 Years This Monument is erected as a memorial of esteem by his Brother officers
654	6th Mar. 1854.	SIR JAMES TENNANT, K. C. B.	Sacred to the memory of Colonel Sir JAMES TENNANT, K.C.B. Bengal Artillery who died at Lahore on the 6 <sup>th</sup> March 1854 aged 63 years 11 months.
655	11th June 1855.	ROBERT STEWARD ...	Beneath rest the remains of Major ROBERT STEWARD Captain 16 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Grenadiers who departed this life at this station on the 11th day of June 1855 aged 43 years most deeply regretted by his brother officers by whom this tomb is erected.
656	18th July 1855.	THOMAS EDWARDS ...	Sacred to the memory of L <sup>t</sup> THOMAS EDWARDS, 49 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> B <sup>l</sup> N. I. who died at Meean Mir on the 18 <sup>th</sup> July 1855. Deeply regretted by his Brother Officers by whom this tablet is erected.
657	23rd Nov. 1855.	ALEXANDER RAMSAY...	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. ALEXR. RAMSAY, late of the 57 <sup>th</sup> N. I. and eldest son of the late Colonel Michael Ramsay H.E.I.C.S. His death was caused by a fall from his horse, at Lahore on the 23rd Novr 1855, in the 25 <sup>th</sup> . year of his age. This tomb is erected by his fond and sorrowing Mother.
658	24th Nov. 1855.	CHARLES ASTELL DANIELL.	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant CHARLES ASTELL DANIELL who died 24 <sup>th</sup> November 1855. erected by two of his sincere friends. Belonged to the 8th Light Cavalry.
659	30th Mar. 1856.	ARTHUR GORDON ..	Sacred to the Memory of Ensign ARTHUR GORDON 49 <sup>th</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> B. N. I. who died at Meean Meer on the 30 <sup>th</sup> March 1856 aged 23 yrs 8 mth's. deeply and sincerely regretted by a large circle of friends, but by none more so than his brother officers, by whom this tablet is erected as a tribute of regard.
660	17th Aug. 1856.	JOHN NIXON SHARP ...	Beneath this lies, interred the body of. Major JOHN NIXON SHARP Bengal Engineers, sometime Executive Engineer at this station. he died of cholera on 17 <sup>th</sup> August 1856. in the 45 <sup>th</sup> year of his age. this tomb is erected by friends in both service as a tribute of respect to his memory.
661	12th Sept. 1856. 6th Sept. 1856.	GEORGE MURRAY ... HARRIETT MURRAY.	Beneath rest the remains of Major GEORGE MURRAY who died on the 12 <sup>th</sup> September 1856 aged 48 also of his wife HARRIETT MURRAY Who died on the 6 <sup>th</sup> September 1856 aged 50 Years. This monument has been erected as a tribute of esteem & respect by his brother officers of the late 8 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Light Cavalry.

LAHORE DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN ROYAL ARTILLERY CEMETERY, LAHORE CANTONMENT—*conc.*

662	6th Aug. 1859.	ALFRED FITZHERBERT MARSHALL.	Sacred to the memory of ALFRED FITZHERBERT MARSHALL Extra Assistant steward 3 <sup>rd</sup> Light Cavalry 2 <sup>nd</sup> son of Charles Marshall Apothecary Lunatic Asylum Calcutta who departed this life on the 6 <sup>th</sup> day of August 1859 Aged 22 years and 2 days deeply lamented by his Parents He served in the late Volunteer Cavalry throughout the Mutiny and was wounded at Lucknow when proceeding to the relief of that Garrison with late General Havelock's force.
663	25th Sept. 1889.	SHOLTO EDMONSTONE PEMBERTON.	I H S In loving memory of SHOLTO EDMONSTONE PEMBERTON Lieut. Colonel, Royal Artillery. who died at Mian Mir on the 25 <sup>th</sup> September 1889. aged 49 years. "Be thou faithful unto death and I will give thee a crown of life." Rev. 11. 10.
664	4th Apr. 1890.	JAMES ADAIR LAWRIE	In memory of JAMES ADAIR LAWRIE Lieutenant Colonel Royal Artillery born 9 <sup>th</sup> December 1841. died 4 <sup>th</sup> April 1890. erected by his brother and sisters the Moss, Killearn.
665	11th June 1902.	AUGUSTUS JOHN BRUCE MACDONALD DAWSON CHICHESTER.	Sacred to the loved memory of AUGUSTUS, JOHN BRUCE, MACDONALD, DAWSON, CHICHESTER Lieut. 46 <sup>th</sup> Battery R. F. A. 3 <sup>rd</sup> son of the Right Honourable Lord Spencer Chichester of Moyola Park, Castledawson, Ireland born 7 <sup>th</sup> September 1878 died 11 <sup>th</sup> June 1902.

## GRAVES IN BRITISH INFANTRY CEMETERY, LAHORE CANTONMENT.

666	8th Apr. 1856.	ANCHITEL FENTON FLETCHER BOUGHEY.	In memory of Major A. F. F. BOUGHEY H. M. 81 <sup>st</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Who. Died on the 8 <sup>th</sup> April 1856 Aged 36 Years.
667	18th Aug. 1856.	ROBERT WOLSELEY O'DELL.	In Memory of ROBERT WOLSELEY O DELL Ensign in H. M. 81 <sup>st</sup> Regiment who died at the Citadel Lahore, on the 18 <sup>th</sup> of August 1856 in the 19 <sup>th</sup> Year of his Age.
668	29th Aug. 1856.	ALEXANDER GRANT ...	Sacred to the memory of ALEXANDER. GRANT, Esq <sup>r</sup> Ass <sup>t</sup> Surg <sup>n</sup> H. M. 70 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Of Foot who Died at Meean Meer on the 29 <sup>th</sup> of Aug <sup>t</sup> 1856 Aged 24 Years. This monument is erected by his Brother Officers as a mark of their Esteem.
669	18th Sept. 1856.	JOHN EVANS ...	Sacred To the memory of Ensign. JOHN EVANS, H. M's 81 <sup>st</sup> Foot; who departed this life at Meean Meer on the 18th September 1856, Aged 42 Years. Erected by his bereaved Widow.
670	10th Oct. 1856.	JOHN ROBERT JAMES BRUERE.	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant. J. R. J. BRUERE 49 <sup>th</sup> regiment. N. I. who died at Meean Meer on the 10 <sup>th</sup> of October 1856 aged 24 years deeply regretted by his brother officers by whom this tablet is erected.
671	21st Oct. 1856.	GEORGE ROW HOME...	Sacred to the memory of Ensign. G. R. HOME 49 <sup>th</sup> regiment N. I. who died at Meean Meer on the 21 <sup>st</sup> of October 1856. aged 19 years deeply regretted by his brother officers by whom this tablet is erected
672	2nd Jan. 1858.	ADOLPHUS FREDERICK WYLLY.	Sacred to the Memory of Cap <sup>t</sup> A. F. WYLLY: 9 <sup>th</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> of Cavalry who died at Meean Meer on the 2 <sup>nd</sup> of January 1858 aged 34 years much regretted by his Brother Officers by whom this Tablet is Erected.
673	24th Feb. 1858.	E. F. BEAUFOY ...	E. F. BEAUFOY. obit XXIII <sup>th</sup> February, MDCCCLVIII. atat XXXXIII years.

LAHORE DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN BRITISH INFANTRY CEMETERY, LAHORE CANTONMENT—*conc.*

674	30th Apr. 1858.	PHILIP GEORGE CONEY	Erected by his brother officers as a tribute of respect to the memory of Captain PHILIP G. CONEY 7 <sup>th</sup> Royal Fusiliers who died at Meean Meer on the 30 <sup>th</sup> of April 1858. "Because I live, Ye shall live also" St John C. XIV. V. 19.
675	4th Jan. 1859.	JOHN BURTON ...	Sacred to the memory of Ensign JOHN BURTON, H. M. 51 <sup>st</sup> Lt Inf <sup>try</sup> who died at Meean Meer 4 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>ry</sup> 1859 Aged 18 Years Erected to his Memory by his brother Officers.
676	23rd Aug. 1861.	AUGUSTUS HENRY IRBY	Sacred To the Memory of Lieu <sup>t</sup> Col. A. H. IRBY H. M. 51 <sup>st</sup> Lt Infantry who died of cholera at Meean Meer on the 23 <sup>rd</sup> August 1861 aged 43 Years sincerely regretted by his brother officers.
677	7th Apr. 1870.	WILLIAM HOLMES JEPHSON.	Sacred to the memory of WILLIAM HOLMES JEPHSON. M. D. Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals British Forces Who died at Meean Meer on the 7 <sup>th</sup> April 1870 Also of his son Noble who died May 31 <sup>st</sup> 1869 there remaineth a rest for the people of God  The Master has called him away From the toil of the noon day From the thick of the fight To the City of Light
678	22nd Oct. 1883.	MARK HENRY HEATH- COTE, C.B.	Sacred to the memory of MARK HENRY HEATHCOTE. Colonel. C. B. Commandant XIV <sup>th</sup> Bengal Lancers died at Lahore 22 <sup>nd</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> 1883 aged 47 "So he giveth his beloved sleep" Psalm cxxvii v. 2. "there shall be no more death, neither sorrow nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain" Revelations ch. xxi. v. 4.
679	22nd Jan. 1884.	CONNEL O'DONEL ...	Sacred to the Memory of Lieu <sup>t</sup> Colonel O'DONEL. Bengal Staff Corps who died January 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1884. "what I do thou knowest not now; but thou shalt know hereafter" St John. 13. 7.
680	11th July 1887.	HENRY ALEXANDER SHAKESPEAR.	In memory of Colonel. H. A. SHAKESPEAR commandant 5 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Cavalry who died at Mian Mir 11 <sup>th</sup> July 1887 aged 46 years 7 months and 9 days
681	20th Aug. 1892.	LYNDON BOLTON IRWIN	In Affectionate Remembrance of LYNDON BOLTON IRWIN Lieut. Colonel, Indian Staff Corps XX <sup>th</sup> Punjab Infantry (Duke of Cambridge's Own) who died at Mian Mir on the 20 <sup>th</sup> August 1892 Aged 46 Years and 8 Months. This stone is erected by his Brother Officers. As a token of esteem. "Until the day break, and the shadows flee away"

## TABLETS IN ST. MARY MAGDALENE S CHURCH, LAHORE CANTONMENT.

682	31st May 1857. 30th July 1857. 14th Sept. 1857.	ISAAC HENLEY HANDSCOMB. { ROBERT SPENCER. JOHN POTTER. JOHN TIERNEY DAVID- SON.	Sacred to the memory of Brigadier ISAAC HANDSCOMB B <sup>t</sup> Major ROBERT SPENCER and Sergeant Major JOHN POTTER who were barbarously murdered by the mutineers when nobly attempting to recall their men to their duty the first fell at Lucknow on the 31 <sup>st</sup> May and the two last at Meean Meer on the 30 <sup>th</sup> July 1857. Also To The Memory of Ensign JOHN TIERNEY DAVIDSON who was killed at Delhi on 14 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1857. This tablet is erected by their Brother Officers of the late 26 <sup>th</sup> L. I. in affectionate remembrance of their kindness of heart and soldierlike qualities.
-----	--	--	--



LAHORE DISTRICT—*cont.*TABLETS IN ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S CHURCH, LAHORE CANTONMENT—*conc.*

683	17th Aug. 1856.	JOHN NIXON SHARP ...	In memory of Major J. N. SHARPE, Bengal Engineers, and sometime Executive Engineer in this station who died of cholera 17 <sup>th</sup> August 1856, aged 45 years. This tablet is erected by Friends in India, to whom he was known as a large hearted and high minded man, a consistent Christian and a conscientious servant of the State. Next to the good name he left behind him, this beautiful Church, of Which he was the Architect, is his noblest Monument.
684	3rd June 1857.	HELEN JOHNSON SNELL GEORGE SNELL. GEORGINA HELEN SNELL. — Marble tablet.	“What I do thou knowest not now, but thou shalt know hereafter.” St. John, xiii—7.  To the memory of HELEN JOHNSON SNELL, aged 24 years, youngest daughter of the late S. Davies, M.D., of the H. E. I. C. S., who, with her husband Lieut. GEORGE SNELL, B.A., of the late 64 <sup>th</sup> Bengal N. I., aged 36 years, and their only child GEORGINA HELEN, aged 2 years, fell a victim to the sepooy mutiny, at Seetapore, in Oude, on the 3 <sup>rd</sup> June 1857. this monument is erected by her brothers and sisters, to record their love and sorrow.
685	12th Sept. 1860.	JOHN WEMYSS CAMPBELL.	Sacred to the memory of JOHN WEMYSS CAMPBELL Lieut 2 <sup>nd</sup> in command of Curetons Horse who died at Asnee on the 12 <sup>th</sup> September 1860 aged 26 years only and dearly loved son of Major General Charles Campbell of Kinlock late in the 42 <sup>nd</sup> N. I. & Paymaster at Rawul Pindee
686	7th Sept. 1862.	ROBERT FARMERIE GODBY.	Sacred To the Memory of ROBERT FARMERIE GODBY, Captain in the late 35 <sup>th</sup> Bengal L. I. & Offg. Commandant 15 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Cavalry, who died at Meean Meer 7 <sup>th</sup> September 1862, of cholera. Erected by his brother Officers of the late 35 <sup>th</sup> L. I. who deplore in his early death the Loss of a gallant & promising soldier & of a well-loved comrade.
687	22nd Oct. 1883.	MARK HENRY HEATHCOTE, C. B.	In memory of Col. MARK HENRY HEATHCOTE. C.B. commandant XIV Bengal Lancers who died at Lahore on the 22 <sup>nd</sup> October 1883, aged 47 years. a keen soldier and true friend. erected by his old comrades and the officers of his regiment.
688	22nd Jan. 1884.	CONNEL O'DONEL ...	In memory of Lieut Col. C. O'DONEL. B. S. C. Assistant Commissary General who died at Mian Mir on 22 <sup>nd</sup> January 1884, aged 47 years. erected by his brother officers of the Bengal Commissariat Department.
689	23rd Aug. 1888.	DUNCAN SCOTT PEMBERTON. SHOLTO EDMONSTONE PEMBERTON.	Sacred to the loved memory of Colonel DUNCAN SCOTT PEMBERTON Royal Artillery. who died at Gulmarg, Kashmir, on the 23 <sup>rd</sup> Aug. 1888, aged 51. and of Lieut Colonel SHOLTO EDMONSTONE PEMBERTON Royal Artillery. who died at Mian Mir, on the 25 <sup>th</sup> Sept. 1889, aged 49. “The last enemy that shall be destroyed is death.” This tablet is erected by their only surviving brother and sister.
690	3rd Mar. 1902.	MALCOLM STEWART MCQUEEN.	In Memory of Lieut. MALCOLM STEWART MCQUEEN 20 <sup>th</sup> (D. C. O.) Punjab Infantry killed in action at Begensal. South Africa on 3 <sup>rd</sup> March 1902 while gallantly trying to save a comrade aged 24. erected by his brother officers.

## MONUMENT IN CHURCHYARD, LAHORE CANTONMENT.

691	17th July to 25th Aug. 1872.	VICTIMS OF CHOLERA...	Erected by the 27 <sup>th</sup> North Hants Regiment to the memory of the men women and children of the corps Who died during the cholera epidemic from 17 <sup>th</sup> July to 25 <sup>th</sup> August 1872 at Meean Meer, Fort Lahore, and the adjacent cholera camps Shalimar, Hullokee, Okarah, Bheekewall. Niazbeg. Chungamunga, and Khanz. 67 men 7 women 26 children.
-----	---------------------------------------	-----------------------	---

LAHORE DISTRICT—*conc.*

## GRAVES AT RAKH CHABIL, LAHORE DISTRICT.

692	Augt. & Sept. 1861.	Rank and file of 51st Light Infantry.	68 Rank and file of the 51 <sup>st</sup> Light Infantry died of Cholera at Chabeel and Ghorinder between 16 August and 17 <sup>th</sup> Sept: 61, 53 are buried here.  On the 6th August 1861 cholera broke out in Her Majesty's 51 <sup>st</sup> at Mian Mir. Ten days later the regiment was sent into camp and detachments moved to Chabil, Ghoranda, Amar Sidhu, and other places in the district, but it was not until the 23rd of the following month that the epidemic ceased. During these seven weeks the regiment lost 256 men, 16 women, and 16 children. Three officers were attacked by the disease, but Lieutenant-Colonel Irby (No. 676) was the only one who succumbed.
693	24th July 1867.	ROBERT SMITH ...	Sacred To the memory of Sergt. ROBT <sup>s</sup> sixth H. M. <sup>s</sup> 106 <sup>th</sup> Regt. L. I. who died at Tulspur on the 24 <sup>th</sup> of July 1867, aged 24 years. This stone is erected to his memory by his bereaved wife.

## AMRITSAR DISTRICT.

## GRAVES IN FORT CEMETERY, AMRITSAR.

694	13th July 1850.	ARTHUR LOWRY BALFOUR.	Sacred To the Memory of Brevet Major BALFOUR H. M. 32 <sup>d</sup> regiment who died at Umritsir, 13 <sup>th</sup> July 1853, aged 40 years.
695	13th Oct. 1850.	GEORGE FORBES MCLEOD.	To the memory of GEORGE FORBES MC LEOD, Of the Bengal Civil Service Who died at Amritsar ; At an early period of a promising career, On the 13 <sup>th</sup> of October 1850 In the 26 <sup>th</sup> Year of his age. This Monument; as a last tribute of sorrow and affection; is raised, by his mourning relatives. ' And now, Lord. what wait I for ? My hope is in Thee. '
696	24th June 1854.	JOHN CROMMELIN LAMB.	Sacred to the memory of JOHN CROMMELIN LAMB. Captain in the 52 <sup>nd</sup> Bengal Native Infantry. and executive officer of the Lahore and Ferozepoore road died at Amritsar 24 <sup>th</sup> June 1854. aged 37 years. he was an earnest and devoted Christian. and. in love to the Saviour in whom he trusted. abounded in every good word and work. " blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth " Rev. xiv..

## GRAVE IN NEW CEMETERY, AMRITSAR.

697	4th Jan. 1879.	GORE OUSELEY ...	Sacred To the beloved Memory of GORE OUSELEY Bengal Civil Service Financial Commissioner of the Punjab born 31 March 1827 died 4 Jany. 1879 Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God St Matthew V. Ver: VIII:
-----	-------------------	------------------	---

## GRAVES IN MISSION CEMETERY, AMRITSAR.

698	16th May 1900.	ROBERT CLARK ...	In loving memory of Revd : ROBERT CLARK M. A. 50 Years a Missionary of The C M S. Died May 16 <sup>th</sup> 1900, Aged 75. I obtained mercy and the grace of our Lord was abundant in Christ Jesus. 1. Tim : 1 : 13 I was among you as he that serveth. Luke xxii. 27.
699	28th Aug. 1900.	MAULVI IMAD-UD-DIN	In loving memory of The Rev. Maulvi IMAD-UD-DIN LAHIZ. D. D. born at Paniput about 1825 baptised at Amritsar By the Rev. Robert Clark. M. A. April 29 1866. ordained at Amritsar Deacon December 7. 1868. Priest December 15. 1872. created D. D honoris causa By the Archbishop of Canterbury, April 26 1884. of ancient lineage highly gifted honourable amongst Moslems what things were gain to him those he counted loss for Christ he served God by his voice and pen in world-wide usefulness for 34 years, and fell asleep in perfect peace at Amritsar on August 28 1900 in the very house where his Christian career had begun as preacher, teacher, and controversialist, he was one for whom the Indian church thanks God. I have fought a good fight I have kept the faith

## GURDASPUR DISTRICT.

## GRAVE IN CEMETERY, GURDASPUR.

700	8th June 1837. 29th Sept. 1838.	GEORGE AND GEORGINA BUCHANAN.	Sacred to the memory of GEORGE, and GEORGINA, son, and daughter of George, and Lydia BUCHANAN. H. M. 13 <sup>th</sup> L. I. who departed this life, the former on the 8 <sup>th</sup> June 1837. Aged 9 Months, and 15 Days. and the latter on the 29 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1838. Aged 11 Months and 6 Days
-----	--	----------------------------------	---

There was no officer of the name of "George Buchanan" in the 13th L. I., nor indeed in the entire British Army, at the period referred to, and the individual mentioned must therefore have been a non-commissioned officer or private soldier; but what a British soldier (apparently with his family) should have been doing at Gurdaspur, in Ranjit Singh's dominions, *in 1837-38*, is a mystery. The regiment was then at Karnal. The date may be an error for 1857.

## GRAVE IN MAHANT'S GARDEN, GURDASPUR.

701	July 1857	EDWARD COVENAY .. JOSEPH CLARKE. ANDREW CORRIGAN. JOHN CLEARY. THOMAS CLELAND.	Here lie British Soldiers of C Bat <sup>y</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup> R. H. B. Art <sup>y</sup> who died from wounds received at Trimmoo in July 1857 Bom <sup>dr</sup> E. COVENAY of Cork Gun <sup>r</sup> J CLARKE of Dublin Ditto A. CORRIGAN. Fermanagh 3 <sup>rd</sup> Co 1 <sup>st</sup> Ba <sup>t</sup> F <sup>t</sup> Art <sup>y</sup> Serg <sup>t</sup> CLARY of Tipperary Gun <sup>r</sup> CLELLAND of Down
-----	-----------	--	---

Covenay, Clarke and Corrigan belonged to the 3rd Troop, 1st Brigade, Bengal Horse Artillery, which afterwards became "C" Battery, 2nd Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery, and is now the 58th Field Battery, Royal Artillery; they were all three killed in action. Gunner James Brabson, of the same troop, died of his wounds Cleary and Cleland belonged to the 3rd Company, 1st Battalion, Bengal Artillery, now the 53rd Field Battery, Royal Artillery; the former was killed in action; the latter afterwards died of his wounds.

## GRAVE IN ENCAMPING-GROUND, GURDASPUR.

702	11th July 1857.	WILLIAM FORBES. DAVID JAKEMAN. SAMUEL BATES. THOMAS KEELEY. JOHN NEIL. GEORGE NICHOLAS. MICHAEL O'MALLEY. THOMAS RILEY.	Here lie British Soldiers of H. M. 52 <sup>nd</sup> L <sup>t</sup> Inf <sup>y</sup> Killed in action at Trimmoo on the 11 <sup>th</sup> July 1857
-----	--------------------	--	---

Serg<sup>t</sup> W. Forbes of Armagh  
Do. D. Jakeman. Workingham Berks  
Priv<sup>ts</sup> S. Bates. Lewes Sussex  
" T. Kelley. Loughrea Galway  
" J. Neil. Fortdown Armagh  
" G. Nicholas. Chertsey Surrey  
" M. O Malley. Castlebar Mayo  
" T. Riley. Mullingar. W. Meath

On hearing of the mutiny at Sialkot and the march of the mutineers on Gurdaspur, Nicholson made a forced march from Amritsar to Gurdaspur, starting on July 10th and arriving on the evening of the following day. He attacked the rebels at Trimmoo Ghât on the 12th and drove them back to the river, where they encamped on an island. They were finally destroyed on July 16th. Jakeman, Neil and Riley were killed in action with the Sialkot mutineers; Forbes and Nicholas died of the wounds they received on the same occasion; Bates, Keeley and O'Malley died of sunstroke. Besides these, Private James Cross died of his wounds and Private Benjamin Brown of sunstroke.

## GRAVE IN CEMETERY, MADHOPUR.

703	11th Feb. 1862.	JAMES DALBY	... In memory of JAMES DALBY of Mozuffurnuggur who died at Madhopoor on the 11 <sup>th</sup> February 1862 aged 32 years In all time of our tribulation in all time of our wealth in the hour of death and in the day of judgment good Lord deliver us.
-----	--------------------	-------------	---

## SIALKOT DISTRICT.

## GRAVE IN CEMETERY NEAR RACECOURSE, SIALKOT.

704	19th June 1850.	ADELAIDE MARY HAWES.	ADELAIDE MARY The Infant Daughter of Lieut W. H. HAWES 63 <sup>rd</sup> Bengal N. Infantry Died 19 <sup>th</sup> June 1850 aged 11, Months and 16 Days,
-----	-----------------	----------------------	---

## GRAVES IN CEMETERY BY FORT, SIALKOT.

705	14th July 1856.	JOHN EDWARD SHARPE	In Memory of Captain J. E. SHARPE 46 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N I Died at Sealkote 14 <sup>th</sup> July 1856 aged 33 years Erected by his Brother Officers.
706	10th July 1857.	FREDERICK BRIND ...	Sacred to the memory of Brig <sup>r</sup> F BRIND C. B. Bengal Artillery who was killed in the mutiny at this station 10 <sup>th</sup> July 1857 this monument is erected by his sorrowing family  He was in command of the station at the time of the outbreak of the Mutiny on July 9 <sup>th</sup> , 1857. He was fired upon by some troopers of the 9 <sup>th</sup> Light Cavalry as, accompanied by other officers, he rode out of the gate of his house, and, badly wounded, made his way to the fort, where he died the next day.
707	9th July 1857.	OWEN NULTY ...	Hospital Sergeant NULTY died at Sealkote 9 <sup>th</sup> July 1857
708	9th July 1857.	WILLIAM LOUIS MOSHEIM BISHOP.	In Memory of Captain W. L. M BISHOP 46 <sup>th</sup> reg. N. I. Killed in the Mutiny at Sealkote on 9 <sup>th</sup> July 1857 aged 39 years Erected by his Brother Officers  He was officiating Brigade Major at the time of the Mutiny and was the first to bring the news to the General. He then set out for the fort with his wife in a trap, pursued by a body of men. The trap was upset in an excavation where the station now stands, and Captain Bishop was shot down and killed, his wife escaping into the fort on foot.
709	9th July 1857.	JAMES GRAHAM ...	To the memory of JAMES GRAHAM Esq <sup>re</sup> M. D. Superintending Surgeon, one of the victims who fell by the hands of the native soldiery. on the 9 <sup>th</sup> July 1857, when they broke out into mutiny and rebelled at this station.  He was driving with his daughter to the fort when he was attacked by two sowars and mortally wounded. The horse bolted back to cantonments and came to a stand in the compound of the house which is now the British Cavalry Mess. These sixteen refugees including Miss Graham were concealed all day in an out-house by a faithful Kashmiri chaukidar, and reached the fort in the evening.
710	9th July 1857.	THOMAS HUNTER ...	The Rev <sup>d</sup> THOMAS HUNTER 9 <sup>th</sup> July 1857.  Mr. Hunter was a Missionary of the Church of Scotland. On the day of the outbreak, he was driving to the fort by the road which leads past the race-course and jail with his wife and child. By this time the jail had been broken into, and a party of men headed by a Purbia warder shot down Mr. Hunter and then cut his wife and child to pieces.
711	9th July 1857.	JANE SCOTT HUNTER THOMAS HUNTER.	JANE SCOTT and THOMAS wife and son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> THOMAS HUNTER 9 <sup>th</sup> July 1857.
712	9th July 1857.	JOHN COLIN GRAHAM	Sacred to the memory of Dr JOHN COLIN GRAHAM. M. D. who lost his life during the mutiny which took place at Sealkote on the 9 <sup>th</sup> July 1857 aged 37 years This memorial is placed over his Grave by his Afflicted Father, M General J. Graham  He was medical store-keeper at Sialkot, and was shot on his way to the fort when the mutiny broke out.

SIALKOT DISTRICT—*cont.*

## GRAVES IN EAST CEMETERY, SIALKOT.

713	1st Mar. 1868.	ROBERT SMITH ...	In memory of ROBERT SMITH late Ensign XXXVIII, 1 <sup>st</sup> Staffordshire Regiment who was accidentally drowned when orderly officer at Sealkote, on the night of the 1 <sup>st</sup> March 1868, by falling down a well aged 20 years & 8 months Erected by his brother officers
714	12th Dec. 1873.	EDWARD HUMPHREY WOODCOCK.	Sacred to the memory of L <sup>t</sup> Colonel EDWARD HUMPHREY WOODCOCK late 55 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Native Infantry who died at Akhnoor near Sealkot on the 12 <sup>th</sup> December 1873 aged 46

## GRAVES IN WEST CEMETERY, SIALKOT.

715	17th Mar. 1854.	GEORGE KEITH SWINTON.	Sacred to the memory of G, K, SWINTON. Cornet 4 <sup>th</sup> Lancers died 17 <sup>th</sup> March 1854. aged 21 years. This tablet is erected by his brother officers.
716	8th July 1854.	WILLIAM ROBERT GOUGH.	Sacred to the memory of W, R, GOUGH. Veter <sup>y</sup> . Surg <sup>n</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> L <sup>t</sup> . Cavalry died 8 <sup>th</sup> July 1854: aged 29 years. This tablet is erected by his brother officers.
717	26th Oct. 1858.	WILLIAM BOYLE ...	Sacred to the memory of The Rev <sup>d</sup> WILLIAM BOYLE. A. B. Assistant Chaplain on the Bengal ecclesiastical establishment, who died at Sealkote on the 26 <sup>th</sup> of October 1858 aged 41 years As a tribute to his many excellent qualities this Tablet has been erected by his numerous Friends at Sealkote.
718	11th Dec. 1859.	GEORGE ROSS CALDWELL.	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant GEORGE ROSS CALDWELL H. M <sup>s</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> (Princess Royal's) Dragoon Guards who departed this life at Sealkote on the 11 <sup>th</sup> day of December 1859 aged 31 years This stone has been erected to his memory by his Brother Officers as a mark of their sincere respect and esteem
719	14th Dec. 1861.	WILLIAM STEPHENS DICKEN.	1. In memory of WILLIAM STEPHENS DICKEN Esq <sup>r</sup> Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals who died at Sealkote on the 14 <sup>th</sup> December 1861, aged 57 Death is swallowed up in victory I Cor. XV Chap. 54 V.  2. He hath clothed me with the garments of salvation, he hath covered me with the robe of righteousness. Isaiah LXI, 10 V.
720	11th Dec. 1869.	JAMES ROBERTSON MACIVER.	Sacred to the Memory of Ass <sup>t</sup> Surgeon JAMES R McIVER IV <sup>th</sup> Punjab Rifles, who died at Sealkote on the XI <sup>th</sup> Dec-1869 Aged 26 years eldest Son of Evander M <sup>c</sup> Iver Esq <sup>r</sup> . Seowrie House Sutherlandshire Deeply regretted by his brother officers and all who knew him. He is not dead but sleepeth.
721	4th Feb. 1889.	THOMAS JOHN HARLING.	Sacred To The Memory of THOMAS JOHN HARLING Risaldar Major 14 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Lancers who died at Sialkot on the 4 <sup>th</sup> Febr 1889. aged 59 years. Erected by the British officers of the Regiment as a token of regard and appreciation of his long and faithful service of 43 years
722	14th Jan. 1897.	HENRY MACKENZIE MACDONALD WOOD.	In loving Memory of HENRY MACKENZIE MACDONALD WOOD, Lieutenant Colonel Indian Staff Corps and Sessions Judge of Sialkote. Died 14 <sup>th</sup> January 1897, Aged 53 Years. "Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God."
723	25th June 1899.	A. HAYNES ...	Sacred To the Memory of B <sup>r</sup> A. HAYNES F Battery R. H. A. who lost his life on the 25 <sup>th</sup> June 1899. in the Pulako Nullah Sialkot in the attempt to save a comrade from drowning.

SIALKOT DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN WEST CEMETERY, SIALKOT—*conc.*

724	15th Feb. 1901.	JAMES CLARKE ...	In loving memory of Lieutenant Colonel JAMES CLARKE. M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Indian Medical Service Born 31 <sup>st</sup> Oct: 1854 Died 15 <sup>th</sup> Febr <sup>y</sup> 1901. Rock of ages cleft for me Let me hide myself in Thee.  According to official records he was born on the 29 <sup>th</sup> October 1856.
725	4th Nov. 1905.	JOHN CHRISTIAN AUGUSTUS DANNEN- BERG.	In Loving Memory of Revd. JOHN CHRISTIAN AUGUSTUS DANNENBERG died Novr. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1905, aged 86 years. "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course"

## TABLETS IN HOLY TRINITY CHURCH, SIALKOT.

726	13th Jan. 1849. 13th Jan. 1849.	JOHN PENNYCUICK ... ALEXANDER PENNY- CUICK.	Sacred to the memory of Brigadier, JOHN, PENNYCUICK. C.B. & K. H. Lieut <sup>t</sup> Colonel in H. M. 24 <sup>th</sup> Regiment who entered the army as ensign in the 78 <sup>th</sup> regiment. fought in fifteen General Engagements, and after a service of forty-three years, fell at the head of his Brigade, in the battle of Chillianwala: 13 <sup>th</sup> of January 1849. and of ALEXANDER his son, ensign in H. M. 24 <sup>th</sup> regiment, Who fell in the same Engagement, while defending the Body of his Father. aged 17 years. Sarah, Pennycuick, widow, has erected this tablet.  The bodies of father and son are buried on the battlefield of Chillianwala.
727	21st Feb. 1849.	AMBROSE LLOYD ... JOHN ANDERSON. EDWARD WILLIAM DAY. BENJAMIN MARTIN HUTCHINSON. GEORGE HILL SPROT. ROBERT COX.	Sacred to the memory of the officers who fell in the action of Goojrat 21 <sup>st</sup> February 1849. AMBROSE, LLOYD. Lieut <sup>t</sup> , H. M. 14 <sup>th</sup> Lt Drag <sup>ns</sup> . JOHN, ANDERSON. Captain, Bengal Artillery. EDWARD W. DAY. Lieut <sup>t</sup> , Bengal Artillery. BENJ <sup>mn</sup> HUTCHINSON. Lieut <sup>t</sup> , Engineers. GEORGE, H, SPROT. Lieut <sup>t</sup> , 2 <sup>nd</sup> Bengal Fus <sup>rs</sup> . ROBERT, COX. Lieut <sup>t</sup> , 8 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. This Tablet is erected by their surviving brother officers.
728	1st Jan. 1855.	CHARLES FARQUAHAR DAVIS.	Sacred To the Memory of Captain CHARLES FARQUAHAR DAVIS, of the 24 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Bengal N. I. who departed this life at Wuzerabad. on the 1 <sup>st</sup> January 1855, aged 33 years. This Tablet is erected by his brother officers as a slight token of their Esteem and regard.
729	9th July 1857. 7th Mar. 1857.	WILLIAM LOUIS MOSHEIM BISHOP. FLORANCE LOUIS BISHOP.	To the memory of WILLIAM LOUIS MOSHEIM BISHOP, Captain in the 46 <sup>th</sup> regiment, N. I. who was killed by a party of native cavalry, in the mutiny at Sealkote on the 9 <sup>th</sup> of July, 1857 also of his infant son FLORANCE LOUIS, who died near Sealkote on the 7 <sup>th</sup> of March, 1857. "Thy kingdom come thy will be done." a token of affection from a sorrowing wife and mother.
730	5th Sept. 1857. 14th Sept. 1857. 20th Nov. 1857. 11th Mar. 1858. 22nd Sept. 1859.	GEORGE HALLAM ... JAMES HILL BRADSHAW. THOMAS ROBINSON GIBBONS. WILLIAM ROBERT MOORSOM. JAMES ABERCROMBY DICK.	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant GEORGE HALLAM who died at Jullundur 5 <sup>th</sup> September 1857 Lieutenant JAMES H BRADSHAW killed in action at Delhie 14 <sup>th</sup> September 1857 Lieutenant THOMAS R GIBBONS killed in action at Cawnpore 29 <sup>th</sup> November 1857 Lieutenant WILLIAM R MOORSOM killed in action at Lucknow 11 <sup>th</sup> March 1858 and Captain JAMES A DICK who died at Mooltan 22 <sup>nd</sup> September 1859 This Tablet is erected as a mark of esteem and regard by their brother Officers of the 52 <sup>nd</sup> Light Infantry

SIALKOT DISTRICT—*conc.*TABLETS IN HOLY TRINITY CHURCH, SIALKOT—*conc.*

731	26th Oct. 1858.	WILLIAM BOYLE ...	Sacred to the memory of The Rev <sup>d</sup> WILLIAM BOYLE A. B. Assistant Chaplain on the Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment who died at Sealkote on the 26 <sup>th</sup> of October 1858 aged 41 years. As a tribute to his many excellent qualities this Tablet has been erected by his many numerous Friends at Sealkote
732	12th Dec. 1886.	SEYMOUR DUNCAN BARROW.	In affectionate remembrance of Colonel SEYMOUR DUNCAN BARROW, of the 10 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Lancers. who died at sea 12 <sup>th</sup> December 1886. aged 42 years. a very rising officer, a brave soldier, a firm friend and true comrade, a great loss to his country, his regiment, and a large circle of friends.
733	1857 ...	Mutiny Memorial Window.	To the honour of God & in memory of those who fell in the Indian Mutiny A D 1857 The souls of the righteous are in the hand of God and there shall no torment touch them



# GUJRANWALA DISTRICT.

## GRAVES IN CEMETERY, GUJRANWALA.

734	11th Sept. 1881.	FRANCIS JEFFREY MILLAR.	Colonel FRANCIS JEFFREY MILLAR M. S. C. Died 11 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1881, aged 50 years.
735	30th Mar. 1883.	ANDREW MOHUN BEER	Here rests the body of ANDREW MOHUN-BEER Late Extra Ass <sup>t</sup> Comm <sup>r</sup> Gujranwala Born in Nepal October 1823 Died at Wuzcerabad 30 <sup>th</sup> March 1883 O God, in Thee have I trusted

## TABLETS IN CHURCH, GUJRANWALA.

736	21st Feb. 1849.	ROBERT COX ...	In Memory of Lieut <sup>t</sup> R. Cox. 8 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Bengal Native Infantry Who was Killed in action at Goojrat on the 21 <sup>st</sup> Feby 1849 Aged 28 Years This Monument is erected by his Friends and Brother Officer Capt <sup>n</sup> W. R. Elliott 8 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> B. N. I
737	26th Jan. 1865.	EDWARD AUGUSTUS RAIKES.	In Memory of EDWARD. A. RAIKES Lieutenant B. Staff Corps Assistant Commissioner Who was Killed by a fall from His horse on the 26 <sup>th</sup> January 1865. Aged 24 Years.

## GRAVE IN WAZIRABAD CEMETERY.

738		DAVID SYME ...	This stone is erected by his friends and fellow workmen to the memory of DAVID SYME who was accidentally drowned in the Chenab while employed on the construction of the railway bridge over that river aged 25 years Be ye also ready for in such an hour as ye think not the son of man cometh Matt: XXIV. 44
-----	--	----------------	--

## GRAVES AT JAFIR ALI CEMETERY NEAR WAZIRABAD.

739	28th Oct. 1849.	THOMAS BAILEY ...	Sacred To The Memory of THOMAS BAILEY H. M. 29 <sup>th</sup> regiment Who died at Wuzcerabad on the 28 <sup>th</sup> Day of October 1849, aged 29, Years 10, Months & 14, Days. Leaving a disconsolate Widow, 3, Children, a Brother, and Sister, to deplore his loss. This Tomb was erected by his Widow and Relatives, as a tribute to his memory.  Thomas Bailey was a Corporal in the 29th. Present at Chilianwala and Gujrat.
740	16th July 1850. 20th Feb. 1850.	STEWART CAMPBELL COFFIN GALLOWAY. GEORGE DOBSON YOUNG.  A large tomb with two slabs.	(1) In memory of Lieutenant STEWART CAMPBELL COFFIN GALLOWAY 10 <sup>th</sup> foot who died here 16 <sup>th</sup> July 1850 aged 25 y <sup>rs</sup> he served at Sobraon Moulton and Goojerat erected by his brother officers. (2) In memory of Lt Col <sup>l</sup> GEORGE DOBSON YOUNG C. B. 10 <sup>th</sup> foot. who died here 20 <sup>th</sup> Feby 1850. aged 48 y <sup>rs</sup> . he served at Cabul & on the Sutlej with H. M. 31 <sup>st</sup> , and at Moulton & Goojerat with the 10 <sup>th</sup> foot. erected by his brother officers

## GRAVES AT SAROKE CEMETERY NEAR WAZIRABAD.

741	25th June 1852.	WALTER CUMING ...	In memory of WALTER CUMMINS (late) Lieut <sup>t</sup> H. M. 24 <sup>th</sup> Regiment Who departed this life at Wuzcerabad on the 25 <sup>th</sup> day of June 1852, aged 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ years. Erected by his brother officers.
742	22nd May 1849.	JOSEPH BARNARD SMITH	Sacred To the Memory of J. B. SMITH Lieutenant Colonel Late Commanding 60 <sup>th</sup> Regiment Native Infantry Who departed this life At Wuzcerabad On the 22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1849 Aetat 58 Years & 5 Months. Requiescat in Pace. This Tomb has been erected by the Officers of the 60 <sup>th</sup> Regiment Native Infantry as a sincere token of the esteem & regard which they held the many virtues of their late Commanding Officer.
743	4th July 1849.	JAMES PRICE ...	To the memory of Q <sup>r</sup> Mr J PRICE H. M. 24 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> died 4 <sup>th</sup> July 1849 aged 43 years ten months
744	5th Sept. 1849.	FRANCIS STANFORD ...	To the memory of Lieut <sup>t</sup> F. STANFORD H. M. 24 <sup>th</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> died 5 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1849 aged 20 years 5 months
745	12th Dec. 1849.	WILLIAM JAMES FURLONGE.	To the memory of W. J. FURLONG M. D. H. M. 24 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> died 12 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1849 aged 29 years 8 months

GUJRANWALA DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES AT SAROKE CEMETERY NEAR WAZIRABAD—*conc.*

746	16th Feb. 1850.	ALEXANDER ROBERT MOWBRAY.	To the memory of Lieut <sup>t</sup> A MOWBRAY H. M. 24 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> died 16 <sup>th</sup> Feb <sup>y</sup> 1850 aged 25 years 1 month
The following other officers must be buried in the cemeteries at Jafar Ali or Saroke :—			
Lt JAMES ALFRED 23 <sup>rd</sup> N. I. Died July 13 1849. BARTLETT.			
Lt WILLIAM LANCEY 29 <sup>th</sup> Foot „ Dec. 1 1849. DAVIES SMITH.			
Lt THOMAS BISHOP 63 <sup>rd</sup> N. I. „ Nov. 7 1850. LOGAN.			
Ass <sup>t</sup> Surgcon JOHN 10 <sup>th</sup> Foot „ April 5 1852. JULIUS EVAN JACOB.			
Lt JAMES JOHN EARDLEY 24 <sup>th</sup> N.I. „ June 12 1854. HOWARD			
Capt CHARLES FARQU- 24 <sup>th</sup> N. I. „ Jan. 1 1855. HAR DAVIS.			

## TABLETON BARAHDARI, RAMNAGAR.

747	22nd Nov. 1848.	CHARLES ROBERT CURETON.	In memory of those who fell in the cavalry action near this place on the 22 <sup>nd</sup> November 1848
	26th Nov. 1848.	WILLIAM HAVELOCK. MIR SHER ALI. JOHN FORSTER FITZ- GERALD.	16 killed 64 wounded and 10 missing.
<i>Officers killed.</i>			
Brigadier General C. R. CURETON C.B. Commanding the caval- ry division			
Lt Col. W. HAVELOCK K. H. 14 <sup>th</sup> Light Dragoons			
Subadar Major MIR SHER ALI Sirdar Bahadar 8 <sup>th</sup> Light Cavalry (aged 78)			
<i>Died of Wounds.</i>			
Cap : J. F. FITZGERALD, 14 <sup>th</sup> Light Dragoons died 26 <sup>th</sup> Novem- ber 1848			
When the Punjab Campaign opened, towards the end of Novem- ber 1848, Raja Sher Singh, the Sikh leader, occupied a position at Ramnagar, on the left bank of the Chenab, with an army of about sixteen thousand men. In accordance with instructions from Lord Gough, Brigadier-General Colin Campbell (the late Lord Clyde) advanced from Saharan on the morning of the 22nd, for the purpose of driving the Sikhs over the river, but on reaching Ramnagar he found that the main body of the enemy had already crossed over to the right bank. There were, however, several small bodies still engaged in making their way from the town to the fords of the Chenab, and to hasten the movements of these, two troops of Horse Artillery were directed to push forward and open fire on the enemy as they crossed, while a squadron of the 3rd Light Dragoons was ordered to charge and clear the left bank of all bodies of Sikhs that might still be found lingering there. The Dragoons, supported by the 8th Light Cavalry, made a brilliant and effective charge, but the Horse Artillery, in their eagerness to engage, became entangled in the sands of the river, and one gun and two waggons became so deeply imbedded that it was found neces- sary to abandon them when the Sikh leader, opening a heavy fire of artillery from the opposite side, brought the whole of his cavalry back to the left bank of the river. At this moment permission was given to Colonel Havelock, 14 <sup>th</sup> Light Dragoons, to charge the enemy with his regiment, supported by the 5th Light Cavalry, but after defeating and driving back the hostile cavalry on the plain, Colonel Havelock was tempted to charge another body upon whom he came in a dry channel of the river: the event was unfortu- nate, for the two regiments, exposed to a galling fire of artillery and hampered in their movements by the loose sand, were compelled to retire, with the loss of Colonel Havelock and many men. Brigadier-General Cureton, Commanding the Cavalry, also fell, having, when riding forward unattended for the purpose of recalling Colonel Havelock after his first charge, been shot dead by a Sikh matchlockman concealed in a nullah. The British loss, counting the missing as killed, amounted to 26 killed and 64 wounded.			

GUJRANWALA DISTRICT—*conc.*

## GRAVES IN BARAHDARI GARDEN, RAMNAGAR.

748	22nd Nov. 1848.	WILLIAM HAVELOCK...	Sacred To The Memory of WILLIAM HAVELOCK L <sup>t</sup> . Col <sup>l</sup> . H. M. 14 <sup>th</sup> L <sup>t</sup> . Dragoons who fell nobly on the field of Ramnuggur near this spot at the head of His Gallant Reg <sup>t</sup> . on the 22nd Nov <sup>r</sup> . 1848 Born 1793 entered the Army 1808 and joined the Peninsular army, came to India in 1824 and served till his death. Regarded throughout India for all that is manly, gallant and becoming in the gentleman <sup>l</sup> and soldier, and in the words of his brother, "the best and bravest of England's chivalry need not disdain to make a pilgrimage to this spot."
749	22nd Nov. 1848.	CHARLES ROBERT CURETON.	Sacred to the memory of Brigadier General CHARLES ROBERT CURETON, C. B. Adjutant General, 16 <sup>th</sup> Light Dragoons, Queen's Troops, who fell in the engagement with the Sikh troops near this spot, on the 22 <sup>nd</sup> November 1848, when in command of the cavalry of the army under General Lord Gough, aged 60 years
750	18th Dec. 1848.	HENRY CURRY HILLIER.	In memory of Ensign HENRY CURRY HILLIER 20 <sup>th</sup> N. I. Who Died of Small-pox at Ramnuggur 18 <sup>th</sup> of December 1848 In his 25 <sup>th</sup> Year. This stone is erected by two of his brothers.

## GUJRAT DISTRICT.

## BATTLE FIELD MONUMENT, SADULLAPUR.

751	3rd Dec. 1848.	THOSE KILLED AT SADUL- LAPUR. — A marble cross.	<p>This monument is erected by the government of the Punjab in memory of those who fell in action at Sadulapur on the 3<sup>rd</sup> December 1848 23 killed ; 56 wounded ; 1 missing. names of officers killed Jemadar Thanu Ram 25<sup>th</sup> Bengal Native Infantry Jemadar Mir Imanat Ali 36<sup>th</sup> Bengal Native Infantry</p> <p>During the last days of November Lord Gough completed his arrangements for the critical operation of making the passage of the Chenab and assailing Sher Singh and the Sikhs in their position on the right bank opposite Ramnagar, and with this object in view, on the night of the 30th he detached Sir Joseph Thackwell with a considerable force to effect a passage some miles above that place, his intention being that Sir Joseph, after getting across, should march down the right bank and attack the left flank of the Sikhs, while he himself should, at the right moment, cross at Ramnagar and assai the enemy in front. Owing to the difficulty of the fords and the vigilance with which they were watched and guarded by the Sikhs, Sir Joseph had to march as high up as Wazirabad before he was able to get across the river unopposed ; this he effected by noon on the 2nd December, and immediately beginning his march down the right bank, he reached the village of Sadulapur during the forenoon of the 3rd. Here he halted consequent on the receipt of instructions from the Commander-in-Chief directing him to suspend his attack until he had been joined by reinforcements, then on the way to join him. In the meantime, however, the Sikhs had suddenly decamped from their position opposite Ramnagar and moved up the right bank to meet the force under Sir Joseph Thackwell, upon which, during the afternoon of the 3rd, they opened a heavy cannonade. The action which followed was almost entirely one of artillery, Sir Joseph, in accordance with his instructions, remaining entirely on the defensive. It ceased at night-fall, and about midnight Sher Singh, silently drawing off his entire force, slipped off in the darkness and retired towards the Jhelum. The British loss in this action amounted to 24 killed and 57 wounded.</p>
-----	-------------------	--	---

## MONUMENTS ON CHILLIANWALA BATTLE FIELD.

			<p>The obelisk which commemorates the battle of Chillianwala is a striking monument some 75 feet high, bearing on the four sides of its pedestal, in English, Panjabi, Urdu and Persian, its dedication to those who fell in the battle. It stands in an enclosure in which are four tombs and three long cement platforms which mark the trenches in which the bodies of the killed were buried. Outside this enclosure, but within an outer and much larger one, stands the Mayo Cross, a beautiful marble cross recording the names of the officers who fell. There are to the westward three other enclosures containing platforms which show where the dead of the 24<sup>th</sup> Foot have been interred, but they bear no inscription.</p>
752	13th Jan. 1849.	THE MAYO CROSS ... — A handsome marble cross to the north of the enclosure containing the obelisk and graves of the fallen.	<p>(South side)</p> <p>A Cruce Salus.</p> <p>To record the names of the brave officers who fell in the great battle fought on the adjoining plain 13<sup>th</sup> January 1849</p> <p>This cross was placed beside their tomb by Richard 6<sup>th</sup> Earl of Mayo Viceroy &amp; Governor General 1871</p>

## GUJRAT DISTRICT—cont.

## MONUMENTS ON CHILLIANWALA BATTLE FIELD—cont.

(East side)

## List of corps engaged.

Head Quarters	1 <sup>st</sup>	Brigade	Bengal Horse Artillery
"	"	2 <sup>nd</sup>	Brigade
1 <sup>st</sup> troop	2 <sup>nd</sup>	"	"
2 <sup>nd</sup> "	2 <sup>nd</sup>	"	"
3 <sup>rd</sup> "	2 <sup>nd</sup>	"	"
4 <sup>th</sup> "	2 <sup>nd</sup>	"	"
Head Quarters	3 <sup>rd</sup>	Brigade	"
1 <sup>st</sup> troop	3 <sup>rd</sup>	"	"
2 <sup>nd</sup> "	3 <sup>rd</sup>	"	"
1 <sup>st</sup> company	1 <sup>st</sup>	Battalion	Bengal Artillery
3 <sup>rd</sup> "	1 <sup>st</sup>	"	"
Head Quarters	4 <sup>th</sup>	"	"
1 <sup>st</sup> company	4 <sup>th</sup>	"	"
2 <sup>nd</sup> "	4 <sup>th</sup>	"	"
4 <sup>th</sup> "	4 <sup>th</sup>	"	"
3 <sup>rd</sup> "	7 <sup>th</sup>	Battalion	" (detachment)
4 <sup>th</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	and detachment	5 <sup>th</sup> company	of Pioneers
Her Majesty's	3 <sup>rd</sup>	Light Dragoons.	
"	9 <sup>th</sup>	"	(Lancers)
"	14 <sup>th</sup>	"	
1 <sup>st</sup>	Bengal Light	Cavalry	
5 <sup>th</sup>	"	"	"
6 <sup>th</sup>	"	"	"
8 <sup>th</sup>	"	"	"
3 <sup>rd</sup>	Bengal Irregular	Cavalry.	
9 <sup>th</sup>	"	"	"
Her Majesty's	24 <sup>th</sup>	Foot.	
"	29 <sup>th</sup>	"	
"	61 <sup>st</sup>	"	
2 <sup>nd</sup>	Bengal European	Regiment.	
15 <sup>th</sup>	Bengal Native	Infantry.	
20 <sup>th</sup>	"	"	"
25 <sup>th</sup>	"	"	"
30 <sup>th</sup>	"	"	"
31 <sup>st</sup>	"	"	"
36 <sup>th</sup>	"	"	"
45 <sup>th</sup>	"	"	"
46 <sup>th</sup>	"	"	"
56 <sup>th</sup>	"	"	"
69 <sup>th</sup>	"	"	"
70 <sup>th</sup>	"	"	"

(West side)

## Names of European Officers killed or died of wounds

## Staff

- 1 Brigadier John Pennycuik C.B.K.H. 24<sup>th</sup> Foot Commanding 5<sup>th</sup> Brigade 3<sup>rd</sup> Division.
- 2 Brigadier Alexander Pope C.B. 6<sup>th</sup> Light Cavalry commanding 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade of cavalry died of wounds 20<sup>th</sup> April 1849
- 3 Captain and Brevet Major Charles Ekins 7<sup>th</sup> Light Cavalry Deputy Adjutant-General of the Army.
- 4 Captain Charles Robinson Harris 24<sup>th</sup> Foot Brigade-Major 5<sup>th</sup> Brigade 3<sup>rd</sup> Division

## Bengal Artillery.

- 5 Captain & Brevet-Major Edward Christie died of wounds 15<sup>th</sup> January. 1849
- 6 Lieutenant James Alexander Maunson

GUJRAT DISTRICT—*cont.*MONUMENTS ON CHILLIANWALA BATTLE FIELD—*cont.**14th Light Dragoons.*

- 7 Lieutenant Augustus John Cureton

*6th Light Cavalry.*

- 8 Lieutenant Alexander Maccaughy Shepherd

*Her Majesty's 24th Foot.*

- 9 Lieutenant Colonel Robert Brookes.  
 10 Major Henry William Harris.  
 11 Captain Charles Lee.  
 12 Do Robert William Travers.  
 13 Do John Saunders Shore.  
 14 Lieutenant George Philips.  
 15 Do Orlebar Bletstow Payne  
 16 Do John Acton Woodgate  
 17 Do William Philips  
 18 Do Ensign Hector C. Bartholomew Collis  
 19 Do Alexander Pennycuik

*Her Majestys 29th Foot*

- 20 Lieutenant Henry Torrens Metge died of wounds 18th Jan
- <sup>ry</sup>

*25th Native Infantry.*

- 21 Lieutenant Aureliar Money.

*30th Native Infantry.*

- 22 Captain William Hercules Ross.  
 23 Ensign Alphonse Charles de Morel.

*36th Native Infantry.*

- 24 Lieutenant Augustus Nicholls Thompson died of wounds 14th Jan
- <sup>ry</sup>
- 49

*45th Native Infantry.*

- 25 Captain Radcliffe Haldane died of wounds, 22nd March 1849

*56th Native Infantry.*

- 26 Major Daniel Banefield.  
 27 Lieutenant William Wilder Warde.  
 28 Ensign Francis Wrightson Robinson.

*(North side)*

Names of Native Officers killed

*6th Light Cavalry*

Jemadar Shiu Dayal Singh Bajpai.  
 „ Rambakhsh Singh.

*25th Native Infantry.*

Subadar Chattardari Singh.  
 „ Jurawan Singh.  
 „ Shiu Dayal Singh.  
 Jemadar Tulsi Pande.  
 „ Shaik Dukhi.  
 „ Asadali Khan.

GURJAT DISTRICT—*cont.*MONUMENTS ON CHILLIANWALA BATTLE FIELD—*cont.**30<sup>th</sup> Native Infantry.*

Jemadar Alladad Khan.

*36<sup>th</sup> Native Infantry.*

Subadar Kasiram Singh, aged 65.

Jemadar Kanhai Tiwari.

„ Ghulam Husain Khan (died of wounds, 1<sup>st</sup> February 1849)*56<sup>th</sup> Native Infantry.*

Subadar Sewa Upadhya, aged 70.

„ Bahadur Khan.

Jemadar Mansa Ram.

„ Gayadin.

*70<sup>th</sup> Native Infantry.*

Subadar Shaik Subhani.

„ Shaik Niamat Ali.

*Number of N. C. officers and men killed.*

Europeans 9 Sergeants 1 drummer and 276 rank and file.

Natives 44 Havildars, 4 drummers, 227 rank and file 1 lascar and 2 syces.

*Abstract of killed.*

European Officers (including 6 died of wounds) 28

Native „ 18

European Non-Commissioned Officers &amp; men 286.

Native „ 278.

Total of all ranks 610.

Of the British officers whose names appear on this monument, those of Nos. 6, 8, 14, 17, 18, 21, 25 and 26 have been incorrectly or imperfectly engraved. These should be as follow:—

Lientenant James Alexander Manson.

„ Alexander Maccanghey Shepherd.

„ George Phillips.

„ William Phillips.

Ensign Hector Charles Bartholomew Collis.

Lientenant Aurelian Money.

Captain Radcliff Haldane.

Major Daniel Bamfield.

MONUMENTS ON CHILLIANWALA BATTLE FIELD—*cont.*

A few days after the retreat of Sher Singh to the Jhelum, Lord Gough crossed the Chenab by a bridge-of-boats, and, with the rest of the Army, joined the force under Sir Joseph Thackwell at Helan, to which place the latter had advanced after the action of Sadulapur. Here the whole force halted until the 12th of January, when, intelligence having been received that Chattar Singh, the Hazara rebel, was on the move to join Sher Singh on the Jhelum, Lord Gough marched towards the same point with the intention of attacking Sher Singh before this reinforcement should reach him. In the prosecution of this object, he reached Chillianwala during the afternoon of the 13th, and there found himself in the presence of the Sikh Army (30,000 strong, with 62 guns), which occupied an extended position reaching from Fateh Shah-ki-Chak on their right to Rasul on their left. Preparations were made for encamping, Lord Gough having no intention of delivering battle that day; but Sher Singh, determined to bring on an engagement at once, having advanced from his entrenched position and opened a heavy fire of artillery on the British force, and there being a strong probability that he would advance his guns still further and cannonade the encampment during the night, it became a matter of necessity to dislodge him from his position, and Lord Gough accordingly formed up his forces and moved forward to the attack. On the extreme right of the British line was placed Pope's brigade of Cavalry (the 9th and 14th Light Dragoons and the 1st and 6th Light Cavalry) and three troops of Horse Artillery. To the left of these was Gilbert's Division, composed of the brigades of Godby (the 2nd European Regiment and the 31st and 70th Native Infantry) and Mountain (the 29th Foot and the 30th and 56th Native Infantry). On the extreme left was White's brigade of Cavalry (the 3rd Light Dragoons and the 5th and 8th Light Cavalry) with three troops of Horse Artillery. To the right of these came Campbell's Division composed of the brigades of Pennycuik (the 24th Foot and the 25th and 45th Native Infantry), Penny (15th, 20th and 69th Native Infantry), and Hoggan (the 61st Foot and the 36th and 46th Native Infantry), but of these Penny's brigade (less the 20th Native Infantry, which was on baggage-guard) was held in reserve. The heavy artillery was massed in the centre, and the field batteries were placed between the infantry brigades.

Advancing to the attack of the enemy's position, after an hour's cannonading, the British line had to make its way for nearly a mile through thick jungle. Pennycuik's brigade (Her Majesty's 24th leading) was the first that came into action: emerging in some disorder from the jungle at a distance of three hundred yards from the Sikh batteries; the British troops were received with a murderous fire of grape and musketry, which mowed them down in scores before they could close with the enemy, but rushing on with the most undaunted bravery, they threw themselves on the Sikh guns, bayoneted the gunners, put to flight the infantry in support, and for a moment were masters of the position; but the Sikhs, quickly rallying, renewed the fight and, aided by their cavalry, not only recovered their guns, but drove back the exhausted assailants almost to the point from which they had advanced. Penny's brigade was immediately pushed into the fight to fill the gap caused by this repulse, and advanced with great gallantry and steadiness, but losing its way in the jungle it got too far to the right, and eventually came up on the left of Godby's brigade. The Sikhs would thus have been entirely victorious in this part of the field had it not been for the splendid gallantry of Hoggan's brigade and the skill with which its movements were directed by General Campbell: moving forward on the left of, though not in communication with, Pennycuik's brigade, it made its way steadily through the jungle and with a rush carried the Sikh guns in its front; then, driving the enemy before it with immense slaughter, it wheeled to the right, swept the enemy off the whole of the ground from which Pennycuik's brigade had just been repulsed, and maintained its position there until the close of the engagement.



GEJRAT DISTRICT—*cont.*MONUMENTS ON CHILLIANWALA BATTLE FIELD—*cont.*

The Cavalry on the left were principally occupied in protecting the flank of Campbell's Division, but the grey squadron of the 3rd Light Dragoons and the 5th Light Cavalry had an opportunity of executing a charge on a portion of the Sikh right, which in the case of the former was delivered with great gallantry and effect, though at the expense of many lives. The 5th Light Cavalry, being much broken in getting through the scrub, and coming under a severe fire of musketry, were unable to make an impression, and suffered a repulse.

On the British right the fighting was as severe as on the left, and there, too, the operations of the day were not unmarked with disaster. Mountain's brigade, advancing with the utmost gallantry through a desolating fire, carried the batteries in its front, and though the 56th Native Infantry, broken in its advance through the jungle, was charged by the Sikh cavalry and driven back with terrible loss, the remaining two regiments of the brigade, the 29th Foot and the 30th Native Infantry, succeeded in maintaining the position they had won, and held it until the end of the fight. At the same time Godby's brigade, pressing forward with equal gallantry, succeeded, after a prolonged contest, in driving off the whole body of Sikhs opposed to it and in capturing every gun in its front. But in the midst of these sanguinary conflicts a grave misfortune befel the cavalry on the right flank, which at a critical moment seriously compromised the safety of Gilbert's Division. By a false movement Pope's brigade had got in front of the Horse Artillery so as to mask entirely the fire of the latter, and in endeavouring to get it clear the Brigadier was cut down by a Sikh horseman. At the same moment an order (by whom given was never ascertained) was heard, directing the brigade to retire, and as the troops fell back they were suddenly and vigorously charged by a body of Sikh cavalry; a disastrous panic ensued; wheeling about and dashing headlong to the rear, the Cavalry rode over and disabled the Horse Artillery batteries, and the Sikhs, following them up closely, sabred many of the gunners and captured and afterwards carried off four guns; had it not been for the gallantry of two squadrons of the 9th Lancers and two of the 6th Light Cavalry, which, rallying as soon as they got clear of the confusion, charged and drove back the Sikh horse, the panic might have had still more disastrous results. However, notwithstanding the discomfiture of Pope's brigade and the danger to which Gilbert's Division thus became exposed of being taken in flank, the latter pressed steadily on, and, as already related, captured the opposing batteries, and expelled the Sikhs from their position.

The battle was now won, but though Sher Singh had been driven from the field and almost all his guns captured, his forces were still unbroken, and when, late at night, he learnt that Lord Gough had retired from the captured position and fallen back to the village of Chillianwala, he immediately re-crossed the Jhelum, over which he had retreated with the greater part of his army, carried off all the captured guns except twelve massacred such of our wounded as had not been removed from the field, and then again took up a position on the heights of Rasul.

In this sanguinary engagement the Sikhs lost not less than 7,000 men. Our own losses were heavy, amounting to 602 killed, 1,651 wounded, and 104 missing,—a total of 2,357. The regiments which suffered most were the 24th Foot with 518 casualties, the 29th Foot with 241, the 61st Foot with 114, the 25th Native Infantry with 204, the 30th Native Infantry with 285, and the 56th Native Infantry with 322. In the terrible list of killed in Her Majesty's 24th were included no less than eleven officers, besides the Brigadier and the Brigade-Major, who both belonged to the regiment.

## MOMUMENTS ON CHILLIANWALA BATTLE FIELD—conc.

- 753 13th Jan. 1849. MEMORIAL PILLAR ...  
An obelisk 74 feet 9 inches high square in form and standing on a pedestal and seven steps.

Brigadier PENNYCUICK was shot as the regiment first reached the guns. His son ALEXANDER PENNYCUICK, seeing his father fall, rushed to his aid and bestrode his body until he was overwhelmed by numbers. Colonel BROOKES, Captain HARRIS (Major of Brigade), Captain LEE and Captain SHORE fell among the guns. Captain TRAVERS was cut down in the struggle round the guns; his company, the Grenadiers, were the first among the guns, and after having been once repulsed rallied under him and again carried them. Major HARRIS was unhorsed, and as he was retiring with the rest of the corps, was cut down from behind by a single Sikh horseman: he was mortally wounded and carried to the rear. Ensign COLLIS and Ensign PHILLIPS, carrying the colours, both fell, struck by grape, close to the guns, and Lieutenants GEORGE PHILLIPS, WOODGATE, and PAYNE fell at the guns. To the list of officers of this regiment who were killed or mortally wounded at Chillianwala may be added the name of Major Howell Paynter, who lingered nearly three years, suffering from a wound received in this battle.

(North side.)

Around this tomb was fought the sanguinary battle of Chillianwallah; 13th January 1849; between the British forces under Lord Gough; and the Sikhs under Rajah Sher Singh, on both sides innumerable warriors passed from this life; dying in mortal combat. Honored be the graves of these heroic soldiers! In memory of those who fell in the ranks of the Anglo-Indian Army, this monument has been raised by their surviving comrades, at whose side they perished; comrades who glory in their glory, and lament their fall.

(East side.)

ਇਸ ਥਾਂ ਉੱਤੇ ਗਿਰਦੇ ਜੋ ਰੋਲੀਆਂ ਵਾਲਾ ਮਸਾਹੂਰ ਹੈ ਮੰਮਤ ਬੀਸਵੀ ੧੮੪੯ ਤਰੀਕ ਜਨਵਰੀ ਮਹੀਨੇ ਦੀ ੧੩ ਅੰਗਰੇਜ਼ਾਂ ਦੀ ਫੌਜ ਜਿਹਦਾ ਸਰਦਾਰ ਲਾਰਡ ਗਾਥ ਸਾਹਿਬ ਅਤੇ ਸਿੱਖਾਂ ਦੀ ਫੌਜ ਜਿਹਦਾ ਸਰਦਾਰ ਰਾਜਾ ਸ਼ੇਰ ਸਿੰਘ ਸੀ ਆਪਸ ਵਿਚ ਅਤੇ ਭਾਰੀ ਯੁੱਧ ਪੈ ਗਿਆ, ਵਾਹ ਵਾਹ ਕੀ ਸੂਰਮਗਤੀ ਪ੍ਰਗਟ ਹੋਈ ਦੋਹਾਂ ਫੌਜਾਂ ਵਿੱਚੋਂ ਸੂਰ ਬੀਰ ਅਣਗਿਣਤ ਮਾਰ ਗਏ ਪਰ ਮੌਜੂਰ ਇਹਨਾਂ ਦੀਆਂ ਕਬਰਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਰੋਸਨ ਕਰੇ ਅਤੇ ਜਗ ਵਿਚ ਨਾਉਂ ਓਹਨਾਂ ਦਾ ਉਘਾ ਰਖੇ ਇਸ ਅਖ਼ਬਾਰਤ ਨੂੰ ਉਨਾਂ ਅੰਗਰੇਜ਼ਾਂ ਨੇ ਜੋ ਜੁਧ ਵਿੱਚ ਬਚ ਰਹੇ ਸਨ ਆਪਣੀਆਂ ਮਿੱਤ੍ਰਾਂ ਦੀ ਯਾਦ ਗੀਰੀ ਲਈ ਉਸਾਰਿਆ ਉਹਨਾਂ ਦੇ ਮਰਨ ਤੇ ਅੱਤ ਰਿੱਤੀ ਹੁੰਦੀ ਹੈ ਪਰ ਉਨਾਂ ਦੀ ਨਾਮਵਰੀ ਤੇ ਆਪਣੀ ਇੱਜ਼ਤ ਜਾਣਦੇ ਹਨ ॥

(West side.)

اَرَنجَا کہ بتاریخ سیزدهم (۱۳) جنوری سنہ ۱۸۴۹ع۔ درین معرکہ متعلقہ جیلیانوالا محاربہ شدیدہ فیما بین افواج انگریزی کہ رئیس ایشان لارڈ گاف صاحب برد و اقوام سکھان کہ سپہ سالار ایشان راجہ شیر سنگھ بود۔ واقعہ شدہ در ہردو جانب عساکر بيشمار جنگ کڈن از دار فنا بدار بقا شتافتند۔ بر افواج ایشان رحمت و بر قبور ایشان عزت باد۔ بنائے علیٰ ہذا بنائے یادگار دلاوران کہ در صفوف انگریزان جان باختار ساختہ شد و اہتمام این بنیاد از اعانت رفیقان ایشان کہ در مقاتلہ مرقومہ شریک بودند و جان بسلامت بردند و ذمہ آرہی ایشان را بامت عزت خود ہا میپذیراند۔ فوات ایشان را سبب اندرہ خرد ہا می شمارند۔

(South side.)

جنوری کی تیرہویں تاریخ سنہ ۱۸۴۹ع میں اس معرکہ میں انگریزی فوج سے جنگا سردار لارڈ گاف صاحب تہا۔ اور سکھوں کی فوج سے جنگا سردار راجہ شیر سنگھ تہا۔ بڑی بہاری آزمائی پڑی۔ دونوں لشکر آپس میں خوب قتل کر بے دھڑک اڑے۔ اور ایسی جم کر لڑائی اڑے۔ کہ آن گنت مارے گئے۔ راہ کیا بہادری پر گئے۔ اللہ اور انکی قبروں کو نورانی کرے اور جنگ میں اورنگا نام، روشن رکھے۔ اس دن میں جو کہ انگریزی فوج کے کھیت رہی اور اپنی جانوں پر کھیل گئے۔ اور انکی یادگار کے لئے یہ عمارت اور لوگوں نے ملکر طیار کروائی ہے۔ جو کہ اس معرکہ میں اجل کے پنجے سے بچ رہے تھے۔ اگرچہ انکے نہ ہونے سے بے چین ہیں۔ مگر انکی نام آری کو اپنی آبرو جانتے ہیں۔

## GUJRAT DISTRICT—cont.

## GRAVES IN BATTLE FIELD CEMETERY, CHILLIANWALA.

754	13th Jan. 1849.	JOHN PENNYCUICK ... ALEXANDER PENNYCUICK	Sacred to the memory of Brigadier, J. PENNYCUICK. C. B. & K. H. Lieut <sup>t</sup> Colonel in H. M. 24 <sup>th</sup> Regiment. who entered the service as Ensign in 78th Regiment Fought in fifteen General Engagements, and after a service of forty-three years, fell at the head of his Brigade in the battle of Chillianwalla; 13th of January 1849. And of ALEXANDER, his son Ensign in H. M. 24 <sup>th</sup> Regiment Who fell in the same Engagement while defending the Body of his Father. aged 17 years. Sarah Pennyquick widow, has erected this tablet, over the remains of her husband & son.
755	13th Jan. 1849.	ALPHONSE CHARLES DE MOREL.	Sacred to the memory, of ALPHONSE DEMOREL Ensign in the 30 <sup>th</sup> Regiment N. I. Who fell (whilst Spiking a Gun) at the battle of Chilianwalla Aetat 24.
756	13th Jan. 1849.	AURELIAN MONEY ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. AURELIAN MONEY 25 <sup>th</sup> B. N. I. who found a soldier's grave in action with the Seikhs at Chillianwalla on the 13 <sup>th</sup> January 1849 aged 25 years. He was a just man, kind husband, affectionate Brother, and a brave Soldier. This Monument is erected by his disconsolate Widow and loving Brothers in India as a Memento of their great affection for the deceased.
757	13th Jan. 1849.	CHARLES EKINS ...	Major CHARLES EKINS Deputy Adj <sup>t</sup> General killed in battle at Chillianwallah 13 <sup>th</sup> January 1849 This Monument to the memory of a lamented friend and gallant soldier is erected by Lieut <sup>t</sup> Colonel Pat Grant. C. B. Adj <sup>t</sup> General of the Army.

## GRAVES IN BATTLE FIELD CEMETERY, SHAHJAHANGIR, GUJRAT.

758	21st Feb. 1849.	JOHN ANDERSON ...	Beneath this Tomb lie the remains of Captain JOHN ANDERSON of the Bengal Artillery killed in action, on the 21 <sup>st</sup> of February 1849, no man was more esteemed by the Officers and Men of his Regiment than he who sleeps in a Soldier's Grave Dug on the Field of Battle in the Hour of Victory.
759	21st Feb. 1849.	EDWARD WILLIAM DAY	To the Memory of 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut <sup>t</sup> E. W. DAY Bengal Artillery who fell in action At Goojrat, 21 <sup>st</sup> February 1849 "Erected by his Brother officers."
760	21st Feb. 1849.	AMBROSE LLOYD ...	Sacred to the Memory of Lieut <sup>t</sup> AMBROSE LLOYD . 14 <sup>th</sup> L <sup>t</sup> Dragoons who fell in action at Goojrat February 21 <sup>st</sup> 1849. Erected by his Brother Officers
761	21 <sup>st</sup> Feb. 1849.	GEORGE HILL SPROT	Sacred to the memory of Lieu <sup>t</sup> GEORGE HILL SPROT, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Ben <sup>t</sup> . Eur <sup>n</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> who was killed in the action of Goojrat. 21 <sup>st</sup> Feb <sup>r</sup> 1849. This tomb was erected by his brother officers
762	21 <sup>st</sup> Feb. 1849.	ROBERT COX ...	Sacred to the memory Lt. ROBERT COX, 8 <sup>th</sup> Regiment Bengal N. I. Killed in Action at Goojrat, 21 <sup>st</sup> February, 1849. Erected by his brother officers,
763	21 <sup>st</sup> Feb. 1849.	BENJAMIN MARTIN HUTCHINSON.	In memory of 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut <sup>t</sup> BENJAMIN HUTCHINSON Bengal Engineers, who died from the effects of a wound received in action at Goojrat, 21 <sup>st</sup> February 1849. This Monument has been erected over his Remains by the Brother Officers of his Corps.

## GUJRAT DISTRICT—cont.

## GRAVES IN BATTLE FIELD CEMETERY, SHAHJAHANGIR, GUJRAT—cont.

764 21st Feb. 1849. JOHN FITZGERALD ...  
 GEORGE JONES.  
 RICHARD CLAYTON.  
 WILLIAM FLYNN.  
 EDWARD BARRETT  
 HOARE.  
 JAMES PRINGLE.  
 GEORGE STREETE.

To the memory of the undermentioned men of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Troop 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade, Horse Artillery who fell in action at Goojrat on the 21<sup>st</sup> February 1849

John Fitzgerald	} Corporals
George Jones	
Richard Clayton	} Gunners
William Flynn	
Edward Barrett Hoare	
James Pringle	
George Streete	

This Tablet has been placed here by their Comrades.

This troop (now the 52nd Field Battery, Royal Artillery) was attached to Gilbert's Division, and sustained heavier losses than any other artillery unit.

For a month after the battle of Chillianwala Lord Gough remained encamped in the vicinity of that place, awaiting reinforcements which were to join him on the fall of Multan, it having been arranged that the First Division of the Army of the Punjab, under Major-General Whish, and part of the Bombay troops employed on the same service, were to join him immediately on the termination of the siege. Before the arrival of these troops, however, Sher Singh, who had been reinforced by the army of his father, Chattar Singh, and by a considerable Afghan force, contributed by the Amir Dost Muhammad Khan, began withdrawing from Rasul, and within a few days he had established himself in a fresh position about a mile to the south of the town of Gujrat. On the 15th February Lord Gough marched after him from Chillianwala and on the 18th encamped at Shadiwal, within three miles of Sher Singh's position; by the 20th he had been joined by the whole of the troops expected from Multan, and on the following day he moved forward to attack the enemy, who, in numbers over 50,000 (including 1,500 Afghan horse), with nearly sixty guns, had entrenched themselves in a strong position, with their right covered by the Dwara nullah and their left by the Katela rivulet, while their centre was formed up behind the villages of Bara Kalra and Chota Kalra, both of which they held in great strength. In his arrangements for the attack, Lord Gough placed on his right the Division under the command of Major-General Whish, composed of the brigades of Hervey (the 10th Foot) and the 8th and 52nd Native Infantry) and Markham (the 32nd Foot and the 51st and 72nd Native Infantry); on the left of this Division was Gilbert's, composed of the brigades of Penny (the 2nd European Regiment and the 31st and 70th Native Infantry) and Mountain (the 29th Foot and the 30th and 56th Native Infantry); still further to the left came Campbell's Division, composed of the brigades of Carnegie (the 24th Foot and the 25th Native Infantry) and McLeod (the 61st Foot and the 36th and 46th Native Infantry); on the extreme left was the Bombay brigade, commanded by Brigadier the Hon'ble H. Dundas and composed of the 60th Rifles, the 1st Bombay European Regiment and the 3rd and 19th Bombay Native Infantry. The right flank was protected by the Cavalry brigades of Lockwood and Hearsey and a troop of Horse Artillery, and the left by the Cavalry brigade of White and another troop of Horse Artillery; the heavy guns, eighteen in number, were placed between Mountain's and Carnegie's brigades the rest of the artillery batteries being distributed over various parts of the line. The battle was begun with a heavy bombardment of the Sikh position, which was kept up steadily for three hours; the enemy for a long time replied gun for gun but their artillery was eventually overpowered and silenced, and they were compelled to fall back; on this being perceived the Divisions of Whish and Gilbert were pushed forward to the attack, and though they met with a most determined resistance, they stormed the Kalra villages and carried that part of the Sikh position. At the same time Campbell advanced on the left with

GUJRAT DISTRICT—*conc.*BATTLE FIELD CEMETERY, SHAHJAHANGIR, GUJRAT—*conc.*

			In this decisive engagement the Sikhs lost 56 out of the 59 guns they brought into the field; their loss in men was never ascertained, but in the circumstances, which included the slaughter of a pursuit of fifteen miles from the field of battle, it must have been extremely heavy. That of the British was comparatively small, amounting to no more than 96 killed, 706 wounded, and 4 missing,—806 in all.
--	--	--	--

## GRAVE IN STATION CEMETERY, GUJRAT.

765	13th Sept. 1883.	FREDERICK DONNELLY HARINGTON.  A wooden cross.	Sacred to the memory of L <sup>t</sup> Col F. D. HARINGTON B. S. C. died 13 Sept 1883
-----	---------------------	---	--

## GRAVE IN CEMETERY, LALAMUSA.

766	16th Nov. 1879.	JOHN DANIEL MATHEWS BURTON.	In memory of JOHN DANIEL MATHEWS BURTON aged 24 Assist- ant Engineer accidentally killed at Dingah 16 November 1879. There is but a step between me and death  This is the oldest inscription in the cemetery.
-----	--------------------	--------------------------------	--

# JHELUM DISTRICT.

## GRAVES IN CEMETERY, JHELUM.

767	2nd Aug. 1851.	EDGAR WILLIAM MAYNE.	Sacred To the memory of EDGAR WILLIAM MAYNE Esq <sup>r</sup> late an ass <sup>t</sup> surgeon in the 37 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. who died at Jhelum on the 2 <sup>nd</sup> August 1851 aged 29 years. "It is the Lord, let him do what seemeth him good." I Sam. III 18 This tomb is erected by his brother officers.
768	11th Dec. 1851.	JOHN GAVIN DRUMMOND	Sacred to the memory of Lieut <sup>t</sup> Colonel. J. G. DRUMMOND. C. B. Quarter Master General of the Bengal Army. who died at Kharian. in the camp of His Excellency the Com <sup>r</sup> in Chief. on the 11 <sup>th</sup> December 1851. aged 63 years. This Tomb is erected by General Sir W. Gomm. K. C. B. and the staff at army Head Quarters as a Mark of the great esteem and regard in which the deceased was universally held.
769	11th May 1852.	CLINTON BADDELEY ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieut and acting adjutant CLINTON BADDELEY 47 <sup>th</sup> Regt. Bengal N. I. who departed this life on the 11 <sup>th</sup> May 1852 Aged 25 years. Deeply regretted by all his Brother Officers by whom this monument is erected
770	16th Jan. 1855.	HENRY FARRINGTON GARDNER.	Sacred to the memory of HENRY FARRINGTON GARDNER Lieutenant 8 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> B. N. I. youngest son of General the Honble W. H. Gardner Died at Jhelum 16 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1855. aged 27 years This Tomb is erected to his Memory by his Brother Officers.
771	7th July 1857.	FRANCIS SPRING ...	Sacred to the memory of Capt <sup>n</sup> FRANCIS SPRING H. M <sup>rs</sup> . 24 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Who died of a wound rec <sup>d</sup> in action at Jhelum against the Mutineers of the 11 <sup>th</sup> N. I. on the 7 <sup>th</sup> of July 1857 in the 36 <sup>th</sup> Year of his Age Deeply and Sincerely regretted by his Afflicted Widow, Brother Officers And others who knew him.  The men who fell in this action are buried in a railed-off square round this tomb.
772	3rd Jan. 1898.	DEVIREUX WALTER HICKMAN.	Sacred to the Memory of DEVIREUX WALTER HICKMAN Major 31 <sup>th</sup> Pioneers killed in action Sultan Khel, Khyber pass on January the 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1898 aged 40 years Erected by his brother officers of the 31 <sup>th</sup> Pioneers In the midst of life we are in death He giveth his beloved sleep
773	12th Oct. 1899.	EDMUND FRANCIS MACNAGHTEN.	In Memory of EDMUND F. MACNAGHTEN Lieut. 16 <sup>th</sup> (Queens) Lancers eldest son of Col. Sir Francis Macnaghten. B <sup>t</sup> of Dundarave Co Antrim Ireland Drowned while fishing on the Poonch River Oct. 12. 1899. aged 28.

## TABLET IN ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, JHELUM.

774	9th April 1879.	HALFORD FELLOWES. ...	To: the dear memory: of: Lieut: Col: HALFORD: FELLOWES: Com <sup>dt</sup> : 32 <sup>nd</sup> : Pioneers Born: 16 <sup>th</sup> : Oct <sup>r</sup> : 1833: Entered: into: Rest: April: 9 <sup>th</sup> : 1879: on: the: return: March: from: Kandahar. God. proved. him. and. found. him. worthy. for. Himself.
-----	--------------------	-----------------------	--

## GRAVE NEAR THE ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE, KHEWRA.

775	...	C. C. SMYTH ...	Sacred To The Memory of C. C. SMYTH Esquire Dy Col <sup>er</sup> Salt Revenue Aged 42 years 8 months. This tomb was erected by his brother officers of the Salt Department
-----	-----	-----------------	--

## GRAVE IN CEMETERY, PIND DADAN KHAN.

776	2nd Jan. 1853.	ISABELLA VIOLETTA MARSHALL.	Sacred To The Memory of ISABELLA VIOLETTA MARSHALL, wife of H. T. W. Marshall, Customs Department, who departed this life on 2 <sup>nd</sup> January A.D. 1853
-----	-------------------	--------------------------------	--

# RAWALPINDI DISTRICT.

## GRAVE IN RAJAH BAZAR, RAWALPINDI.

777 | 17th Nov. | RICHARD EDWARD | Lieut<sup>t</sup> RICHARD E<sup>d</sup> FRERE. H. M. 13<sup>th</sup> Lt Infantry. Died  
1842. | FRERE. | Nov. 17<sup>th</sup> 1842 Aged 25.

## GRAVE IN OLD CEMETERY, RAWALPINDI.

778 | 21st Aug. | CHARLES FORBES ... | Sacred to the memory of Assistant Surgeon CHARLES FORBES  
1854. | | 66<sup>th</sup> or Goorkha Reg<sup>t</sup> ob 21<sup>st</sup> August 1854 aged 37 years

## GRAVES IN NEW CEMETERY, RAWALPINDI.

779	4th Oct. 1856.	ALEXANDER JAMES TROTTER.	I H S "I am the resurrection and the life." Here rest the beloved remains of ALEXANDER JAMES TROTTER, Lieutenant, Bengal Artillery. second son of the late Archibald Trotter Esquire, of Dreghorn, Scotland. he was drowned in crossing the Jhelum on the 4 <sup>th</sup> October 1856, in the 24 <sup>th</sup> year of his age. this stone is erected by his widowed mother, and his sorrowing relations in England Thy will be done. A. J. T.
780	1858 ...	RICHARD BROUGH MALTBY.	The Rev <sup>d</sup> R. MALTBY. M. A. 1858 "What I say unto you I say unto all, Watch"
781	21st Dec. 1866.	HENRY FRANCIS CALEY	Sacred to the memory of Major General H. F. CALEY Of the late 64 <sup>th</sup> Beng <sup>l</sup> Native Infantry Born 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1792 Died 21 <sup>st</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1866 Aged 74 Years 7 months & 6 days.
782	20th Aug. 1867.	ABRAHAM RICHARD FULLER.	Sacred To The Memory Of ABRAHAM RICHARD FULLER Major Royal Artillery and Director of Public Instruction in the Punjab he was drowned in crossing the Bungreel river near Rawulpindee 20 <sup>th</sup> August 1867 aged 39 years God is Love, and he that dwelleth in love dwelleth in God and God in him I. John. IV. 16 I H S
783	1st Decr. 1873.	SADI GOOCH ...	In memory of SADI GOOCH born 9 <sup>th</sup> November died 1 <sup>st</sup> December 1873 without guilt. before the throne of God.
784	28th Oct. 1875.	HUGH BENT ...	Sacred to The Memory of Colonel HUGH BENT Royal Artillery Who Died at Rawul Pindee on the 28 <sup>th</sup> October 1875 Erected by the Officers Under his Command
785	15th Mar. 1876.	ROBERT MILMAN, D.D.	In loving memory of ROBERT MILMAN. D. D Bishop of Calcutta. born 25 January 1816 died March 15. 1876. be thou faithful unto death and I will give thee a crown of life. Revelation. 2. 10 I. H. S.
786	28th Nov. 1876.	WILLIAM HARRIS ...	Sacred to the memory of WILLIAM HARRIS. Lieutenant 21 <sup>st</sup> Regiment Punjab Infantry who was shot dead by a sepoy of his regiment at Rawulpindee on the 28th November 1876. "In the midst of life we are in death."
787	9th Sept. 1880.	RICHARD JENKINS ...	Sacred to the memory of Colonel RICHARD JENKINS Commandant 1 <sup>st</sup> Bengal Cavalry Eldest Son of Sir Richard Jenkins G. C. B. of Becton Hall Salop. died at Rawulpindee on the 9 <sup>th</sup> September 1880. aged 52 years This tablet is erected as a mark of respect & affection by his brother officers.
788	16th Dec. 1880.	JOHN BARRETT ...	To the Memory of Lieutenant General JOHN BARRETT Died Dec <sup>r</sup> 16, 1880 Aged 70 Years.
789	29th Mar. 1890.	FREDERICK SCHOMBERG CARR.	In loving memory of FREDERICK SCHONBERG CARR Lt Colonel 5 <sup>th</sup> Punjab Cavalry born 8 April 1845. died 29 March 1890. "The eternal God is thy refuge and underneath are the everlasting arms."

RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN NEW CEMETERY, RAWALPINDI—*conc.*

790	19th Mar. 1891.	LEONARD HILL ...	Independent order of good templars. In Loving Memory of LEONARD HILL G <sup>d</sup> Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of India I. O. G. T. who died at Rawulpindi 19 <sup>th</sup> March 1891 they that turn many to righteousness shall shine as the stars for ever and ever Erected by the Grand Lodge of India I. O. G. T. in token of the regard in which he was held by the members of the order he being the founder of the same in this country.
791	2nd Dec. 1894.	EDGAR WILLIAM WALLACE DERING.	I. H. S. Sacred to the Memory of Lieut. Colonel EDGAR WILLIAM WALLACE DERING com <sup>ds</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup> batt. the Kings Own Scottish Borderers who died at Rawul Pindi on Dec <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1894 erected to his memory by his brother officers In sure and certain hope of the Resurrection to Eternal life through our Lord Jesus Christ
792	22nd Oct. 1897.	HENRY CAVENDISH ...	In Loving Memory of HENRY CAVENDISH Rifle Brigade Eldest Son of 4th Baron Waterpark Born March 3 1875 Died October 22 1897 "Underneath are the Everlasting Arms" Deut. XXXIII 27
793	31st Oct. 1897.	EDWARD TYRELL BEATTY.	In Loving Memory of EDWARD TYRELL BEATTY Chaplain Madras Pres <sup>y</sup> who died while on active service with the Tirah Expeditionary Force Oct 31 1897 Aged 46 A good Soldier of the Cross
794	30th Dec. 1897.	SIR HENRY MARSHMAN HAVELOCK-ALLAN.	In memory of Lieut : General SIR HENRY MARSHMAN HAVELOCK-ALLAN baronet. V. C, G. C. B, M. P. son of Major General Sir Henry Havelock of Lucknow. bart. K. C. B. born Aug : 6 <sup>th</sup> 1830 killed by Afridis in the Khyber pass Dec : 30 1897 whilst watching military operations. fought in Persia the Indian Mutiny & New Zealand a true soldier, fearless & heroic, and devoted to his country's service buried at Rawal-Pindi by brave soldiers in a soldiers grave "My times are in thy Hand" This monument is erected by his sorrowing widow and family
795	2nd Jan. 1902.	ALEXANDER ROSS BAYLY	In Memory of Colonel A. R. BAYLY Bengal Staff Corps. Died <sup>d</sup> at Rawal Pindi on 2 <sup>nd</sup> January 1902 Aged 70 Years They may rest from their labours.
796	22nd Dec. 1904.	HARRY EVERARD PASSY	Jesu Mercy To the beloved memory of HARRY EVERARD PASSY Lt. Col. I. A. Born August 28 <sup>th</sup> 1854 Died December 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1904 "He entereth into peace rest eternal grant him O Lord, and let light perpetual Shine upon him"
797	20th Dec. 1894.	ERNLE EDMUND MONEY	I H S. Sacred to the Memory of Lt Colonel E. E. MONEY, Command <sup>t</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> Ben. Lancers. He is able to keep that which I have committed unto Him against that day. 2. Tim. 1. 12. Erected by his Brother Officers as a token of their esteem and regard.

## TABLETS IN CHRIST CHURCH, RAWALPINDI.

798	17th Nov. 1842.	RICHARD EDWARD FRERE.	Sacred To the Memory of Lieut <sup>t</sup> RICHARD. G. FRERE, H. M. 13 <sup>th</sup> Lt Inf <sup>y</sup> , who died 17 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1842 Aged 25 Years.
799	4th Oct. 1856.	ALEXANDER JAMES TROTTER.	Sacred to the memory of 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant ALEXANDER JAMES TROTTER of the Bengal Artillery drowned while crossing the river Jhelum near Katai on the 4 <sup>th</sup> October 1856 aetat 23. Requiescat in pace.



## RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—cont.

## TABLETS IN CHRIST CHURCH, RAWALPINDI—cont.

800	3rd May 1859.	GEORGE HUTCHISON ...	Sacred To The Memory of GEORGE. HUTCHISON. Colonel of H. M. 80 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> and Brigadier of the Sind Saugur district who died at Rawul Pindee on the 3 <sup>d</sup> of May 1859. aged 63 years. he served his Country for the period of 46 years and during his long and honorable career held many important staff appointments & commands. his health was sacrificed by exposure to the climate whilst engaged in the command of his regiment at the beginning of the late war. And Brigadier Hutchison may be numbered amongst the many who have fallen in consequence of the mutiny he was a zealous & true soldier and possessed a benevolent & amiable disposition to an eminent degree. "A good man obtaineth favor of the Lord" Proverbs XI. 2
801	18th Nov. 1863.	HENRY        HOWARD CHAPMAN.	Sacred to the memory of HENRY HOWARD CHAPMAN, Lieutenant and Adjutant H. M. 101 <sup>st</sup> regiment Royal Bengal Fusiliers. and formerly of The 6 <sup>th</sup> Bengal European Infantry Who fell in action at the Umbeyla Pass 18 <sup>th</sup> November 1863 Aetat 25 Years. He lost his life whilst in the gallant discharge of his duty and in a noble and unselfish endeavor to render help to a wounded brother Officer "Friends and brother soldiers have erected this humble monument to his memory."
802	21st Dec. 1866.	HENRY FRANCIS CALEY	In Memory of Major General H. F. CALEY, formerly, 64 <sup>th</sup> reg <sup>t</sup> B. N. I. who after an honorable career of 59 years in India died on the 21 <sup>st</sup> December 1866, at Rawulpindee of which station he was brigadier aged 74 years this tablet is erected by several of his friends and brother officers as a mark of their esteem and regard.
803	18th July 1879.	ARCHIBALD       ROSS MURRAY.	To the memory of Lieut <sup>t</sup> A. R. MURRAY B. S. C. who after distinguishing himself in the Afghan war of 1878-79 survived only to die of cholera at Trete on the 18 <sup>th</sup> July 1879 aged 24 years. This stone is erected in affectionate remembrance of him by his brother officers of H. M <sup>s</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> and 13 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Lancers in both of which regiments he had served
804	4th Sept. 1897. 22nd Octr. 1897. 23rd Octr. 1897.	FRANK STEWART WHIT- TINGTON RAIKES. HENRY CAVENDISH. JOHN FIELDING HILL KANE.	Rifle Brigade (Third Battalion) Dedicated by their Comrades to the memory of Major FRANK STEWART WHITTINGTON RAIKES. Second Lieutenant the Hon. HENRY CAVENDISH. "        "        JOHN FIELDING HILL KANE. (Then follow the names of 2 sergeants, 1 corporal, 7 acting corporals, 1 bugler and 95 riflemen) Who died in the Tochi Valley North West Frontier between July and December 1897. Major Raikes died at Sheranni, in the Tochi Valley, on the 4th September; Second-Lieutenant the Hon'ble H. Cavendish at Rawalpindi on the 22nd October; and Second-Lieutenant Kane at Miranshah, Tochi Valley, on the 23rd October 1897.
805	29th Jan. 1898.	JOHN HAUGHTON ...	In loving memory of JOHN HAUGHTON Lt Col 36 Sikhs who was killed on active service at Shin Kamar in Tirah on the 29 <sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1898 God is Love "Dulce et decorum est pro patria mori"
806	5th July 1897. 29th Jan. 1898.	WILLIAM       DAVID GORDON. ARTHUR HENRY TURING	Sacred to the memory of Cap <sup>t</sup> DAVID GORDON 36 <sup>th</sup> Sikhs who died in the Kuram valley 5 <sup>th</sup> July 1897 and Lieut <sup>t</sup> ARTHUR TURING 36 <sup>th</sup> Sikhs killed in action at the Shin Kamar pass, Tirah 29 <sup>th</sup> January 1898 This tablet is erected by their brother officers.

RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—*cont.*TABLETS IN CHRIST CHURCH, RAWALPINDI—*conc.*

807	29th Dec. 1899. 27th Apr. 1900.	MARJORIE CECIL RACH CHEL BRASIER-CREAGH. GEORGE PERCY BRASIER- CREAGH.	To the Glory of God and in memory of RACHEL wife of G. P. BRAZIER CREAGH Captain 9 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Lancers Born 31 Dec 1873 died at Rawal Pindi 29 Dec 1899 also In memory of G. P. BRAZIER CREAGH her husband born Sep 4 1864 died of wounds received at Leeuw Kop South Africa April 27 1900 "Thy grace is sufficient for me"  Mrs. Brasier-Creagh was Marjorie Cecil Rachel, fourth and youngest daughter of Richard Battye, Esquire, of Crossland Hill and Skelton Hall, Yorkshire, and was married on the 12th November 1898.
808	17th June 1900.	PHILIP KAVANAGH DOYNE.	In Memory of Lieut. Colonel P. K. DOYNE lately Commanding 4 <sup>th</sup> Dragoon Guards who died at Simla, June 17 <sup>th</sup> 1900. Erected by his former Brother Officers.
809	2nd June 1900. 17th April 1901.	JOHN FREDERICK POLLOK. ARCHIBALD RONALD ARMADALE MACDONALD.	Queens Royal IX Lancers To the Glory of God, and in Memory of our comrades who fell in South Africa 1899-1902 This tablet is erected by the Officers, N. C. O's. & Men of "C." Squadron 9 <sup>th</sup> Lancers. 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut: J. POLLOCK. 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut: The Hon: A. MACDONALD. ( <i>Then follow the names of 5 N. C. O's. and 27 privates</i> ).  Second-Lieutenant Pollok died at Bappisfontein on the 2nd June 1900 of wounds received in action the same day at Orange Grove. Second-Lieutenant the Hon'ble A. K. A. Macdonald was killed in action at Krugersdorp on the 17th April 1901.
810	6th Oct. 1903.	TORIN THATCHER ...	Sacred to the Memory of Major General TORIN THATCHER of the Indian Army who died at Murree on the 6 <sup>th</sup> October 1903 in the 77 <sup>th</sup> year of his age This Tablet is placed here by Friends of the late General as a token of their respect and esteem
811	22nd Dec. 1904.	HARRY EVERARD PASSY.	Sacred to the memory of Lt Col HARRY EVERARD PASSY Controller of Military Accounts who died at Rawalpindi on the 22 <sup>nd</sup> December 1904 This tablet is erected by his Brother Officers

## GRAVE IN STATION YARD, HASAN ABDAL.

812	12th Oct. 1892.	CHARLES STANLEY KILLICK.	In memory of CHARLES STANLEY KILLICK Executive Engineer N. W. R. born 4. March 1861 died of cholera 12 Oct 1892 Erected by his brother Engineers  In the town of Hasan Abdal in the enclosure of the tomb of Lala Rukh is a nameless grave said to be that of an officer in Nicholson's corps by name Campbell, but no such officer can be traced in the only corps in which Nicholson ever served,—the old 27th Native Infantry.
-----	--------------------	-----------------------------	---

## GRAVES IN OLD CEMETRY, MURREE.

813	3rd Oct. 1854.	CHARLES AUGUSTUS ELDERTON.	Sacred To the Memory of CHARLES AUGUSTUS ELDERTON Esq <sup>re</sup> Surgeon, Bengal Establishment. who died at Murree, on the 3 <sup>rd</sup> October 1854, aged 39 years This Tomb is erected by his Affectionate widow
814	25th May 1858.	HENRY ALEXANDER DORIN.	Sacred to the memory of HENRY ALEXANDER DORIN, Captain 27 <sup>th</sup> N. I. and Assistant Commissary General who departed this life on the 25 <sup>th</sup> May 1858. "We do all fade as a leaf"
815	3rd Sept. 1858.	ARTHUR SAMUEL MILLS	Sacred to the memory of Major ARTHUR SAMUEL MILLS of the 58 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> of Native Infantry who died at Murree on the 3 <sup>rd</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup> 1858 aged 42 years This Tomb is erected by the Native Commissioned Non Commissioned Officers, Privates, and Establishments of the Regiment, as a mark of their respect and esteem for the deceased

RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN OLD CEMETERY, MURREE—*conc.*

816	20th June 1859.	HENRY PEROLZ ...	Sacred to the memory of HENRY PEROLZ Hospital Srg <sup>t</sup> H <sup>r</sup> M <sup>t</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> Batt <sup>n</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> Royal Fusiliers who departed this life on the 20 <sup>th</sup> June 1859 aged 29 years and 10 months This tomb is erected as a mark of esteem by the Sergeants of the Battalion
817	12th July 1859.	CHARLES THOMAS PALEY.	Sacred to The Memory of Lieut C. T. PALEY H. M. 94 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Who Died at Murree on The 12 <sup>th</sup> July 1859
818	2nd Nov. 1862.	HENRY LOFTUS ...	Major HENRY LOFTUS 71 <sup>st</sup> Highland Light Infantry died at Murree 2 <sup>nd</sup> November 1862 aged 39 years. Erected by the officers of the regiment in memory of a much esteemed comrade.
819	9th June 1863.	JOHN ANDERSON BARSTOW.	In Memory of JOHN ANDERSON BARSTOW, Major General Her Majesty's Bengal Army Who died at Murree the 9 <sup>th</sup> day of June 1863. Aged 66 Years. This tomb is erected by his relations and friends as a mark of their love and regard.

## GRAVES IN NEW CEMETERY, MURREE.

820	29th Apr. 1867.	JOHN WILLIAM CARTER	Placed as a tribute of affection to the beloved memory of JOHN WILLIAM CARTER, Colonel. H. M. Bengal Army. born in Cork, Ireland, July 24 <sup>th</sup> 1815 died at Murree April 29 <sup>th</sup> 1867. "To him to live was Christ to die was gain."
821	26th July 1867.	ISAAC CONSTANTINE MATTHEWS.	Sacred to the Memory of The Rev <sup>d</sup> ISAAC CONSTANTINE MATTHEWS Chaplain on the Bengal Establishment who fell asleep in Jesus on the 26 <sup>th</sup> July 1867 at Murree aged 40 he died of cholera contracted during his devoted ministrations among those who were sick and dying of this disease "I have fought a good fight I have finished my course. I have kept the faith henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness which the lord the Righteous judge shall give me at that day"
822	29th July 1867.	HENRY MURRAY GARSTIN.	Sacred to the memory of Lieut: Col <sup>l</sup> HENRY MURRAY GARSTIN Bengal Staff Corps Assistant Adjutant General Peshawar Division; who Died from the effects of a fall from his horse at Murree on the 29 <sup>th</sup> July 1867 Aged 43 years.
823	21st July 1869.	NATHANIEL JONES ...	Sacred to the Memory of Major General NATHANIEL JONES Bengal Army who died at Murree 21 <sup>st</sup> July 1869 aged 69 years
824	11th Dec. 1879.	ROBERT STEWART CLELAND.	In Loving Memory of ROBERT STEWART CLELAND L <sup>t</sup> Colonel IX (Queen's Royal) Lancers who died of Wounds Received When Gallantly Leading his Regiment into Action near Cabul on 11 <sup>th</sup> December 1879 Died at Murree August 7 <sup>th</sup> 1880 Erected by his Sorrowing Mother.
825	16th Sept. 1882.	CHARLES CASE ...	Sacred to the beloved memory of Colonel, CHARLES CASE. Bengal Staff Corps D. A. commissary General who died at Murree on the 16th September, 1882. Aged 43 Years. Greatly respected and loved by all who knew him. "As thy days so shall thy strength be."
826	14th July 1883.	SIDNEY PARRY ...	I H S In Loving Memory of SIDNEY PARRY, B <sup>t</sup> Lieut <sup>t</sup> Colonel Royal Horse Artillery, who died at Murree July 14 <sup>th</sup> 1883, aged 43 years. "There shall be no more death neither sorrow, nor crying Neither shall there be any more pain; for the former things have passed away." Thy will be done.
827	3rd Sept. 1886.	ALEXANDER MCLEOD STEWART.	In loving memory of Col <sup>l</sup> ALEX <sup>r</sup> MACLEOD STEWART born 1835 died 1886. Erected by his sorrowing and disconsolate mother O thou that hearest prayer unto thee shall all flesh come Psalm LXV verse 2 <sup>nd</sup>

## RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—cont.

## GRAVES IN NEW CEMETERY, MURREE—conc.

828	22nd July 1888.	THOMAS CHARGE WRAY	In Memory of Colonel, T. C. WRAY. 2nd Bn. The Royal Irish who died at Murree 22nd July, 1888. aged 54. deeply regretted this stone is erected by the officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the 2nd Bn The Royal Irish.
829	2nd Mar. 1889.	ROBERT MILLAR ...	In loving memory of ROBERT MILLAR native of Falkirk in Scotland late of H. M. 26 <sup>th</sup> 50 <sup>th</sup> & 24 <sup>th</sup> regiments and a veteran of the China war 1842 of the Punjab war 1848-49 and of the Indian mutiny campaign. died at Murree on 2 <sup>nd</sup> March 1889 aged 71½ years " Until day dawns "
			Miller was a private in the 24th at Sadulapur, Chillianwala (wounded) and Gujrat.
830	2nd July 1891.	JOHN NEWTON ...	In memory of The Rev : JOHN NEWTON for fifty-six years a missionary to India, of the Presbyterian church in the United States of America Born Oct 1. 1810 entered into rest July 2. 1891 <i>Anamenein ton uion autou ek ton ouranon Jesoun ton ruomenon hemas apo tes orges tes erchomenes.</i> i Thess. i. 10.  " He asked life of thee, and thou gavest it him, even length of days for ever and ever, Thou hast made him most blessed for ever; thou hast made him exceeding glad with thy countenance." Ps. XXI. 4. 6.
831	4th May 1893.	ANN, LADY HAMPSON	In Loving Memory of ANN, LADY HAMPSON Died 4. 5. 1893 R. G. G. J. G. A  She was the only child of Thomas Hutchings England. Esquire, of Snitterfield, Co. Warwick, and the wife of Sir George Francis Hampson, Bart. (IX), of Thurnham Court, Co. Kent, and formerly Captain in the 2nd Dragoons (The Scots Greys), with which corps he served in the Crimea in 1855.
832	22nd Dec. 1895.	NEIL EDMONSTONE BOILEAU.	NEIL EDMONSTONE BOILEAU Major Genl. Bengal Staff Corps Born April 8 <sup>th</sup> 1827 Died December 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1895
833	5th Aug. 1903.	WILLIAM LABAN HOLMAN.	Sacred To The Memory of WILLIAM LABAN HOLMAN who died at Murree on August 5 <sup>th</sup> 1903 in his 77 <sup>th</sup> year. Murree's oldest resident.
234	6th Oct. 1903.	TORIN THATCHER ...	Sacred To The Memory of Major General TORIN THATCHER Ret <sup>d</sup> Bombay Army. born April 13 <sup>th</sup> 1827 died Oct <sup>br</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 1903 His end was peace.
835	20th June 1904.	JOHN ALEXANDER ANDERSON.	In loving Memory of JOHN ALEXANDER ANDERSON, I. C. S. Judge of the Chief Court, Lahore, who died at Murree, June 20 <sup>th</sup> 1904. deeply mourned.

## TABLETS IN HOLY TRINITY CHURCH, MURREE.

836	9th June 1863.	JOHN ANDERSON BARSTOW.	In Memory of JOHN ANDERSON BARSTOW, Major General, Her Majesty's Bengal Army, who died at Murree, on the 9 <sup>th</sup> June 1863, aged 66 years, This Tablet is erected by his relations and friends as a mark of their love and regard.
837	20th July 1867.	ISAAC CONSTANTINE MATTHEWS.  Brass Tablet.	Sacred to the Memory of The Rev : ISAAC CONSTANTINE MATTHEWS Chaplain on the Bengal Establishment who fell asleep in Jesus on the 20 <sup>th</sup> July 1867 at Murree Age 40. He died of cholera contracted during his Devoted Ministrations among those who were sick and dying of this Disease.

RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—*conc.*TABLETS IN HOLY TRINITY CHURCH, MURREE—*conc.*

838	22nd June 1869.	SAMUEL HUGH JAMES DAVIES.	In memoriam SAMUEL HUGH JAMES DAVIES, Colonel Bengal Staff Corps. served with his regt. with 51 <sup>st</sup> N. I. during the Gwalior and Sutlej Campaigns and at the siege of Mooltan entered the D. P. W. in the Punjab in 1854, and under his supervision the Murree Church was completed. Was transferred in 1867 to Assam as Supt. Engineer, and died there on the 22 <sup>nd</sup> June, 1869, aged 49 years. This tablet is erected by his sorrowing brothers and sisters in token of their love and affection.
839	6th Sept. 1888.	WILLIAM MOORE LANE	To the Glory of God and in loving memory of Colonel W. MOORE LANE for many Years Post Master General of the Punjab, Who died at Castleton, Isle of Man; on September 6 <sup>th</sup> 1888 The Marble Pavement in the Sanctuary is Presented by M <sup>r</sup> and M <sup>rs</sup> D. W. Thompson.
840	18th Oct. 1897.	RICHARD DYNELEY JENNINGS-BRAMLY. — Brass Tablet.	To the Glory of God and in loving memory of Major RICHARD DYNELEY JENNINGS BRAMLY, 1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion, Gordon Highlanders who fell at Dargai on S <sup>t</sup> Lukes' Day, October 18 <sup>th</sup> 1897, Aged 38. Erected by his sorrowing wife, "I shall go to him, but he shall not return to me."
841	20th June 1904.	JOHN A. ANDERSON ... — Brass Tablet.	In Memoriam The Hon <sup>ble</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Justice JOHN A. ANDERSON Judge of the Chief Court, Punjab Who died at Murree on 20 <sup>th</sup> June 1904 after 30 years service Aged 53 Years.

## MARGALLA PASS MONUMENT.

842	23rd Sept. 1857.	JOHN NICHOLSON ...	This column is erected by friends, British and Native, to the memory of Brigadier-General JOHN NICHOLSON, C. B., who, after taking a hero's part in four great wars for the defence of British India: Cabul 1840 1 <sup>st</sup> Sikh War, 1845 2 <sup>nd</sup> Sikh War, 1848 Sepoy Mutiny, 1857 and being as renowned for his civil rule in the Punjab as for his share in its conquest fell mortally wounded on 14th September in leading to victory the main column of assault at the great Siege of Delhi and died 23rd September 1857, aged 34, mourned by the two races with equal grief.
-----	---------------------	--------------------	--

## CAMPBELLPUR DISTRICT.

### GRAVE IN CEMETERY, CAMPBELLPUR.

843	4th Mar. 1868.	DAVID FIELD RENNIE	I II S Sacred to the Memory of DAVID. FIELD, RENNIE. M. D. Surgeon H. M. 20 <sup>th</sup> Hussars Who departed this life 4 <sup>th</sup> March 1868. Aged 43 Years. This Tablet was erected by his brother officers as a token of their esteem and regard.
-----	-------------------	--------------------	--

### GRAVE IN CEMETERY, LAWRENCEPUR.

844	27th Feb. 1879.	HENRY CROWE ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieut HENRY CROWE 67 <sup>th</sup> S. H Regiment died at Lawrencepur 27 <sup>th</sup> February 1879. Erected by his brother officers.
-----	--------------------	-----------------	---

### GRAVES IN CEMETERY, ATTOCK.

845	26th Jan. 1855.	CHARLES STANFORTH HEAT.	Sacred to the memory of C. S. HUNT late Cap <sup>n</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> Kings Reg <sup>t</sup> who departed this life on the 26 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1855. in the 39 <sup>th</sup> year of his age This Tablet is erected by his brother Officers as a token of their esteem and regard.
846	21st July 1857.	JOHN KIRK ...	Sacred to the memory of Ass <sup>t</sup> Surgeon JOHN KIRK M. D. who died in garrison suddenly 21 <sup>st</sup> July 1857
847	12th May 1859.	CHARLES E D W A R D WOODWARD.	In Memory of CHARLES. E. WOODWARD. Lieutenant 98 <sup>th</sup> Regiment. who departed this life at Attock May 12 <sup>th</sup> 1859. This Tomb is Erected by his Brother Officers.
848	12th Jan. 1878.	GEORGE MICHELL SEATON.	Sacred to the memory of GEORGE MICHELL SEATON Lieut <sup>t</sup> and Adj <sup>t</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion 9 <sup>th</sup> Regiment son of the late Major General Sir Thomas Seaton. K. C. B. who died at Attock of typhoid fever on the 12 <sup>th</sup> January 1878. aged 31 years and 6 months  There is also buried somewhere in the cemetery at Attock Major John Forbes Campbell Bengal Staff Corps, who died there on the 30th January 1869.

## SHAHPUR DISTRICT.

### GRAVE IN CEMETERY, SHAHPUR.

849	12th July 1856.	KENNETH DONALD JOHN CAMPBELL.	Sacred to the memory of Lieutt. K. D. I. CAMPBELL 29 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. who departed this life on the 12 <sup>th</sup> July 1856 Aged ... 5 Years..... By his .... token of their.....  His age was 25 years and 15 days.
-----	--------------------	----------------------------------	---

# MULTAN DISTRICT.

## TABLET FORMERLY IN THE IDGAH, MULTAN.

850	20th Apr. 1848.	PATRICK ALEXANDER VANS AGNEW. WILLIAM ANDREW ANDERSON.	Within this dome on the 19th: of April 1848 were cruelly murdered PATRICK VANS AGNEW, Esquire, Bengal Civil Service, And Lieut: WILLIAM ANDERSON, 1st: Bombay Fusiliers, Assistants to the Resident at Lahore.
			This tablet has now been removed by order. The date is a mistake for the 20 <sup>th</sup> .

## GRAVES IN MULTAN FORT.

851	20th Apr. 1848.	PATRICK ALEX. VANS AGNEW. WILLIAM ANDREW ANDERSON.	Beneath this Monument. lie the remains of PATRICK ALEXANDER VANS AGNEW of the Bengal Civil Service and WILLIAM ANDERSON, Lieutenant 1 <sup>st</sup> Bombay Fusiliers Regiment,, Assistants, to the Resident at Lahore who being deputed by the Government, to relieve at his own request, Dewan Moolraj, Viceroy of Mooltan, of the fortress and authority which he held were attacked and wounded by the garrison on the 19th April 1848; and being treacherously deserted by the Sikh escort, were on the following day, in flagrant breach of national faith and hospitality barbarously murdered in the Edgah under the walls of Multan Thus fell these two young public servants at the ages of 25 and 28 years, full of high hopes, rare talents and promise of future usefulness, even in their deaths doing their country honor. wounded and forsaken they could offer no resistance but hand in hand calmly awaited the onset of their assailants, nobly they refused to yield foretelling the day when thousands of Englishmen should come to avenge their death, and destroy Moolraj his army and fortress History Records how the prediction was fulfilled, borne to their grave by their victorious brother soldiers and countrymen they were buried with military honors, here on the summit of the captured citadel on the 26 <sup>th</sup> January 1849. The annexation of the Punjab to the Empire was the result of the war of which their assassination was the commencement.
852	1848-49	BENGAL FOOT ARTIL- LERY.	To the Memory of Sergeant and 13 Gunners Bengal Foot Artillery Who fell at the Siege of Mooltan 1848-49. This Tomb is Erected by Their Comrades.
853	12th Sept. 1848. 3rd Octr. 1848.	GEORGE SHEAFE MONTIZAMBERT. HENRY ANDREW HOL- LINSWORTH.	Sacred to the Memory of Major GEORGE SHEAFE MONTIZAMBERT killed in action in command of H. M <sup>s</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> : on the 12 <sup>th</sup> Sept: 1848 aged 34 years And of Captain HOLLINGWORTH of the same Reg <sup>t</sup> : who died of a wound received in action on the 9 <sup>th</sup> Sept: 1848 aged 30 years
854	21st Jany. 1849. 4th Feb. 1849.	JAMES THOMPSON ... CHARLES THOMAS GRAHAM.	To the Memory of "2 <sup>nd</sup> " Lieutenants J. THOMPSON. and C. T. GRAHAM. Bengal Artillery Who fell at the Siege of Mooltan January 1849. Erected by their Brother Officers  Died of wounds received on the 21st and the 17th January respectively.

## GRAVES IN CEMETERY AT SHER KHAN'S GARDEN, MAILSI ROAD, MULTAN.

855	12th Sept. 1848.	THOMAS CUBITT ...	In Memory Of THOMAS CUBITT, Lient: 49 <sup>th</sup> Regt: N. I. who was killed in action, Sept: 12 <sup>th</sup> : 1848. requiescat in pace.
856	27th Dec. 1848.	JOHN GORDON ...	Major JOHN GORDON, H. M <sup>s</sup> 60th. Rifles, killed in action before Multan on the 27th. Dec. 1848. I Cor. XV. 45. erected in token of regard for his memory by the officers of the first battalion of his Regiment.

MULTAN DISTRICT—*cont.*

## GRAVE IN CEMETERY AT DAYA RAM'S WELL NEAR JAIL, MULTAN.

S57	12th Jan. 1849.	GEORGE KEITH ERSKINE	In memory of Cap, G. KEITH ERSKINE Bombay Lancers who died Jan 12, 1849 age 40
-----	--------------------	----------------------	--

## GRAVE IN CEMETERY NEAR NEW JAIL, MULTAN.

S58	8th Jan. 1849.	BROOK BAILEY ...	In memory of Capt BROOKE BAILEY and men of the Bombay Artillery who fell during the siege of Mooltan 22 Jan 1849.  Captain Bailey died on the 8th January 1849 of a wound received on the 27th December 1848.
-----	-------------------	------------------	---

## TOMB NEAR BHAKKHAR ARABI, MULTAN.

S59	14th Dec. 1848.	THOMAS HENRY PLUMER.	In Memory Of THOMAS HENRY PLUMER Lieut : 49 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Beng <sup>l</sup> N. I. who died on the 14 <sup>th</sup> December 1848 aged 27 years.  This is situated near an outlying well of the village of Bhakhar Arabi, about two miles from the Defensible Post.
-----	--------------------	----------------------	---

## GRAVES IN CEMETERY NEAR SHRINE OF BABA SAFRA, MULTAN.

S60	16th Feb. 1849.	JOHN INGLIS ...	Sacred to the memory of Captain JOHN INGLIS 11 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Light Cavalry Who died 16 <sup>th</sup> February 18[4]9 in his 44 <sup>th</sup> year If we believe that Jesus died and [rose a] gain even so them also which [sleep in] Jesus will God bring [with him]
S61	6th June 1849.	C. M. BARKER ...	Sacred To the Memory of C. M. BARKER. Esq Indus Flotilla Died 6 <sup>th</sup> June 1849 Aged 29 Years  He was an acting Second Master in the Indian Navy.
S62	22nd June 1849.	WILLIAM HENRY ANDERSON.	In Memory of W. H. ANDERSON, L <sup>t</sup> Bombay Artillery who departed this life at Mooltan. June 22, 1849. age 20.
S63	1st July 1849.	WILLIAM GRANT CARNAC HUGHE.	Sacred to the memory of Captain W. G. C. HUGHES 4 <sup>th</sup> or Bombay Rifles died 1 <sup>st</sup> July 1849, aged 30 Years this monument is erected by his brother officers as a mark of their esteem & regard..
S64	21st Jan. 1852.	JOHN COULON ...	Sacred to the memory of JOHN COULON patrol, preventive service Sutledge line, who died on his way from Sultanpore to Mooltan ; on the 21 <sup>st</sup> January 1852. aged 34 years. leaving a disconsolate wife, and three children, to deplore his loss. Jesus said unto her. I am the resurrection and the life : he that believeth in me though he were dead yet shall he live, and whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die. Believest thou this

## GRAVES IN NEW CEMETERY, MULTAN.

S65	26th Sept. 1850.	PHILIP OSBORNE GIBBES	Sacred to the memory of Lieut : P. O. GIBBES. 4 : N. I. who died on the 26 Sept : 1850 aged 23 years. This tomb was erected by his brother officers  He belonged to the 41st Native Infantry.
S66	8th Dec. 1850.	HENRY ROBERT NUTHALL.	Sacred to the memory of Captain HENRY ROBERT NUTHALL, of the 23 <sup>rd</sup> Regiment or Wallajabad Madras Light Infantry. and 2 <sup>nd</sup> in command 4 <sup>th</sup> Punjaub Irregular Cavalry. who died at Mooltan on the 8 <sup>th</sup> December 1850. aged 33 years. This tomb is erected by his brother officers, as an affectionate remembrance of his many worthy and amiable qualities.



## MULTAN DISTRICT—cont.

## GRAVES IN NEW CEMETERY, MULTAN—cont.

867	31st Aug. 1851.	CHARLES BOWDEN GUNDRY.	Sacred To The memory Of Lieut. C. B. GUNDRY. 12 <sup>th</sup> Regt. N. I. who departed this life, August 31 1851, aged 26 years. This tomb is placed over his remains by his brother officers.
868	31st Aug. 1858.	WILLIAM MARWOOD MULES. — The tomb is greatly dilapidated.	Sacred to the memory of Lieu <sup>t</sup> WILLIAM MARWOOD MULES, late Adj <sup>t</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> Bombay Fusiliers who was killed during the Mutiny at Mooltan, 31 <sup>st</sup> August 1858. aged thirty-three Years. Erected by his brother Officers, as a mark of their esteem and affection; "He sleeps in Jesus."
869	31st Aug. 1858.	OFFICERS AND MEN KILLED AT MULTAN, 31ST AUGUST 1858.	In Memory Of their brothers, in arms who were killed in action against mutineers 31 <sup>st</sup> August 1858. and of those who died at Mooltan. this monument is erected by the officers & men. V. Battery Royal Artillery as a mark of esteem.
870	6th Feb. 1859.	THOMAS CHARLES TIMINS.	Sacred To The Memory Of Lieu <sup>t</sup> Colonel THOMAS. CHARLES. TIMINS. of Her Majesty's 70 <sup>th</sup> foot who died at Muchdoo- pore on the 6 <sup>th</sup> February 1859. in the 44 <sup>th</sup> Year of his age this tablet is erected by his brother officers in token of their regard and esteem.
871	14th Feb. 1859.	RICHARD ROBERT DOWSE.	Sacred to the memory of RICHARD ROBERT DOWSE Surgeon H. M <sup>s</sup> 70 <sup>th</sup> Regiment Who departed this Life on the 14 <sup>th</sup> February 1859 en route to Mooltan aged 42 years his remains were interred on following day in the burial ground of Mooltan
872	27th June 1878.	CHARLES EDWARD SABINE YOUNGHUS- BAND.	CHARLES EDWARD SABINE YOUNGHUSBAND, Assis <sup>t</sup> Eng <sup>r</sup> P. W. D. Railway branch. eldest son of Major Gen <sup>l</sup> Younghusband, C. B. Royal Arty born 19 <sup>th</sup> March 1849, died. 27 <sup>th</sup> June 1878. 'The Souls of the Righteous are in the hands of God.'
873	20th Sept. 1878.	STUART FREDERICK GRAHAM.	To the memory of Colonel STUART FREDERICK GRAHAM Bengal Staff Corps son of the late Sir Robert Graham bart: of Eck, county Cumberland born November 12 <sup>th</sup> 1823 died Septem- ber 20 <sup>th</sup> 1878. I know that my Redeemer liveth-erected by his friends.
874	1st Nov. 1878.	JEHOIAKIM RICHARD LOBO WOLFE.	R. I. P. In affectionate remembrance of JEHOIAKIM RICHARD LOBO WOLFE who departed this life on the 1 <sup>st</sup> November 1878. aged 50 years—deeply regretted Go home dear ones, and shed no tears I must rest here till Christ appears, Long was my life longer be my rest Christ took me home when he thought best
875	22nd June 1879.	ANDREW COOKE McMASTER.	In Memory of Brigadier General A. C. Mc MASTER Madras Army who died when in command of the Madras Brigade at Mooltan on June 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1879 this stone is erected by his friends and brother officers as a token of their esteem and regard C A M
876	14th Jan. 1888.	HENRY VANSITTART RIDDELL.	I H S Ye are dead and Your life is hid with Christ in God Col. 3. 3. In loving memory of HENRY VANSITTART RIDDELL Colonel Bengal Infantry who died at Mooltan January 14 <sup>th</sup> 1888 aged 46 Years.
877	11th Oct. 1891.	HUGH CECIL COOKSON	In memory of HUGH CECIL COOKSON. C. S. who died on the 11 <sup>th</sup> October 1891. aged 29 years "Until the day break and the shadows flee away"
878	10th Jany 1897.	GERALD MOWBRAY FOYSTER.	Sacred to the memory of GERALD MOWBRAY FOYSTER. B A. I C S. Assistant Commissioner at Multan 2 <sup>nd</sup> son of the Rev. G. A. Foyster. M A. rector of All Saints' Hasting England entered into rest Jan 10 <sup>th</sup> 1897 aged 25 years,, his soul pleased the Lord therefore hasted he to take him away."

MULTAN DISTRICT—*cont.*

GRAVES IN NEW CEMETERY, MULTAN—*conc.*

879	30th Aug. 1897.	ROBERT LOVE ...	In Loving Memory of ROBERT LOVE, late Dy Comm <sup>sr</sup> , Muzaf-fargarh. (and of Belfast, Ireland.) who died at Multan on the 30 <sup>th</sup> August 1897, aged 27 years. "Till he come."
880	27th Feb. 1901.	MONTAGUE MILLETT...	Sacred to the Memory of MONTAGUE MILLETT Third son of the late Charles Millett, H. E. I. C. S. Major General Bengal Infantry Born 4 December 1839 Died 27 February 1901 He served throughout the Indian Mutiny Present at several engagements and the capture of Lucknow. In as much as ye have done it unto one of the least of these My brethren ye have done it unto Me. Matt. XXV 40.
881	...	...	There are also buried at Multan— William Leycester Mackenzie, Ensign, 51st Native Infantry ... Decr. 1, 1848. John Bundock, Acting Master, Indian, Navy 1852. Thomas John Barlow Connell, Captain, H. M.'s 46th Foot ... June 5, 1859. Frederick Coucher, Lieutenant, H. M.'s 46th Foot ... Aug. 19, 1859. James Abercromby Dick, Captain, H. M's 52nd L. Infantry ... Sept, 22, 1859.

TABLETS IN ST. MARY'S CHURCH, MULTAN.

882	1848-9	THOSE WHO FELL IN THE SIEGE OF MULTAN.	<p>Sacred to the memory of the officers and men of the British and Indian Armies who were killed or died of their wounds during the Siege of Mooltan 1848—1849.</p> <p><i>Bengal Division,</i> <i>Bengal Artillery,</i> Lieutenant JAMES THOMPSON, Lieutenant CHARLES THOMAS GRAHAM, and 12 non-commissioned officers and men. <i>Bengal Engineers,</i> 18 non-commissioned officers and men.</p> <p><i>Her Majesty's 10<sup>th</sup> Foot,</i> Major GEORGE SHLAFFL MONTICAMBENT,* Lieutenant HENRY ANDREW HOLLINGWORTH,* Lieutenant JOHN SWEATING HERBERT,* and 13 non-commissioned officers and men.</p> <p><i>Her Majesty's 32<sup>nd</sup> Foot,</i> Lieutenant Colonel RICHARD TYRRELL PATOUN,* Q<sup>r</sup> Master George Taylor, and 17 non-commissioned officers and men.</p> <p><i>7<sup>th</sup> Irregular Cavalry,</i> 2 non-commissioned officers and men.</p> <p><i>72nd Native Infantry,</i> Lieutenant WILLIAM GILLON. <i>Queen's Own Corps of Guides,</i> 2 non-commissioned officers and men.</p> <p><i>Bombay Division,</i> <i>Bombay Artillery,</i> Captain BROOK BAILEY, and 9 non-commissioned officers and men.</p>
-----	--------	---	---

\* The correct names are Montizambert, Hollinsworth, John Sweeting Herbert, and Richard Tyrrell Robert Pattoun.

MULTAN DISTRICT—*cont.*TABLETS IN ST. MARY'S CHURCH, MULTAN—*cont.*

			<p><i>Bombay Engineers,</i></p> <p>12 non-commissioned officers and men.</p> <p><i>Her Majesty's 60th Rifles,</i></p> <p>Major JOHN GORDON, and 16 non-commissioned officers and men.</p> <p><i>1<sup>st</sup> Bombay Fusiliers,</i></p> <p>16 non-commissioned officers and men.</p> <p><i>3<sup>rd</sup> Native Infantry,</i></p> <p>One non-commissioned officer.</p> <p><i>4<sup>th</sup> Native Infantry [Rifles],</i></p> <p>29 non commissioned officers and men,</p> <p><i>8<sup>th</sup>* Native Infantry,</i></p> <p>Lieutenant EDWARD YOUNGHUSBAND, and 2 non-commissioned officers and men.</p> <p><i>19<sup>th</sup> Native Infantry,</i></p> <p>11 non-commissioned officers and men.</p> <p><i>Indian Navy,</i> one seaman.</p> <p><i>Bahawal Pore Contingent,</i> Captain McPHERSON†. Number of men killed unknown.</p>
883	1848-49	...	<p>This Tablet was erected by Public Subscription to record the services of the Regiments of the British and Indian Armies who took part in the Siege of Mooltan 1848-1849.</p> <p><i>Bengal Division</i></p> <p>Bengal Artillery.</p> <p>4<sup>th</sup> Troop 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade Horse Artillery.</p> <p>4<sup>th</sup> " 3<sup>rd</sup> " 2<sup>nd</sup> " Battalion Artillery.</p> <p>3<sup>rd</sup> " 3<sup>rd</sup> " " "</p> <p>4<sup>th</sup> " 3<sup>rd</sup> " " "</p> <p>6<sup>th</sup> " 7<sup>th</sup> " " "</p> <p>2<sup>nd</sup> Class Siege Train.</p> <p>Bengal Engineers. Head Quarters.</p> <p>1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> &amp; 3<sup>rd</sup> Companies of Sappers.</p> <p>2<sup>nd</sup> &amp; 3<sup>rd</sup> Companies of Pioneers.</p> <p>Her Majesty's 10<sup>th</sup> Foot.</p> <p>" " 32<sup>nd</sup> "</p> <p>11<sup>th</sup> Regiment Light Cavalry.</p> <p>7<sup>th</sup> " Irregular Cavalry.</p> <p>11<sup>th</sup> " " "</p> <p>8<sup>th</sup> Native Infantry.</p> <p>49<sup>th</sup> " "</p> <p>51<sup>st</sup> " "</p> <p>52<sup>nd</sup> " "</p> <p>72<sup>nd</sup> " "</p> <p>Queen's Own Corps of Guides.‡</p>

\* Should be 9th Native Infantry.

† Captain Hamish McGregor McPherson.

‡ Only a detachment of the Guides took part in the siege of Multan, not the whole corps.

MULTAN DISTRICT—*cont.*TABLETS IN ST. MARY'S CHURCH, MULTAN—*cont.**Bombay Division.*

Bombay Artillery.  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Troop Horse Brigade.  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Company 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion } European (Foot) Artillery.  
 4<sup>th</sup> " 2<sup>nd</sup> " }  
 Bombay Engineers.  
 1<sup>st</sup> Company } Sappers and Miners.  
 2<sup>nd</sup> " }  
 1<sup>st</sup> Her Majesty's 60<sup>th</sup> Rifles.  
 1<sup>st</sup> Bombay Fusiliers.  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Native Infantry.  
 4<sup>th</sup> " "  
 9<sup>th</sup> " "  
 19<sup>th</sup> " "  
 Indian Navy.  
 Bahawal Pore Contingent.

It is to be noted that the inscription No. 882 above omits all mention of the death casualties in the 11th Light Cavalry and in the 8th, 49th, 51st and 52nd Native Infantry, and gives only one each of those in the 72nd and the Indian Navy. The figures for these are as follow :—

*11th Light Cavalry.*

2 non-commissioned officers and men.

*8th Native Infantry.*

Ensign CHARLES OWEN LLOYD and 12 non-commissioned officers and men.

*49th Native Infantry.*

Lieutenant THOMAS CUBITT and 13 non-commissioned officers and men.

*51st Native Infantry.*

9 non-commissioned officers and men.

*52nd Native Infantry.*

Lieutenant HUGH ARTHUR PLAYFAIR and 9 non-commissioned officers and men.

*72nd Native Infantry.*

Lieutenant WILLIAM GILLON, Jamadar DUNIA SINGH and 33 non commissioned officers and men.

*Indian Navy.*

Lieutenant WILMOT CHRISTOPHER and one seaman.

It is to be observed also that the casualties in the other corps are not correctly given, in so far that they enumerate only the non-commissioned officers and men who were *killed on the spot*, and take no cognizance of such of these as afterwards *died of their wounds*.

MULTAN DISTRICT—*cont.*TABLETS IN ST. MARY'S CHURCH, MULTAN—*cont.*

On receiving intelligence of the outbreak at Multan, the murder of Mr. Vans Agnew and Lieutenant Anderson, and the rebellion of the Diwan, Mulraj, Lieutenant H. B. Edwardes, Assistant to the Resident at Lahore, who was then occupied in settling the revenue of the country to the south of Bannu, collected some irregular levies in the Derajat and crossed the Indus with the intention of moving on Multan. He was subsequently joined by some troops of the Nawab of Bahawalpur, and, at the head of the combined forces, he defeated the rebels at Kineri (18th June) and Sadusam (1st July), shut Mulraj up in Multan, and recovered the whole of the district except the fortress itself. The task of reducing Multan with his irregular levies was, of course, quite impossible, and it became necessary to detach regular troops from Lahore and Ferozepore for that purpose, though this was not done until some time had elapsed, Lord Gough being averse to undertaking operations during the hot weather. The force detailed for this service was placed under the command of Major-General W. S. Whish of the Bengal Artillery, and consisted of two troops of horse artillery, four companies of foot artillery with a second class siege-train, three companies of sappers and two of pioneers, a brigade of cavalry composed of the 11th Light Cavalry and the 7th and 11th Irregular Cavalry, and a division of infantry composed of two brigades—one (the 10th Foot, and the 8th and 52nd Native Infantry) commanded by Brigadier Hervey, and the other (the 32nd Foot, and the 49th, 51st and 72nd Native Infantry) by Brigadier Markham. To co-operate with this force the Lahore Darbar despatched to Multan a Sikh Army under the command of Raja Sher Singh, but these Darbar troops, as well as their leader, were disaffected, and from the very beginning they were a source of trouble and anxiety to the General in Command.

The force under the command of General Whish took up a position before Multan towards the end of August 1848, and operations for the reduction of the fortress were immediately begun, but there was no serious fighting until the night of the 9th September, when an attempt was made to drive the enemy from some houses in front of the trenches; the attack was repulsed, but another attempt, made in greater force, on the 12th proved more successful and the enemy were driven into the city, though not without considerable loss on our side. It now, however, became apparent that the force under General Whish was quite unequal to the capture of the place, and the question whether the operations should be continued was under serious consideration, when Raja Sher Singh settled the matter by deserting to the enemy with the whole of his force. The siege was immediately raised (14th September), and General Whish withdrew to Suraj-Khund, where he entrenched himself and awaited reinforcements.

Sher Singh, in the following month, marched to the northern parts of the Punjab, and, having been joined by the Sikh troops which had mutinied at Bannu and by various bodies of rebels, he, in November, took up a position on the Chenab, at the head of a force of nearly 20,000 men, with a powerful artillery.

No event of importance took place at Multan until the first week of November, when Mulraj assumed the offensive, and establishing himself in a position outside of the walls, began bombarding the British camp at Suraj-Khund. Little notice was, however, taken of him until the 7th, when, under the orders of General Whish, Brigadier Markham marched out with a part of the force, expelled Mulraj from his position, and sent him and his troops flying back into the city with the loss of five of their guns.

MULTAN DISTRICT—*conc.*TABLETS IN ST. MARY'S CHURCH, MULTAN—*conc.*

On the 21st of December General Whish was joined by the long-expected reinforcements, which, Bengal not being in a position to furnish them, had, of necessity, been drawn from Bombay and Sindh. They consisted of a troop of horse artillery, two companies of foot artillery, two field batteries, two companies of sappers, two regiments of native cavalry (the 1st Bombay Light Cavalry and the Sindh Horse), and two regiments of British and four of native infantry (the 60th Rifles, the 1st Bombay European Regiment, and the 3rd, 4th, 9th and 19th Bombay Native Infantry), the whole under the command of Brigadier-General the Hon'ble H. Dundas (afterwards Lord Melville). On the 25th the siege was resumed, and on the 27th the suburbs of the city were stormed and captured after a strenuous resistance which cost the attacking force over 200 officers and men in killed and wounded. After four days' battering in breach the city itself was stormed and captured on the 2nd January, with a loss of nearly 250 in killed and wounded on our side. Mulraj then took refuge in the citadel, the siege of which was closely pressed; the breaches in the fortifications were soon declared practicable, and the storm was to have taken place on the 21st January, but on that day Mulraj, perceiving the futility of further resistance, sent out an agent to offer submission, and on the following morning he came out and gave himself up.

Our total loss during the operations against Multan from August 1848 to January 1849 amounted to 210 killed and 982 wounded.

## MIANWALI DISTRICT.

## GRAVE IN CEMETERY, LEIAH.

884	3rd Sept. 1857.	DAVID ROSS	...	Sacred to the memory of Colonel DAVID ROSS Bengal Army, Commissioner of Leiah who departed this life .....1857
-----	--------------------	------------	-----	---

## DERA GHAZI KHAN DISTRICT.

## GRAVES IN DERA GHAZI KHAN CEMETERY.

885	31st May 1854.	THOMAS WHISTON ...	Erected to the memory of Sergt Major THOMAS WHISTON Of the 4th Regt Punjab Infantry who died at Dera Ghazee Khan, on the 31st May, 1854.
886	3rd Sept. 1862.	MARCUS RICHARD SOMERVILLE.	Sacred to the memory of Capt <sup>n</sup> M. R. SOMERVILLE Bengal Staff Corps and officiating commandant 3rd regt Punjab Infantry who departed this life at Dera Ghazee Khan on the 3rd September 1862 aged 42 years.
887	5th July 1875.	HENRY WILLIAM PITCHER.	'Blessed are the pure in heart.' Here Rest the mortal remains of HENRY WILLIAM PITCHER, V. C. who died at Dehra Ghazi Khan on the 5th July 1875. aged 34 years. 'Yea though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death I will fear no evil for Thou art with me.'
888	7th Feb. 1877.	JOHN GILLESPIE ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieut Colonel J. GILLESPIE 4th Punjab Cavalry who died at Dera Ghazi Khan on 7th Feb 1877
889	9th Nov. 1880.	FRANK MARDALL ...	In affectionate memory of FRANK MARDALL Lieut and adjutant 3rd Punjab Cavalry born October 24th 1851 died November 9th 1880 interred here March 30th 1881
890	14th Dec. 1895.	THOMAS LEIGH PRESCOTT.	In Loving Memory of THOMAS LEIGH PRESCOTT Indian Civil Service. Younger Son of the Rev. Thomas Prescott vicar of Caddington. Bedfordshire. who died at Dera Ghazi Khan on the 14th December 1895. Aged 25 years.
891	22nd Mar. 1898.	ARTHUR SANDEMAN STEPHEN.	In loving memory of ARTHUR SANDEMAN STEPHEN lieutenant Indian Staff Corps Assistant Commissioner Rajanpur only son of Surgeon Colonel Stephen Indian Medical Service who died 22nd March 1898 aged 26 years blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God."
892	25th Apr. 1898.	CLAUDE FREDERIC GAMBIE.	In memory of Lieut-Colonel C. F. GAMBIER 5th Punjab Cavalry who died at Dera Ghazi Khan on 25th April 1898, deeply regretted by his brother officers, by whom this stone is erected. "sursum."

## TABLET IN CHURCH, DERA GHAZI KHAN.

893	5th July 1875.	HENRY WILLIAM PITCHER.	In memory of Captain HENRY WILLIAM PITCHER V. C. 1st Punjab Infantry died at Dera Ghazi Khan 5th July 1875 aged 34 years. Erected by his comrades of the 1st Punjab Infantry
-----	----------------	------------------------	--

## GRAVE IN CEMETERY, RAJANPUR.

894	15th Sept. 1892.	ARTHUR BAGNALL WARD.	I H S. In loving memory of ARTHUR BAGNALL WARD B.C. S. son of Henry and Jane Ward of Rodbaston Stafford England born April 17th 1869 died Sept 15th 1892 blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God.
-----	------------------	----------------------	--

## GRAVE IN CEMETERY, ASNI.

Asni was a cantonment from 1850 to 1860, and on account of its unhealthiness was abandoned in favour of Rajanpur.

895	21st May 1854.	SAMUEL WILLIAM STOKES.	Sacred to memory of Lieut S W STOKES of the Bengal Artillery who comm..... Punjaub Battery and who died at this station on the XXI May 1854 aged XXVIII Years.  He was in command of No. 2 Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, now styled the 21st (Kohat) Mountain Battery. The official record has it that he died at Bannu.  There are two other graves in this cemetery neither of which bears any inscription. One is pointed out as that of an officer of the name of Campbell, doubtless Lieutenant John Wemyss Campbell, 51st Native Infantry, Second-in-Command of Cureton's Multani Cavalry, who died at Asni on the 12th September 1860 (see No. 685); the other is stated to be that of a bandmaster.
-----	----------------	------------------------	--

## JHANG DISTRICT.

## GRAVES IN CEMETERY, JHANG.

896	26th Dec. 1851.	V. HALL	...	V. HALL died 26 <sup>th</sup> Decr: A. D. 1851.
897	8th Oct. 1856.	HENRY SEWELL.	T H O M A S	To the memory of Lieut: H. T. SEWELL, 49 <sup>th</sup> B. N. I who died at Jhang, on the 8 <sup>th</sup> October 1856 aged 27 years Deply and sincerely regretted by his brother officers. By whom this tablet is erected



## BAHAWALPUR STATE.

### GRAVES IN CEMETERY, BAHAWALPUR.

898	28th Dec. 1838.	ADAM DUFFIN	...	Sacred to the memory of L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>l</sup> ADAM DUFFIN 2 <sup>nd</sup> Bengal Cavalry who departed this life on the Sutlej the 28 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1838, aged 50. This tomb was erected as a tribute of respect to the character of the deceased by the officers of his reg <sup>t</sup> the Commander in chief in India and the officers of the army of the Indus.
899	4th Feb. 1878.	EDWARD VANS BURNS BECKETT.		In memory of EDWARD VANS BURNS BECKETT M. Customs Department born in London 7 <sup>th</sup> December 1847, died at Lodhran 4 <sup>th</sup> February 1878.

### GRAVE IN CEMETERY, KHANPUR.

900	12th Aug. 1880.	JACKSON CUNNINGHAM. CARTER.	...	Sacred to the Memory of Sergeant JACKSON Corporal CUNNINGHAM and P <sup>te</sup> CARTER of B. Troop 15 <sup>th</sup> "The King's" Hussars. Who died in the Train whilst going on Service to Afghanistan on the 12 <sup>th</sup> August 1880.
-----	--------------------	-----------------------------------	-----	--

### GRAVE NEAR KOTWALI, AHMADPUR.

901	1st July 1848.	HAMISH MCGREGOR McPHERSON.		HARNISH MCGREGOR McPHERSON of Scotland, killed in battle at the head of his regiment while fighting against the rebel Dewan Moolraj at Sidhoochisam near Multan on the 1 <sup>st</sup> July 1848  This grave is on a masonry platform: there is another grave beside it, but with no inscription on it, probably of Begam Moorad Bakhsh, McPherson's wife.
-----	-------------------	-------------------------------	--	--

## KULU SUB-DIVISION OF KANGRA DISTRICT.

## GRAVE AT DOBI.

903	3rd June 1892.	ALEXANDER JOHN STEWART DONALD.	In loving memory of ALEXANDER JOHN STEWART DONALD who died at Dobi, Kulu, 3 <sup>rd</sup> June 1892 aged 69 years and 19 days. Glory, Honour and Peace to every man that worketh good
-----	-------------------	-----------------------------------	---

## GRAVE AT MANALI.

904	18th Novr. 1894.	JOHN SUTHERLAND MACKAY.	Sacred To The Memory of J. S. MACKAY Died on the 18 <sup>th</sup> Nov. 1894. Aged 51 years. Not Dead but sleepeth Here. Erected by his Beloved Wife Thakri Mackay.
-----	---------------------	----------------------------	--

## GRAVE AT RAISON.

905	18th Mar. 1893.	HENRY JOHN MINNIKEN.	Sacred to the memory of HENRY JOHN MINNIKEN deceased 18 <sup>th</sup> March 1893, age 76 years. May he rest in peace.
-----	--------------------	-------------------------	---

## MANDI STATE.

## GRAVE AT JHIRI.

206	18th May 1903.	G. GRAHAME-YOUNG...	Sacred to the memories of Mrs G GRAHAME-YOUNG born 3 <sup>d</sup> August 1831 died 18 <sup>th</sup> May 1903 and Captain A. GRAHAME YOUNG born 2 <sup>d</sup> August 1834 died 2 <sup>d</sup> November 1905
	2nd Nov. 1905.	A. GRAHAME-YOUNG.	NOTE.—It has been found impossible to identify the Captain A. Grahame Young here mentioned. He appears to be unknown to the Army Lists.

## NAHAN STATE.

## GRAVES AT NAHAN.

907

27th Dec.  
1814.

WILLIAM MCMURDO  
WILSON.  
GEORGE MCINTOSH  
MUNT.  
THOMAS THACKERAY  
GEORGE STALKART.

Sacred to the memory of Wm: Mc: MURDO WILSON Ensign 2nd Battn: 26th Regt: N. I. killed on the 27th Decr: 1814, Aged 22 years, with the Light Company of his Regiment while covering the retreat of Major Wm: Richard's column, on the Heights of Jeytuck near Nahan, when the Officer Commanding the company, Lieut: Thackeray and 57 men were killed and wounded by a strong and over-powering column of Goorkhas, led by Cazee Ranzore Thapa, the remains of the deceased with the other Officers (Lieut: MUNT, THACKERAY and Ensign STALKART) were buried at this spot, and this Tomb erected, by the surviving Officers of the Light Battn: to their memory. This slab was placed, by an affectionate Brother after a lapse of twenty-five years, the original having been lost.

*The Actions of Jamptha and Jaithak.*

Major-General Martindell, who had been appointed to succeed General Gillespie (killed before Kalanga) in the Command of the troops in the Dehra Dun, having joined at Moginand on the 19th December 1814. marched within the next few days towards Nahan, with the object of driving off the Gurkha force which had assembled there under the command of Ranjur Singh Thapa, the son of Amar Singh Thapa, the Commander-in-Chief of the Gurkha Army in the Western Himalayas. On his approach the Gurkhas evacuated Nahan and took up a fresh position at Jaithak, a lofty and ragged eminence situated to the north of the town. On the 27th Martindell proceeded to dislodge the enemy from this position and organised for the purpose two columns of attack,—one, about a thousand strong, under the command of Major John Ludlow, and the other, numbering about seven hundred men, under that of Major (afterwards General Sir William) Richards. Major Ludlow's column was the first in action; encountering the Gurkha force near the village of Jamptha, it at first met with complete success, but pressing on and attempting without adequate preparation, to storm one of the enemy's stockades a short distance off, a disastrous repulse was experienced, ending in the complete rout of the detachment, which with much difficulty made its way back to Martindell's camp, with a loss of 156 officers and men killed and wounded, Lieutenant Munt, of the 1st, Battalion, 1st N. I., serving with the Light Battalion, being amongst the former.

A still worse disaster befel the column under Major Richards though that officer's forward movement, like that of Ludlow was at first a success. Having won his way into a position in which he completely cut off the water-supply of the Gurkhas on Jaithak hill, he there sustained for six hours, a series of furious and desperate attacks, and he would most probably have succeeded in maintaining his ground had not his ammunition begun to run low and orders (based on the defeat of Ludlow's column) been received from Martindell directing him to retire. He accordingly began to withdraw his column, but this movement, attempted by exhausted men on a rugged and almost pathless mountain side, presently created the most dire confusion, and resulted in a disastrous defeat and rout, and it would probably have ended in the complete annihilation of the detachment had it not been for the noble devotion of Lieutenant Thackeray, Ensign Wilson, and the Light Company of the 2nd Battalion, 26th N.I., forming part of the Light Battalion, who threw themselves across the path of the pursuing enemy and sacrificed themselves almost to a man to save the rest of the column. As it was the remnant of the detachment made its way back to camp, having sustained a loss (excluding prisoners taken by the enemy) of 73 killed and 233 wounded, Lieutenant Thackeray and Ensign Wilson, of the Light Battalion, and Ensign Stalkart, of the 1st Battalion, 13th N. I., being amongst the former.

NAHAN STATE—*concl'd.*GRAVES AT NAHAN—*concl'd.*

			After this repulse General Martindell contented himself with simply blockading Jaithak, and the place remained in the hands of the enemy until Amar Singh Thapa and the whole of the Western Gurkha Army surrendered to Sir David Ochterlony in April 1815.
208	...	JOHN ALEXANDER SCOTT.	Sacred to the memory of Lt: Col : J. A. SCOTT R. A. M. G., born Dublin 13th Feby 1836. Died Nahan 4th Feby. 1900. Thy will be done.
209	...	JOHN HAINES VIVIAN	In memory of JOHN HAINES VIVIAN late Captain of the 85th K. O. L. I and of the 90 <sup>th</sup> Scottish Rifles son of the late Genl: Sir R. J. H. Vivian G. C. B. who died at Nahan on the 8th August 1887.

## LIST

OF

INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBS OR MONUMENTS IN THE  
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

POSSESSING HISTORICAL OR ARCHÆOLOGICAL INTEREST.

## HAZARA DISTRICT.

Serial No.	Date.	Name.	Inscription.
1	2	3	4
GRAVES IN CEMETERY, ABBOTTABAD.			
909	14th July 1853.	DAVID KEITH	Sacred to the memory of DAVID KEITH, M. D. born May 7 <sup>th</sup> 1829, died July 14 <sup>th</sup> 1853. aged 24 years.
910	5th Sept. 1853.	WILLIAM WHEATLEY REPTON.	Sacred to the memory of Captain W. W. REPTON. 56 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. who departed this life on the 5 <sup>th</sup> September 1853 : aged 31. May his soul be for ever blessed through the merits of our saviour Jesus Christ  "Man that is born of a woman is of few days, and full of trouble. He cometh forth like a flower, and is cut down : he fleeth also as a shadow, and continueth not."  This Monument is erected to his memory by his Brother Officers as a mark of their regard.
911	10th Oct. 1864.	HUGH REES JAMES	Looking unto Jesus  In memory of Major HUGH REES JAMES C. B eldest surviving son of the late Hon <sup>ble</sup> Hugo James attorney general of Jamaica and of Amilie his wife, Com <sup>dr</sup> and Superintendent of the Peshawar Division died October 10 <sup>th</sup> 1864 in the 41 <sup>st</sup> year of his age
912	29th June 1879.	CHARLES, LORD OSSULSTON.	CHARLES LORD OSSULSTON, born 31 <sup>st</sup> December 1850, died 29 <sup>th</sup> June 1879.  "Speedily was he taken away, lest that wickedness should alter his understanding or deceit beguile his Soul."
913	18th June 1888.	LEGH RICHMOND BATTYE.	In memory of Major LEGH RICHMOND BATTYE 5th Ghoorkee Reg <sup>t</sup> who was killed in action on the Black Mountain Agror valley 18th June 1888 aged 42 years 11 months & 21 days.  "Redeemed with the precious blood of Christ"—I Peter. 1. 18. 19.  "God forbid that I should glory save in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ" Gal. vi. 14.  "Looking for that blessed hope, even the glorious appearing of the great God & our Saviour Jesus Christ"—Titus 11. 18  "Them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him"—I Thees. iv. 14.  L. R. B. 1888

## HAZARA DISTRICT—cont.

## GRAVES IN CEMETERY, ABBOTTABAD—conc.

914	18th June 1888.	HENRY BRABAZON URMSTON.	In loving memory of HENRY BRABAZON URMSTON. Captain, 6th P. I. eldest son of Colonel & Mrs. H. Brabazon Urmston who was killed on the Black Mountain while succouring a wounded Havildar on June 18 <sup>th</sup> 1888 aged 37 "Above all taking the shield of faith." Eph <sup>s</sup> vi. 16
915	5th Oct. 1888.	CHARLES HAROLD HEPWORTH BELEY.	In memory of Captain, C. H. H. BELEY 25th P. I. Who died of wounds received in action on the 4th October, 1888. aged 33 years. Erected by his sorrowing friends and brother Officers of the River Column Hazara Field Force.
916	24th Oct. 1888.	ARTHUR CHICHESTER WILLIAM CROOK- SHANK.	In memory of Colonel, A. C. W. CROOKSHANK, C. B. 31th Pioneers. Who died of wounds received in action on the 5th October, 1888. aged 47 years. Erected by his sorrowing friends and brother Officers of the River Column Hazara Field Force.
917	19th July 1903.	JAMES ANDREW BROWN	Here rest the mortal remains of Lieut: Colonel JAMES ANDREW BROWN lately of the 37 <sup>th</sup> Dogras, who died of cholera at Harri- pur on the 19 <sup>th</sup> July 1903. whilst recruiting men for the 82 <sup>nd</sup> Punjabis of which regiment he had been appointed com- mandant; aged 45 years blessed are the clean of heart for they shall see God

## TABLETS IN ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ABBOTTABAD.

918	10th Oct. 1864.	HUGH REES JAMES ..	In memory of HUGH REES JAMES, Major in the Bengal Staff Corps, a companion of the Bath and Commissioner of the Peshawur Division who died at Abbottabad on 10 <sup>th</sup> Oct' 1864 aged 41 years A man of great ability, calm and self reliant in danger, and distinguished for his knowledge of the Frontier tribes. His firmness wisdom and fortitude are held in honour- able remembrance by men of many races. This tablet, erected by his Comrades on this Frontier, records their admiration of his character
919	13th Nov. 1864.	JOHN PATON DAVID- SON.	Sacred To the Memory of JOHN PATON DAVIDSON, Captain in the Bengal Staff Corps 2nd in Command 1st Punjab Infantry, aged 28 years, who nobly fell in the defence of his post, the Crag picket, at the Umbeyla Pass, on the 13th Nov <sup>r</sup> . 1864, When his courage and Gallant bearing called forth the admira- tion of the enemy His comrades on the frontier erect this Tablet.
920	21th Nov. 1864.	JAMES STUART O L I- PHANT.	Sacred To the Memory of JAMES STUART OLIPHANT, Lieut <sup>t</sup> . and Adj <sup>t</sup> . 5th Goorkha Reg <sup>t</sup> . Eldest son of Robert Oliphant Esq <sup>re</sup> of Rossie, Perthshire Scotland Died November 24 <sup>th</sup> , 1864, on board the <i>Simla</i> off Aden, on his passage home from the effects of a wound received in action in the Umbeyla Pass, November 6th, 1863, aged 26.
921	22nd Jan. 1865.	ROBERT ROY ADAMS...	In memory of ROBERT ROY ADAMS Major in the Bengal Staff Corps and Deputy Commissioner in the Punjab assassinated at Peshawur on the 22nd January 1865 Here in Huzara where always with wisdom courage and consideration he did his duty to the Government and to the people it is fit that his name should stand inscribed as a devoted soldier of the Frontier

## HAZARA DISTRICT—cont.

## TABLETS IN ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ABBOTTABAD—conc.

922	20th May 1878.	JAMES RICHARD JOHN- SON.	In Memory of Surgeon Major JAMES RICHARD JOHNSON 5th Goorkha Regiment who died at Abbottabad May 20th 1878 of typhus fever contracted in the zealous performance of his duty whilst attending the famine stricken poor in Hazara aged 40 years
923	18th Dec. 1878.	CHARLES FOLLIOTT POWELL.	To The Memory of CHARLES FOLLIOTT POWELL Esq <sup>re</sup> Captain 5th Goorkha Reg <sup>t</sup> . who died at Shingani in the Koorrum Valley, on 18th Dec <sup>r</sup> 1878 of wounds received in the brave discharge of his duty in action with the enemy on 13th Dec <sup>r</sup> . 1878 This tablet is erected by his brother officers of the 5th Gurkha Reg <sup>t</sup> .
924	19th Dec. 1879.	JOHN COOK ...	In memory of Major. JOHN. COOK. V. C. 5th Goorkhas who died on 19th Dec <sup>r</sup> . 1879 of a wound received near Cabul This tablet is erected by his brother officers, as a token of respect for his character as a man and their admiration of his great courage as a soldier.
925	18th June 1888.	LEGH RICHMOND BATTYE.	In memory of Major LEGH RICHMOND BATTYE, 2nd in command, 1st Battalion 5th Goorkhas, aged 43 years; who was killed on the Black Mountain on the 18th June 1888 whilst gallantly endeavouring to save the life of a wounded Havildar. This tablet is erected by the Officers of the 5th Goorkhas in remembrance of a comrade whose noble life won the love and esteem of all who knew him.
926	5th Oct. 1888.	CHARLES HAROLD HEPWORTH BELEY.	In Memory of Captain CHARLES HAROLD HEPWORTH BELEY D. S. O. 25th Punjab Infantry and D. A. Q. M. General Punjab Frontier Force killed in action at Kotkai on the 4th October 1888. This tablet is erected by his comrades of the Punjab Frontier Force.
927	1st Feb. 1905.	EDWARD MOLLOY ...	To the Memory of Colonel EDWARD MOLLOY, C. B. who died at Lugano on the 1st February, 1905, Aged 62. He served with distinction in the 5th Goorkha Rifles for twenty-five years, raised the 2nd Battalion in 1886 and commanded it for seven years. This Tablet is erected by his Brother Officers in Affectionate Remembrance.

## GRAVE AT HARIPUR.

928	6th July 1848.	Colonel CANARA ...	To the memory of Colonel CANARA, who fell nobly in the performance of his duty being summoned by the rebel Sikh army to surrender his guns, and being basely deserted by his men he seized a linstock and fell singly combating a host July 6th 1848
		A stone pyramid with a small tablet let into one side. It is close to the Rest House.	



## HAZARA DISTRICT—cont.

## GRAVES IN CEMETERY IN HARI SINGH'S GARDEN, HARIPUR.

929	23rd Nov. 1851.	HENRY AUGUSTUS CARNE.	<p>Most sacred to the memory of HENRY AUGUSTUS CARNE Collector of Salt Revenue in the Punjab, who fell by the hands of cruel and barbarous assassins on the 23<sup>rd</sup> of November 1851, whilst on his tour of duty in the Hazara country—</p> <p>Thus was he cut off in the full vigour of health. in the prime of life, and in the midst of a brilliant and prosperous career, beloved, as he is now deplored, by all—he was a long tried, most efficient &amp; faithful officer of government; to his friends his noble and amiable qualities deservedly endeared him, &amp; to his relations, his untimely loss and heart-rending death can never cease to cause the deepest anguish.—</p> <p>“he pleased God and was beloved, and living among sinners; he was translated”—book of wisdom chap<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> v 10<sup>th</sup></p> <p>may he rest in peace</p>
930	23rd Nov. 1851.	D. W. TAPP	<p>... Sacred to the memory of D. W. TAPP Patrol officer aged 26 years who was murdered by the Hussunzaie tribe near the village of Chundnee District Durbund in Huzara on the 23rd November 1851 while in the execution of his duty. This tomb has been erected as a mark of respect by his brother officers of the Punjab Salt Revenue Department May he rest in peace</p> <p>The murder of these two officials led to the Black Mountain Expedition of 1852-53 under Colonel Mackeson.</p>

# PESHAWAR DISTRICT.

## MACKESON MEMORIAL, PESHAWAR.

931	14th Sept. 1853.	FREDERICK MACKESON — Opposite the <i>kutchery</i> in Peshawar.	Here lies the body of FREDERICK MACKESON Lieutenant Colonel in the Bengal Army Companion of the Bath and Commissioner of Peshawar who was born September 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1807 and died September 14 <sup>th</sup> 1853 of a wound inflicted by a religious fanatic. He was the beau-ideal of a Soldier: cool to conceive, brave to dare, and strong to do. The Indian Army was proud of his noble presence in its ranks—Not without cause. On the dark page of the Affghan War, the name of "Mackeson" shines brightly out. The frontier was his post, and the future was his field. The defiles of the Khyber, and the peaks of the Black Mountain, alike witness his exploits—Death still found him in the front. Unconquered Enemies felt safer when he fell—His own Government thus mourned the fall; "The reputation of Lieutenant Colonel Mackeson as a soldier is known to, and honored by all. His value as a Political servant of the state is known to none better than to the Governor General himself, who in a difficult and eventful time had cause to mark his great ability, and the admirable prudence, discretion and temper which added tenfold value to the high soldierly qualities of his warlike character." "The loss of Colonel Mackeson's life would have dimmed a victory. To lose him thus by the hand of a foul assassin is a misfortune of the heaviest gloom, for the Government which counted him amongst its bravest and best." 'General Orders of the Marquis Dalhousie, Governor General of India 3rd: October 1853 This Monument was erected by his friends
-----	---------------------	---	---

## CITY CEMETERY, PESHAWAR.

932	...	...	<p>The oldest cemetery in Peshawar is that outside the N. E. gate of the city. There are several tombs in it, but all the inscriptions had disappeared by 1870. One inscription which existed in 1863 was a memorial to eight officers of the 61st (South Gloucester) Regiment; this too has now disappeared, but it has been ascertained that the following eight officers of this regiment died at Peshawar during its tour of service at that station:—</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Lieutenant James St George Lewin Died 25th April 1849.</li> <li>2. Lieutenant William Charles Dilkes Died 4th June 1849.</li> <li>3. Major Francis John Stephens ... Died 27th July 1849.</li> <li>4. Ensign James Henry Haffey Parks Died 29th July 1849.</li> <li>5. Lieutenant-Colonel A l e x a n d e r McLeod, O.B. Died 18th August 1849.</li> <li>6. Lieutenant John Frederick Woolhouse. Died 24th June 1850.</li> <li>7. Lieutenant Archibald Armstrong ... Died 24th October 1850.</li> <li>8. Assistant-Surgeon Davis Lucas ... Died 25th October 1850.</li> </ol>
-----	-----	-----	--

## GRAVES IN SADAR BAZAAR CEMETERY, PESHAWAR.

933	5th Oct. 1849.	RICHARD BEAN ...	<p>Sacred to the memory of RICHARD BEAN, apothecary late in medical charge of 1<sup>st</sup> Punjaub Infantry, departed this life 5<sup>th</sup> October 1849 at 33 y<sup>rs</sup> and 8 m<sup>ths</sup></p> <p>At duty's call, he left his home His weeping wife, his child, To gaze on those dear forms again I have the bliss denied. "I go," the spirit groaning cried, While parting from its clay; "Protect O Lord my wife my child Thy summons I obey"</p>
-----	-------------------	------------------	---

## PESHAWAR DISTRICT—cont.

## GRAVES IN SADAR BAZAAR CEMETERY, PESHAWAR—cont.

934	23rd Nov. 1849.	CHARLES ALLOM.	EDWARD	Sacred To The Memory of CHARLES EDWARD ALLOM 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Bombay Artillery Who Died At Peshawur Nov <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1849 Aged 22 Years
935	18th Mar. 1850.	JOHN LOCK LLEWELLYN		Erected By his Brother officers to the memory of JOHN L. LLEWELLYN, Lieut. 71 <sup>st</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> B. N. I. Who Died at Peshawur on the 18 <sup>th</sup> March 1850 aged 28 years
936	20th Sept. 1850.	FREDERICK MÖLLER ...		Sacred to the memory of Lieut <sup>t</sup> F. MOLLER H. M. 98 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> who died at Peshawur 20 <sup>th</sup> Sep <sup>t</sup> 1850 This monument is erected by his brother officers as a token of regard
937	17th Nov. 1850.	DAVID CABEL KEILLER		Sacred to The Memory of Major DAVID CABEL KEILLER. late of the 6 <sup>th</sup> Regiment bengal Native Infantry. Who died at peshawur. on the 17 <sup>th</sup> day of november. 1850. Aged 48 Years. This tomb Was erected by his brother Officers of the 6 <sup>th</sup> N. I.
938	15th Mar. 1851.	FRANCIS GRANTHAM ...		Sacred to the memory of Captain FRANCIS GRANTHAM H. M. 98 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> who died at Peshawur. the 15 <sup>th</sup> March 1851, aged 30 years, 5 months. This monument, is erected as a mark of esteem, by his brother officers.
939	6th July 1851.	CHRISTOPHER WILKIN- SON.		To the memory of Ensign C. WILKINSON of the XXVIII Reg Bengal. N. I who departed this life on the vi <sup>th</sup> of July 1851. aged 21 Years & 6 Months. This monument is erected by his brother officers

## GRAVES IN TAIKAL CEMETERY, PESHAWAR.

940	30th Oct. 1855.	BIRNIE BROWNE ...		Sacred to the memory of Colonel BIRNIE BROWNE, of the Bengal Artillery, who died at Peshawur on the 30 <sup>th</sup> of October. 1855. aged 59. regretted by his brother officers. by whom this monument was erected.
941	24th July 1862.	GEORGE AUGUSTUS M <sup>c</sup> . NAIR.		Sacred to the Memory of GEORGE AUGUSTUS M <sup>c</sup> . NAIR Captain in H. M <sup>s</sup> . 38 <sup>th</sup> Regiment and Off <sup>r</sup> Commandant 20 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> : Punjabees who died at Peshawur on the 24 <sup>th</sup> day of July 1862. aged 32 years. This monument is erected by his Brother Officers, & by the Native Officers, Non Commissioned officers, and men of the 20 <sup>th</sup> Punjabees Psalm CXXVII. 2. For so he giveth his beloved sleep
942	14th Jan. 1863.	ROGER EDMUND CLARK		I H S Sacred to the Memory of the Rev <sup>d</sup> ROGER, EDMUND, CLARK, B.A, Trinity College Cambridge and Missionary of the Church Missionary Society. He left his home November 1859 to teach the natives of India the Word of God and died at Peshawur 14 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>r</sup> 1863 aged 28 years. In great joy and peace trusting in Jesus and thankful to the last that he had been a missionary.

جب تک گہیوں کا دانہ زمین میں گر کر نہ مر جائے اکیلا رہتا ہے۔ پر  
اگر مرے تو بہت سا پہل ہے۔ یہ رہتا ۱۲ باب۔ ۱۴ آیت۔

## PESHAWAR DISTRICT—cont.

## GRAVES IN TAIKALCEMETERY, PESHAWAR—cont.

943	26th Oct. 1863.	ROBERT CLIFFORD ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant ROBERT CLIFFORD Adjutant 1 <sup>st</sup> Punjab Cavalry who served as a volunteer with the 3 <sup>rd</sup> Punjab Infantry in the Eusofzaie campaign of 1863 and died on the field of battle 26 <sup>th</sup> October 1863 Brave honest and true hearted his comrades mourn his loss.
944	27th Oct. 1863.	GEORGE MITCHELL RICHMOND.	Sacred to the memory of GEORGE MITCHELL RICHMOND Lieut late 54 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I 20 <sup>th</sup> Punjab Infy aged 23y <sup>s</sup> 11 m <sup>s</sup> who died on the 27 <sup>th</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> 1863 of a wound received on the previous day in the defence of the Eagles Nest Picket Umbeyla Pass A brave good soldier and a true Christian Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord" This stone is erected by the officers 20 <sup>th</sup> Punjab Infy as a small token of their regard for one whose loss they must always mourn
945	10th Nov. 1863.	ROBERT WARBURTON	Erected by his son to the memory of R. WARBURTON. Colonel Commanding Royal Artillery division Peshawar who died on 10 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1863 aged 50 years
946	5th Dec. 1863.	ST. GEORGE MEADOWS BISHOP.	Erected by his brother officers to the memory of Lieut <sup>t</sup> S <sup>t</sup> GEORGE M. BISHOP 6 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Cavalry killed in action at Shubkudder in an engagement with the hill tribes December 5 <sup>th</sup> 1863. aged 22 years.
947	27th Apr. 1864.	ISIDORE LEWENTHAL	Erected to the memory of Rev <sup>d</sup> ISIDORE LEWENTHAL Missionary of the American Presbyterian Mission, who translated the New Testament into Pushtoo, & was shot by his chokeydar April 27 <sup>th</sup> 1864 I am not ashamed of the Gospel of Christ for it is the power of God of Salvation to every one that believeth. Rom 1. 16.

اين به يادگارې نيك خصال يادري اسيدور لونتهال كه متعلق مشن  
پريسيديريان امريكه ر ترجمه انجيل در زبان افغاني نموده بود بقضائے كردگار  
از دست چوكيدار بضرب ننگچه بتاريخ ۲۷ ماه اپريل سنه ۱۸۶۶ عيسوي انتقال  
نمود بطريقه چنده بنا شد.

من مطبقاً شرمنده بستم از مؤدۀ مسيح-ريزا كه آن قوت نجات بخش  
خداست هر كس كه ايمان آرد-  
خط روميان-باب ۱-آيت ۱۶-

دابه يادگارې ډه يادري اسيدور لونتهال كنبې چه ډه اپريكا پريسيديريانو  
ډه مشن سره متعلق وه اوده انجيل ترجمه ډه پندسور ژبه كنبې كړې وه اراه خپل  
خوكيدار دلاره په ۲۷ ډه اپريل مياشته سنه ۱۸۶۶ عيسوي كنبې ونيشلي شوي  
وه په طريقه ډه چنده سره - وړه شري ده-

ډه مسيح له انجيل شرمنده نه يم دا خر قوت ډه خدا د ډه پاره  
نجات هر چاله چه ايمان راوړي-  
ډه روميانو خط-باب ۱-آيت ۱۶-

The legend that this tomb beneath the words "shot by his chaukidar" has inscribed "well done thou good and faithful servant" is curiously widespread and dies very hard in spite of repeated contradictions. Its origin is to be found in the entry in the register of which an accurate copy is given below. It will be seen that the words "well done," &c., do not follow the mention of his death at the hands of his chaukidar. It may be mentioned that it is quite wrong to say that he was murdered he was walking about the garden at night and was taken for a thief.

Extract from the Register of Burials at Peshawar.

WHEN DIED.	WHEN BURIED.
------------	--------------

## PESHAWAR DISTRICT—cont.

## GRAVES IN TAIKAL CEMETERY, PESHAWAR—cont.

948	22nd Jan. 1865.	ROBERT ROY ADAMS	The grave of ROBERT ROY ADAMS Major in H. M <sup>s</sup> Indian Staff Corps and Dep <sup>y</sup> Commissioner in the Punjab called to Peshawur, as an officer of rare capacity for, a frontier. Wise just and courageous in all things faithful he came only to die at his post. struck down by the hand of an assassin on the 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1865 aged 43 "Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord" Rev <sup>s</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> 13 V If we believe that Jesus died and rose again even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him Thess IV. 14
949	18th Nov. 1865.	THOMAS SHERIDAN GORE JONES.	Sacred to the Memory of Lieut Tho <sup>s</sup> SHERIDAN GORE JONES of H. M <sup>s</sup> 79 <sup>th</sup> Cameron Highlanders, who was killed in action with the hill tribes at Umbeylah Pass on the 18 <sup>th</sup> November 1865. Aged 27 years and 9 months.
950	2nd July 1866.	DAVID BELLAMY ...	Rev. DAVID BELLAMY. M.A. Obiit die Julii MDCCCLXVI aetat: XXXVIII "Jesu Miserere"
951	12th Sept. 1866.	PATRICK WELSH KELLNER.	Sacred to the Memory of Rev <sup>d</sup> P. W. KELLNER Chaplain of Peshawur Born 9 <sup>th</sup> November 1825 Died 12 <sup>th</sup> September 1866
952	9th May 1867.	THOMAS CRESWICK HUDDLESTONE.	Sacred To the Memory of THOMAS CRESWICK HUDDLESTONE of the Bengal Civil Service born at Newark upon Trent 10 <sup>th</sup> March 1845, died at Peshawur 9 <sup>th</sup> May 1867. A young Officer of promise who fell a victim to typhus fever whilst in the discharge of his duty as Assistant Commissioner of Peshawur His friends and associates erect this Memorial.
953	14th Nov. 1874.	GEORGE CORHAM HUXHAM.	Sacred To The Memory of GEORGE CORHAM HUXHAM Lieut Colonel 30 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> P. N. I Who died at Peshawur 14 <sup>th</sup> Nov-1874 Erected as a token of Affection By His Widow "In the World Ye shall have tribulation, But be of good cheer I have overcome the World." John XVI. 33
954	4th May 1882.	CECIL JOHN RUSSELL FULFORD.	"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth : Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours ; and their works do follow them." Revelations XIV—13.  Sacred to the Memory of CECIL J. R. FULFORD Captain 26 <sup>th</sup> P. N. I. D. A. Q. M G. who died at Peshawur May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1882.
955	2nd Dec. 1884.	EDWARD GEORGE GODOLPHIN HASTINGS.	In loving memory of EDWARD GEORGE GODOLPHIN HASTINGS Lieutenant Colonel Bengal Cavalry Companion of the Bath Divisional Judge Peshawar Died 2 <sup>nd</sup> Decr. 1884 Aged 42. And he was not: for God took him Gen V. 24. I trust I shall shortly see thee, and we shall speak face to face. St. John III. 14.
956	21st Feb. 1886.	CHARLES JOHN GREENHAM.	Sacred to the Memory of Lieut: Colonel C. J. GREENHAM the Wiltshire Regiment (99 <sup>th</sup> ) died at Lahore, 21 <sup>st</sup> February, 1886, aged 43 years Erected by his brother officers.

## PESHAWAR DISTRICT—cont.

## GRAVES IN TAIKAL CEMETERY, PESHAWAR—conc.

957	6th May 1896.	JOHN LUCIUS CARY STEVENS.	JOHN LUCIUS CARY STEVENS Lieut. 20 <sup>th</sup> (D. C. O.) Panjab Infantry Eldest son of John Foster and Frances Louisa Stevens born 3 <sup>rd</sup> Sept. 1869 died 6 <sup>th</sup> May 1896. "Until the day break."
958	21st June 1897.	JOHN SPERRIN ROSS...	Thy will be done In loving memory of JOHN SPERRIN ROSS aged 43 years and 8 months, who was assassinated by a fanatic in Peshawar city on Jubilee Day, June 21 <sup>st</sup> 1897. But the Lord doth nought amiss we have nought to do but still rest in silence on his will. "He asked life of thee and thou gavest it him, even length of days for ever and ever."
959	4th Jan. 1898.	ARTHUR GODOLPHIN YEATMAN-BIGGS.	ARTHUR GODOLPHIN YEATMAN-BIGGS C. B. of Stockton House, Wilts. Major-General Commanding the 2 <sup>nd</sup> Division of the Tirah Expeditionary Force. Died of exhaustion when his duty was ended 4 Jan. 1898. Aged 54.
960	29th Jan. 1898.	JOHN HAUGHTON ...	Sacred to the Memory of Lt Col. JOHN HAUGHTON Commandant 36 <sup>th</sup> Sikhs Killed in action at the Shin Kamar Pass Bara Valley, Tirah on the 29 <sup>th</sup> January 1898 Aged 46 Years Erected by his Brother Officers of the 35 <sup>th</sup> and 36 <sup>th</sup> Sikhs in token of their regard for him as a true gentleman and a gallant soldier.
961	24th Feb. 1898.	ARTHUR ROSS BARWELL	In Loving Memory of ARTHUR ROSS BARWELL Captain 9 <sup>th</sup> Gurkha Rifles only son of Captain W. B. Barwell late I. S. C. Born 30 <sup>th</sup> July 1866 Died 24 <sup>th</sup> Feb <sup>y</sup> 1898 "Be still and know that I am God."
962	31st Mar. 1899.	CHARLES LEIGHTON ...	Thy will be done. Sacred to the Memory of Bandsman CHARLES LEIGHTON, 1 <sup>st</sup> B <sup>n</sup> Hampshire Reg <sup>t</sup> Aged 20 years & 3 months, who was assassinated by a Ghazi at this station on Good Friday 1899. What I do thou knowest not now but thou shalt know hereafter. This stone is erected as a mark of esteem and regret.
963	23rd Mar. 1899.	EDWARD HENRY LE MARCHANT.	Sacred to the memory of EDWARD HENRY LE MARCHANT Lt Col, commanding 1 <sup>st</sup> Batt <sup>n</sup> Hampshire Reg <sup>t</sup> who was shot by a fanatic in this station on the 23 <sup>rd</sup> March 1899, aged 45 years. Erected by the officers, N. C. O's and men of both battalions. "Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace" Until the day break and the shadows flee away."
964	25th Mar. 1900.	AUSTIN HERBERT GUNTER.	In Loving Memory of AUSTIN HERBERT GUNTER. I.C.S. District Judge Peshawar Killed at Shabkadr 25 <sup>th</sup> March 1900 Age 29 deeply regretted by all, for his integrity and sympathetic kindness. "Blessed are the pure in heart."
965	25th Mar. 1900.	ERIC HENRY ERNEST GREEN.	In Memory of Lieutenant ERIC HENRY ERNEST GREEN Royal Engineers 4 <sup>th</sup> son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Alfred John Morgan Green M.A. born on the 5 <sup>th</sup> day of March 1871 at St David's in Pembrokeshire killed at Shabkadr by a fanatic on the 25 <sup>th</sup> day of March 1900. Those that seek Me early shall find Me. Prov: VIII—17.
966	10th Aug. 1902.	WILLIAM LAMBERT ...	In Loving Memory of Lt Col. WILLIAM LAMBERT who died 10 <sup>th</sup> August 1902.

## PESHAWAR DISTRICT--cont.

## GRAVES IN JAMRUD ROAD CEMETERY, PESHAWAR.

957	2nd Jan. 1854.	JOHN BALDWIN ...	JOHN BALDWIN Esq Lieut. H <sup>c</sup> M <sup>a</sup> 22 <sup>nd</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> died at Peshawur 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1854 aged 28 years & 10 months
968	14th Aug. 1854.	EDWARD WHELAN ...	EDWARD WHELAN Esq Lieu <sup>t</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> Regiment Bengal Native Infantry died at Peshawur 14 <sup>th</sup> August 1854 aged 31 years
969	19th July 1856.	RICHARD AUBIN CROKER.	To the memory of Cap <sup>t</sup> RICHARD AUBIN CROKER H. M. 24 <sup>th</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> Who died at Peshawur on the 19 <sup>th</sup> July 1856 Aged 32 Years
970	22nd July 1856.	ALFRED WRENCH ...	In memory of CAPTAIN ALFRED WRENCH. 5 <sup>th</sup> Light Cavalry who died at Peshawur on the 22 <sup>nd</sup> July 1856. aged 34 years 4 months.
971	27th Jan. 1857.	THOMAS MORE HAND	In Memory Of Lieutenant THOMAS MORE HAND of the 51 <sup>st</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. who was shot by an assassin near the Khyber pass on the 27 <sup>th</sup> of January 1857 & died the same day deeply regretted by his brother officers aged 22 years & 3 months
972	28th Aug. 1857.	JOHN CHAMIER COOPER	Sacred To the Memory of Lieut <sup>t</sup> Colonel JOHN CHAMIER COOPER 51 <sup>st</sup> Reg <sup>t</sup> N. I. who departed this life at Peshawur. on the 28 <sup>th</sup> August 1857. aged 47 years 8 months and 7 days. This tomb is erected by his widow.
973	10th Oct. 1857.	HALLAM D'ARCEY KYLE.	Sacred to the Memory Of Lieut <sup>t</sup> Colonel H. D. KYLE. of H. M <sup>a</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> Inniskillings who died at Peshawur on the 10 <sup>th</sup> of Oct <sup>r</sup> 1857. this tomb was erected by his brother officers
974	21st Apr. 1867.	CHARLES BEAN ...	Glor[ia in excelsis Deo Beneath this tablet] are deposited the remains of CHARLES [B]EAN son of M <sup>r</sup> George Bean conductor and re[s]ident of Poonah who after enduring [wit]h Christian fortitude suffering for the space of two months from wounds inflicted most barbariously & treacherously by Koom Adunazeem of Cabool departed this life on the 21 <sup>st</sup> of April 1867 leaving a wife and daughter to deplore their irreparable & untimely loss aged 33 years Peshawur 1867
975	21st May 1868.	EDWARD CHARLES BUTLER.	Erected by his brother officers To the memory of EDWARD CHARLES BUTLER brevet L <sup>t</sup> Colonel, 36 <sup>th</sup> foot. who died at Peshawur 21 <sup>st</sup> May 1868, aged 50 years. "Take ye heed, watch and pray : for ye know not when the time is"
976	22nd Mar. 1873.	HENRY MACDONALD...	In memory of HENRY MACDONALD Major, Bengal Staff Corps, and commandant of Fort Michnee who was cruelly murdered by Momund Affridis on 21 <sup>st</sup> March 1873 Lord have mercy.  According to the official report this murder was perpetrated on the 22nd (not the 21st) March 1873. The murderers were Mohmands, retainers of Bahram Khan, half-brother of the Khan of Lalpura. There are no such people as "Mohmand Afridis."
977	21st Nov. 1878.	HENRY HOLWELL BIRCH.	Sacred to the Memory of Major HENRY HOLWELL BIRCH of the Bengal Staff Corps who fell on the [21 <sup>st</sup> November 1878] when in [command of] the 27 <sup>th</sup> Punjab Infantry and gallantly leading an assault on the enemy's redoubts in front of Ali Musjid in the Khyber Pass
978	21st Nov. 1878.	THOMAS OTHO FITZ- GERALD.	I H S Sacred to the Memory of Lieut. T. OTHO FITZGERALD 27 <sup>th</sup> Punjab Infantry who was killed at Ali Musjid on the 21 <sup>st</sup> November 1878. When he was endeavouring to recover the body of his Commanding Officer Major Birch.

## PESHAWAR DISTRICT—cont.

## GRAVES IN JAMRUD ROAD CEMETERY, PESHAWAR—cont.

979	21st Jan. 1880.	JAMES JOSEPH O'BRYEN	1. Sacred to the memory of Colonel J. J. O'BRYEN 22 <sup>nd</sup> P. N. L. Bengal Staff Corps, who died at Safed Sang, Afghanistan Jan <sup>y</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> 1880 aged 57, R. I. P.
	30th Sept. 1897.	JAMES LOUGHNAN O'BRYEN.	2. In ever loving memory of my darling husband JAMES LOUGHNAN O'BRYEN Commandant XXXI P. I. who was killed in action near the village of Agrah Sept : 30 <sup>th</sup> 1897 aged 43. Eldest Son of the Late Col. J. O'Bryen I. S. C. R. I. P. "The Lord Gave And The Lord Hath Taken Away"

## TABLETS IN ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, PESHAWAR.

980	3rd Sepr. 1894.	HENRY WARDE WEBSTER. — A marble Tablet.	XXX Punjab Infantry In Memory of Colonel HENRY WARDE WEBSTER late Commandant 30 <sup>th</sup> Punjab Infantry who died at St. Andrews Scotland Aged 55 Years. This tablet is erected by his brother officers as a mark of respect for their late Colonel who had served 34 years in the Regiment all ranks of which have lost in him a most sincere friend.
981	15th Jan. 1852.	ARTHUR BOULNOIS ... — A marble Tablet.	I. H. S To the memory of ARTHUR BOULNOIS Lieutenant Bengal Engineers born in London on the 3 <sup>rd</sup> October 1828 killed at Michni on the 15 <sup>th</sup> of January 1852
982	17th Sept. 1858. 7th Nov. 1858. 29th June 1859. 11th July 1859.	JOHN EDWARD HATCH WHEELER. THOMAS COWAN. NORCLIFFE BENDYSHE WALTON. CHARLES THOMAS PALEY. — A marble Tablet.	This Tablet is erected by the officers of Her Majestys 94 <sup>th</sup> regiment to the memory of four of their comrades who died of disease contracted in the Punjab during the years 1858 and 1859 deserving this expression of warm regard  Ensign J. E. H. WHEELER died 17 <sup>th</sup> September 1858  Surgeon T. COWAN M. D. ,, 7 <sup>th</sup> November 1858  Captain N. B. WALTON ,, 29 <sup>th</sup> June 1859  Lientenant C. T. PALEY ,, 11 <sup>th</sup> July 1859
983	29th Oct. 1862.	WILLIAM DONALD MACDONALD. — A marble Tablet.	Sacred to the memory of Lt Colonel W <sup>m</sup> DONALD MACDONALD of Sandside, Deputy Lieutenant and Justice of the peace of the county of Caithness, Scotland who died of cholera whilst commanding the 93 <sup>rd</sup> Sutherland Highlanders at Camp Jaloza on the 29 <sup>th</sup> October 1862 aged 35 years.
984	2nd July 1866.	DAVID BELLAMY ... — A marble Tablet.	DB Sacred To the Memory of DAVID BELLAMY M. A. Chaplain of Peshawur, who died at Attock on the second of July 1866 This tablet is erected as a mark of respect by his former parishoners.
985	22nd Mar. 1873.	HENRY MACDONALD ... — A marble Tablet.	I. H. S In memory of HENRY MACDONALD, Major in the Bengal Staff Corps, and Commandant of Fort Michin, who was cruelly murdered by Momund Afridis, on Friday, 21 <sup>st</sup> March, 1873, while walking unarmed at a short distance from the fort. His death excited much sympathy and regret, throughout this district. "In the midst of life, we are in death."  See note to No. 976.



## PESHAWAR DISTRICT—cont.

## TABLETS IN ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, PESHAWAR—conc.

286	4th May 1882.	CECIL JOHN RUSSELL FULFORD. — A marble Tablet.	Sacred To the Memory of CECIL JOHN RUSSELL FULFORD, late Capt <sup>n</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> P. N. I. off <sup>r</sup> . D. A. Q. M. G. who died on May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1882 of wounds inflicted by an Afghan assassin on April 20 <sup>th</sup> 1882. aged 37 years. This tablet is erected by the military and civil residents of Peshawar as a mark of the esteem and regard in which he was universally held. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."
287	10th Aug. 1884.	D. FRANKLAND ... —	In memory of C <sup>r</sup> Serg <sup>t</sup> D. FRANKLAND H. M <sup>a</sup> . 1 <sup>st</sup> B <sup>n</sup> . South Lancashire Reg <sup>t</sup> who was cruelly murdered in his tent at Chirat by a Pathan thief, on the night of the 10 <sup>th</sup> August 1884. "Prepare to meet thy God."
288	2nd Dec. 1884.	EDWARD GEORGE GODO- PHIN HASTINGS. — A brass Tablet.	In memory of L <sup>t</sup> Colonel E. G. G. Hastings C. B. B. S. C. son of Cap. the Hon. E. P. Hastings H. E. I. C. S. born Jan <sup>y</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1842. died Dec <sup>r</sup> . 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1884. for twenty years he served in every branch of the administration of the Peshawur division, honored by the Government as an able loyal and self-sacrificing public servant, and beloved by the people as an even-handed patient and sympathetic ruler. In 1880 he accompanied Roberts' force to Cabul as chief political officer. his eminent services on the memorable march to Candahar were rewarded by the companionship of the Bath. This tablet is erected by the many friends who loved and honored one who ever, like the blameless knight, "forbore his own advantage."
289	3rd Feb. 1897.	WILLIAM GARROW WATERFIELD. — A brass Tablet.	In loving Memory of Colonel WILLIAM GARROW WATERFIELD, C. S. I. who died at Darsham, Suffolk 3 <sup>rd</sup> February 1897, aged 63 years. Deputy Commissioner of Peshawur from 1878 to 1888. with untiring zeal and energy, he devoted the best years of his life to the welfare of the Peshawur Valley, and to the maintenance of peace on the Frontier. This Tablet is erected by his Widow and Children.
290	30th Sept. 1897.	JAMES LOUGHNAN O'BRYEN. — A marble Tablet.	In Memory of Lieut. Col. JAMES LOUGHNAN O'BRYEN Com- mandant 31 <sup>st</sup> P. I. who was killed in action at the head of the Regiment at Agrah in the Mamund Valley Bajaur on the 30 <sup>th</sup> Sept. 1897 Aged 43 Years Deeply regretted by his Brother Officers by whom this tablet is erected.

## GRAVES AT JALOZAI.

291	29th Oct. 1862.	WILLIAM DONALD MAC- DONALD. — A brick obelisk near the village of Jalojai on the road from Pabbi to Cherat.	Sacred to the memory of L <sup>t</sup> Col W <sup>m</sup> DONALD MACDONALD Deputy Lieutenant and Justice of the peace of the county of Caithness Scotland who died of cholera when commanding the 93 <sup>rd</sup> Sutherland Highlanders at camp Jalojai on the 29 <sup>th</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> 1862 aged 35 years
292	21st Oct. 1862. 23rd Oct. 1862. 23rd Oct. 1862.	WILLIAM GUSTAVUS ALEXANDER MIDDLE- TON. JAMES ST. CLAIR DRYSDALE. SAMUEL HOPE. — Obelisk also near Jalo- jai.	Sacred to the Memory of Major W. G. A. MIDDLETON Ensign J. St. G. DRYSDALE Asst : Surgeon S. HOPE 61 Rank and File 13 Women, 15 children, all of the 93 <sup>rd</sup> Sutherland Highlanders Who died of cholera at or near This spot during the month of October 1862.  From the beginning of July to the end of October 1862 there were no less than four outbreaks of cholera in the 93 <sup>rd</sup> , in the course of which 4 officers, 61 men, 13 women and 15 children fell victims to the disease

## PESHAWAR DISTRICT—cont.

## GRAVES AT JALOZAI—cont.

Major Burroughs, who succeeded Colonel Macdonald in command of the 93<sup>rd</sup>, wrote as follows from Camp Jalozi on the 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 862 :—"Colonel Macdonald succeeded Major Middleton who died of cholera 21-10 62, in command of the 93<sup>rd</sup>; when he himself was attacked by the disease at Camp Oomur, about 10 miles S. E. of the City of Peshawur, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct. He died at 3 A.M. on the morning of the 29<sup>th</sup>, and his remains are interred on the top of a hillock to the south of and overlooking the village of Jalozi, about 17 miles S. E. of Peshawur. A cairn has been erected by the Regiment to mark the spot where our Commanding officer lies buried." An obelisk was raised to mark the spot, with an inscription on a tablet which was subsequently lost. The wording of the inscription was however recovered from a photograph in the possession of the deceased officer's family, and a replica was placed on his tomb in 1906. The tablet on the second monument was also lost, and it cannot be ascertained what the inscription originally was. The regiment marched from Urmur to Jalozi on the 23<sup>rd</sup>, and Ensign Drysdale and Assistant-Surgeon Hope died on the march. Captain Burgoyne, in his History of the Regiment, records that Major Middleton was buried at Urmur and the other three officers at Jalozi.

## PARADE GROUND CEMETERY, CHERAT.

993	8th Nov. 1869.	ROBERT FREDERICK MAUNSELL. — Inscription on a large rock in the Parade Ground Cemetery, Cherat.	Sacred to the memory of R. F. MAUNSELL staff ass <sup>t</sup> surgeon attached to 104 <sup>th</sup> Fusiliers died 8 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1869 R. I. P. removed to Ireland 26 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1870
-----	-------------------	---	--

## GRAVE IN OLD CEMETERY, CHERAT E.

994	26th July 1886.	URMSTON FITZ OTHO FITZGERALD. — A wooden cross with a metal plate attached.	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. URMSTON. FITZ. OTHO FITZGERALD 1 <sup>st</sup> Batt. Royal. Irish. Fusiliers. Who died at Cherat Jul, 26 1886 Aged 22.
-----	--------------------	---	---

## GRAVE IN BLACK WATCH CEMETERY, CHERAT.

995	22nd June 1867.	COLIN SPENS .. — Inscription cut on a boulder.	In memory of Lieu <sup>t</sup> COLIN SPENS 42nd Royal Highland Reg <sup>t</sup> the Black Watch who died 22nd June 1867 aged 23 years
-----	--------------------	---	---

## TABLET IN CHRIST CHURCH, NOWSHERA.

996	15th Sept. 1897. 15th Sept. 1897. 29th Sept. 1897.	WILLIAM EDWARD "TOMKINS." ARTHUR WELLESLEY BAILEY. HENRY ANDREW HARRINGTON. — A marble Tablet.	Sacred to the memory of Captain W. E. TOMKINS, 38 <sup>th</sup> Dogras, and Lieutenant A. W. BAILEY, 38 <sup>th</sup> Dogras, who were killed in action at Markhanai, in the Watelai valley, Bajaur, on the 15 <sup>th</sup> September 1897. also of Lieutenant H. A. HARRINGTON, 26 <sup>th</sup> Punjab Infantry, who was attached to the 38 <sup>th</sup> Dogras, and who died at Panjkora on the 29 <sup>th</sup> September 1897, of wounds received in the same action. Erected by their brother officers.
-----	---	---	---

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—*cont.*

## GRAVES IN CEMETERY, NOWSHERA.

997	6th Nov. 1863.	THOMAS BALLARD DOUGAL.	Sacred to the memory of Lieut. THOMAS BALLARD DOUGAL, of H. M <sup>s</sup> 79 <sup>th</sup> Cameron Highlanders, who was killed in action with the hill tribes at Umbeylah pass on the 6 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> . 1863. aged 31 years & 4 months.
998	18th Nov. 1863. 19th Nov. 1863. 6th Nov. 1863.	CHARLES FRANCIS SMITH. ROBERT BARTELOTT ALDRIDGE. CHARLES BALFOUR MURRAY.	Sacred to the memory of the undermentioned officers of the 71 <sup>st</sup> Highland Light Infantry who were killed in action with the enemy in the Umbeyla Pass  Captain C. F. SMITH 18 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> . 1863 Captain R. B. ALDRIDGE 19 Nov <sup>r</sup> . 1863 Ensign C. B. MURRAY 6 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> . 1863  erected by the officers non commissioned officers and privates of the 71 <sup>st</sup>
999	16th Nov. 1866.	ALEXANDER NICOLSON. DUNBAR	Erected by his widow in affectionate remembrance of ALEX <sup>r</sup> . DUNBAR, NICOLSON. M. A. Assistant Chaplain Nowshera who departed this life November 16 <sup>th</sup> 1866. aged 39 years. In the midst of life we are in death to whom may we seek for succour but of Thee O Lord.

## OBELISK AT NOWSHERA.

1000	1895	... OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE CHITRAL RELIEF FORCE.	To the memory of the officers and men British and native, who fell in action or died of wounds or disease during the operations of the Force under the command of Lieutenant-General Sir Robert Low which advanced to the relief of the Garrison besieged in Chitral Fort by Pathan tribes 1 <sup>st</sup> April to 27 <sup>th</sup> September 1895. This memorial is erected by the officers and men of the Chitral Relief Force.  <i>Inscription on the south side.</i>  3 <sup>rd</sup> Mountain Battery Royal Artillery 8 <sup>th</sup> Mountain Battery Royal Artillery The Buffs The Devonshire Regiment The Bedfordshire Regiment King's own Scottish Borderers East Lancashire Regiment King's Royal Rifle Corps The Seaforth Highlanders The Gordon Highlanders The Maxim Gun Detachment No 2 Derajat Mountain Battery No 4 Hazara Mountain Battery 9 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Lancers 11 <sup>th</sup> (P. W. O) Bengal Lancers The Bengal Sappers and Miners The Madras Sappers and Miners (The Queen's own) 13 <sup>th</sup> (The Shikhwati) Regiment of Bengal Infantry 14 <sup>th</sup> (The Ferozepore Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry 15 <sup>th</sup> (The Ludhiana Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry 23 <sup>rd</sup> (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers) 25 <sup>th</sup> (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry 29 <sup>th</sup> (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry
------	------	---	--

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—*cont.*OBELISK AT NOWSHERA—*conc.*

30<sup>th</sup> (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry  
 32<sup>nd</sup> (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers)  
 34<sup>th</sup> (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers)  
 37<sup>th</sup> (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry  
 2/3<sup>rd</sup> Gurkha Rifle Regiment  
 2/4<sup>th</sup> Gurkha Rifle Regiment  
 The Corps of Guides  
 (The Queen's Own)  
 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry  
 The Jeypore Transport Corps  
 The Gwalior Transport Corps  
 No. 1 Kashmir Mountain Battery  
 The Kashmir Sappers and Miners  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> Kashmir Rifles

## KABUL MEMORIAL, MARDAN.

1001	3rd Sept. 1879.	<p>SIR PIERRE LOUIS          NAPOLEON CAVAGNARI,          K.C.S.I., AND OFFI-          CERS AND SOLDIERS          OF THE QUEEN'S OWN          CORPS OF GUIDES          WHO FELL AT KABUL          IN SEPTEMBER 1879.</p> <p>WALTER RICHARD POL-          LOCK HAMILTON.          AMBROSE HAMILTON          KELLY.</p>	<p>(1) <i>The memorial to the Guides who fell in the defence of the Residency at Kabul in 1879 consists of an arch leading into a garden containing a large tank. On the front side of the arch over the entrance is the following inscription:—</i></p> <p>This memorial is erected to the memory of Sir LOUIS CAVAGNARI K. C. S. I. officers and men Q. O. Corps of Guides who fell in defence of the Cabul Residency on Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> 1879.</p> <p>(2) <i>On the front of the arch right side going in:—</i></p> <p>This memorial has been erected to perpetuate the remembrance of the conspicuous gallantry of the officers non-commissioned officers and men of the Queen's Own Corps of Guides who when escort to Major Sir LOUIS CAVAGNARI K. C. S. I fell in the defence of the Residency at Kabul on Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> 1879. the commission of enquiry of which Col C. M. Macgregor was president recorded as follows "They do not give their opinion hastily, but they believe that the annals of no army and no regiment can show a brighter record of devoted bravery than has been achieved by this small band of Guides. by their deeds they have conferred undying honour not only on the regiment to which they belong but on the whole British Army.</p> <p>(3) <i>On the left side going in is a translation in Pushtu.</i></p> <p>(4) <i>At the back of the arch, on the right side coming out:—</i></p> <p>Officers, Native officers, non commissioned officers, and men of the "Queen's Own" Corps of Guides, who fell in the defence of the Residency at Kabul, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> September 1897</p> <p>Lieutenant W. R. P. HAMILTON. V. C.          Surgeon AMBROSE KELLEY.</p>
------	--------------------	---	---

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—*cont.*KABUL MEMORIAL, MARDAN—*cont.*

CAVALRY.				
No.	Rank.	Name.	Troop.	
36	Jemadar	Jewand Singh	...	4 <sup>th</sup>
244	Daffadar	Hira Singh	...	4 <sup>th</sup>
672	Sowar	Gul Ahmed	...	1 <sup>st</sup>
700	"	Khair ulla	...	1 <sup>st</sup>
725	"	Akbar Khan	...	1 <sup>st</sup>
793	"	Akbar	...	1 <sup>st</sup>
802	"	Miroh	...	1 <sup>st</sup>
845	"	Ghulam Habib	...	1 <sup>st</sup>
694	"	Mahomed Amin	...	2 <sup>nd</sup>
704	"	Mahomed Hassan	...	2 <sup>nd</sup>
774	"	Amir Hyder	...	3 <sup>rd</sup>
546	"	Pars Ram	...	3 <sup>rd</sup>
551	"	Amar Singh	...	3 <sup>rd</sup>
572	"	Wazir Singh	...	3 <sup>rd</sup>
608	"	Ratan Singh	...	3 <sup>rd</sup>
753	"	Mul Singh	...	3 <sup>rd</sup>
470	"	Jiwan Singh	...	4 <sup>th</sup>
611	"	Harnam Singh	...	4 <sup>th</sup>
684	"	Thakur Singh	...	4 <sup>th</sup>
787	"	Deva Singh (2)	...	4 <sup>th</sup>
783	Farrier	Amir Ullah	...	4 <sup>th</sup>
INFANTRY.				
No.	Rank.	Name.	Company.	
...	Jemadar	Mehtab Singh	...	F
874	Havildar	Kharak Singh	...	H
560	Havildar	Husen	...	B
1244	Havildar	Hazara Singh	...	F
1589	Naick	Mehr Dil	...	B
35	Bugler	Abdullah	...	B
1352	Lance Naick	Jangi	...	A
1107	Sepoy	Sonu	...	A
1219	"	Shibba	...	A
1353	"	Sirsa	...	A
1538	"	Tota	...	A
915	"	Khoedad	...	B
1934	"	Akbar Shah	...	B
2063	"	Said Amir	...	B
2077	"	Alam Shah	...	B
2081	"	Mir Baz Khan	...	B
2089	"	Hamzulla (1)	...	B
2150	"	Hamzulla (2)	...	B
2154	"	Zaidulla	...	B
2161	"	Daris Khan	...	B
1801	"	Yaku Khan	...	C
1853	"	Mazum	...	C
1948	"	Bakrullah	...	C
1256	"	Devi Singh	...	E
1389	"	Partab (1)	...	E
1549	"	Gobardhan	...	E
1557	"	Jai Sing	...	N

## PESHAWAR DISTRICT—cont.

## KABUL MEMORIAL, MARDAN—conc.

INFANTRY.			
No.	Rank.	Name.	Company.
1561	Sepoy	Amar Sing (1)	...
1911	"	Fattch Singh (1)	...
1519	"	Wariam Singh (1)	...
2068	"	Mith Singh	...
2146	"	Hira Singh	...
2200	"	Chanda Singh (1)	...
1685	"	Gurdit Singh (1)	...
1946	"	Gaja Singh	...
2001	"	Wariam Singh (3)	...
1807	"	Ajaib Shah	...
1993	"	Nidhan Singh	...
2034	"	Suleman	...
1876	"	Tahil Singh	...
1916	"	Ranju Singh	...
1989	"	Bhaggat Singh (2)	...
1990	"	Esa Singh	...
2002	"	Narain Singh (1)	...
2003	"	Hari Singh (2)	...
2005	"	Oodam Singh	...
2180	"	Gurdit Singh	...
3rd Class Hosp <sup>l</sup> Asst Rahman Bakhsh			
Total (71) 2 British officers 21 Cavalry and 48 Infantry.			
(5) On the left side going out a translation of the above in Pushtu.			

## GRAVES IN OLD CEMETERY, MARDAN.

1002	22nd Oct. 1863.	WILLIAM ADAM BEAVER GILLIES. — A large concrete platform about 55' by 40' has 27 graves indicated on it, of which this and the 3 following are the only ones that bear inscriptions.	In memory of WILLIAM ADAM BEAVER GILLIES Lieut Royal Artillery who was killed in a night attack at the Umbeylah pass Aged 24 Years  W. A. B. G. born 6 <sup>th</sup> May 1839, died 22 <sup>nd</sup> October 1863.
1003	6th Nov. 1863.	GEORGE WHITTALL HARDING.	Sacred To the Memory of GEORGE WHITTALL HARDING Major in the Bombay Staff Corps Commandant of the 2 <sup>nd</sup> Sikh Infantry killed in action at Umbeylah Pass, on the 6 <sup>th</sup> November 1863.
1004	13th Nov. 1863.	JOHN PATON DAVIDSON	Sacred To the Memory of JOHN PATON DAVIDSON Captain in the Bengal Staff Corps 2 <sup>nd</sup> in Command 1 <sup>st</sup> Punjab Infantry, aged 28 years. who nobly fell in the defence of his post in the Crag picquet at the Umbeylah pass on the 13 <sup>th</sup> November 1863 when his courage and gallant bearing called forth the admiration of the enemy his comrades on the frontier. erect this cross,

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN OLD CEMETERY, MARDAN—*cont.*

1005	15th Nov. 1863.	HENRY HOWARD CHAPMAN.	In memory of Lieut <sup>t</sup> HENRY HOWARD CHAPMAN, Adjutant, H. M. 101 <sup>st</sup> Royal. Bengal Fusiliers, who was killed in action at the Umbeyla pass, 18 <sup>th</sup> November 1863 ætat, 25 years. I Thes : IV. 14 <sup>th</sup> verse.
1006	20th Oct. to 23rd Dec. 1863.	OFFICERS AND MEN KILLED IN THE AMBELA PASS.  A platform 3' high of 2 steps and 20' x 20', surmounted by a slate slab.	Sacred To the Memory of the undermentioned Officers and Men who fell in action in the Umbeyla Pass between the 20th Oc- tober and the 23rd December 1863  Lieut <sup>t</sup> Gillies R <sup>oy</sup> A <sup>rt</sup> Major Harding 2nd sikhs Lieut <sup>t</sup> Davidson 1st P. Inf <sup>y</sup> Lieut <sup>t</sup> Chapman, Lieut <sup>t</sup> Saunderson, } 101 <sup>st</sup> R B F <sup>rs</sup> Ass <sup>t</sup> Surg <sup>n</sup> Pile. Lieut <sup>t</sup> Alexander 23rd Muzbee Pioneers 51 <sup>st</sup> K. O. L <sup>t</sup> Infantry. Private Connolly. 71 <sup>st</sup> High <sup>d</sup> L <sup>t</sup> Infantry. Serg <sup>t</sup> Adams. Corp <sup>t</sup> Walkingshaw <i>Privates.</i> Grant McFadgen Murphy Charlton Deoline Collins Carnegie Richmond Bryan Cooney Clark Robertson McInnis Finlay Walker Keir 93rd Suth <sup>d</sup> . Highlanders. Serg <sup>t</sup> Houston 101 <sup>st</sup> Royal Bengal Fusiliers Corporal Dieks. <i>Privates.</i> Flynn Gooding Massey Stewart Lyle Richardson Connelly Holdsworth Smith Butler Nolan Jones Crothy Lee Battye Turner O'Neill Twist Gleeson Lonsdale Newby Requiescant in Pace

The correct names and designations of those named above are  
as follow :—

## OFFICERS.

Lieutenant William Adam Beaver Gillies; Major George Whittall Harding; Captain John Paton Davidson; Lieutenant and Adjutant Henry Howard Chapman; Ensign Algeron Robert Sanderson; Assistant-Surgeon William Pile; Lieutenant George Alexander.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN.

71<sup>st</sup> Regiment.—Sergeant John B. Adam; Corporal Francois Walkinshaw; Privates John Grant, Allen McFadyen, James Murphy, Samuel Charlton, Barclay Devlin, Mathew Collin, James Carnegie, James Richmond, William Bryan, Alexander Cooney, Alexander Clark, William Robertson, John McInnes, William Finlay, James Walker, and Alexander Korr. (To these should be added Private Thomas Graham, the first man of the regiment killed in the campaign).

101<sup>st</sup> Regiment.—Corporal Charles Dix; Drummer Frederick Newby; Privates William Flynn, William Gooding, Henry Massey, David Stewart, Herbert Lyle, Francis Richardson, William Connelly, William Holdsworth, William Smith, Patrick Butler, John Nowlan, John Jones, David Craty, John Lee, James Battye, William Turner, David O'Neill, George Gleeson, and Joseph Lonsdale.

## PESHAWAR DISTRICT—cont.

## GRAVES IN OLD CEMETERY, MARDAN—cont.

The names of Connolly (51st) Houston, (93rd) and Twist (101st) do not appear in the official list of casualties during the Ambela campaign. The 51st never went up to Ambela, while the 93rd were there only a few days and were never actively engaged. There was no fighting after the 16th December.

1007	1863	Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of the 71st Highland Light Infantry who were killed or died from wounds during the Ambela campaign in 1863.	<p>Sacred to the memory of the undermentioned non-commissioned officer and privates of the 71st Highland Light Infantry, who were killed or died from wounds received in action, while engaged with the enemy in the Umbeyla pass.</p> <p>Sergeant J. B. Adam, 6<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1863  Samuel Charlton 6<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1863.  James Carnegie , , ,  John Grant , , ,  Thomas Graham 26<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> ,  William Finlay 18<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> ,  Alexander Kerr , , ,  James Richmond 18<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1863.  William Robertson , , ,  John McInnes 19<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1863.  Alexander Clark 20<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1863.  Matthew Collins , , ,  Barclay Devlin , , ,  James Murphy , , ,  James Walker , , ,  Francis Walkingshaw 20<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1863.  William Brian 21<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1863  Alexander Cooney 14<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1863 } died of wounds.  Allen McFadyan 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1863</p> <p><i>Privates.</i></p> <p>erected by the officers non-commissioned officers and privates of the 71st</p>
1008	3rd Oct. 1865.	ARTHUR MANATON OMMANNEY.	In memory of Lieut <sup>r</sup> AUTHUR MANATON OMMANNEY Corps of Guides cavalry fourth son of Major General E L Ommaney Bengal Engineers an officer of great promise of high and honorable principles admired and respected by his comrades his untimely death on the 3 <sup>rd</sup> of October 1865 by the knife of a fanatical assassin is deeply deplored by his brother officers and friends aged 22 years and 10 months
1009	2nd April 1879.	WIGRAM BATTYE	I. H. S. Sacred to the Memory of WIGRAM BATTYE Major in the "Queen's Own" Corps of Guides born 13 <sup>th</sup> May 1842. died in the discharge of duty near Futtehbad Afghanistan 2 <sup>nd</sup> April 1879. admired for his soldier-like and loved for his amiable qualities by all who knew him. "Thy brother shall rise again." "I am the resurrection and the life, he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live." St John. xi 23. 25.
1010	18th April 1895.	FREDERICK DRUMMOND BATTYE.	I. H. S. Sacred to the Memory of FREDERICK DRUMMOND BATTYE Lieutenant-Colonel of the "Queen's Own" Corps of Guides Born 27 <sup>th</sup> May 1847 Killed in action near Sado on the Panjkora River whilst gallantly leading the Infantry of his Regiment during the advance on Chitral, 13 <sup>th</sup> April 1895. He died a noble death leaving behind him the reputation of being a valiant and skilful soldier; a devoted friend; and under all circumstances faithful unto death. "For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so then also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him." Thess 4. 14.



PESHAWAR DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN OLD CEMETERY, MARDAN—*conc.*

1011	9th Jan 1896.	ROBERT COLVIN HUTCHINSON.	The gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord. In loving memory of ROBERT COLVIN HUTCHINSON lieutenant colonel queen's own corps of Guides died 9th January 1886 mortally wounded, 8th January in an attack by Bonerwals near Molandri.
------	------------------	---------------------------	---

## GRAVES IN CHURCHYARD, MARDAN.

1012	15th Apr. 1895.	ALLAN LAING PEEBLES	Sacred To the Memory of Captain ALLAN LAING PEEBLES Devonshire Regt who was killed in the action at the Panjkora river Chitral relief force April 15th 1895 aged 31 years This stone is erected by his brother Officers as a token of sincere regard and affection.
1013	28th July. 1897.	WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY TAYLOR.	Jesu Mercy In Loving Memory of WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY TAYLOR Major 45th Sikhs died 28th July 1897. from wounds received in action at Malakand. R. I. P. "till the day break and the shadows flee away"
1014	17th Aug. 1897.	HECTOR L A C H L A N STEWART MACLEAN.	Sacred to the Memory of Lieutenant HECTOR L. S. MACLEAN Adjutant, "Queen's Own" Corps of Guides Cavalry who fell, mortally wounded, in action near Landakai, Swat, on the 17th August 1897 while gallantly endeavouring to rescue a Brother-Officer. This monument is erected as a token of sincere regard and admiration by his Brother Officers of the 5th Northumberland Fusiliers and of the "Queen's Own" Corps of Guides MacLean's Cross.
1015	8th Feb. 1898.	HARRY D U R H A M HAMMOND.	Sacred to the memory of Lieu <sup>t</sup> . H. D. HAMMOND, Royal Artillery, departed this life 8th February 1898. "He being dead yet speaketh."
1016	30th Oct. 1902. -	FRANCIS JOHN HERBERT BARTON.	What I do thou knowest not now but thou shalt know hereafter " In Loving Memory of FRANCIS JOHN HERBERT BARTON Major "Q. O." Corps of Guides Died at Mardan Oct. 30th 1902

## TABLETS IN ST. ALBAN'S CHURCH, MARDAN.

1017	10th June 1857. 2nd Apr. 1879.	QUINTIN H E N R Y BATTYE. WIGRAM BATTYE.	In loving memory of QUINTIN and WIGRAM, sons of the late George Wynyard Battye, Bengal Civil Service, who fell fighting for their country. QUINTIN, when 2nd in command of the corps of Guides, was mortally wounded before Delhi on the 9th June 1857 and died the following day in his 26th year. WIGRAM, was killed while leading the Guides Cavalry at Fattehabad in Afghanistan on the 2nd April 1879 in his 37th year "Dulce Et Decorum Est Pro Patria Mori"
1018	13th Apr. 1895.	FREDERICK DRUMMOND BATTYE.	To the Memory of Lieut-Colonel FREDERICK DRUMMOND BATTYE 2nd in Command, Infantry, and Off <sup>r</sup> Commandant, Queen's Own Corps of Guides, who was killed while conducting with the utmost gallantry and skill, a retirement of the infantry of the corps before very superior numbers of the enemy, near Sado, on the Panjkora river on April 13th 1895 "The gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord." Romans vi. 19. This tablet and the window above it are erected by his brother officers and friends
1019	12th Aug. 1896.	SIR HARRY BURNETT LUMSDEN.	To the Glory of God and To the dear memory of my beloved Husband Lt General Sir HARRY B. LUMSDEN K. C. S. I., C. B. of whom the Earl of Dalhousie, when Governor General of India, recorded "a braver or a better soldier never drew sword." He raised the Queen's Own Corps of Guides in Dec 1846, led them in many actions and throughout his life gloried in their victories. He died at Belhelvie Lodge, Aberdeenshire, 12th August 1896. "Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on thee."

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—*conc.*TABLETS IN ST. ALBAN'S CHURCH, MARDAN—*conc.*

1020	28th July 1897.	WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY TAYLOR.	To the Glory of God and in loving memory of my husband WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY TAYLOR Major 45 <sup>th</sup> Sikhs mortally wounded while most gallantly defending Malakand camp on the night of July 26 <sup>th</sup> 1897 Love is strong as death
1021	17th Aug. 1897.	HECTOR LACHLAN STEWART MACLEAN.  A brass tablet sur- mounted by a crest, a battle-axe erect in pale, crossed by a branch of laurel and cypress in saltire, with the motto "Altera merces."	In Loving Memory of HECTOR LACHLAN STEWART MACLEAN Lieut & Adjutant Q. O. Corps of Guides Cavalry who fell mortally wounded at Landakai Swat Valley, 17 <sup>th</sup> August 1897, in the 27 <sup>th</sup> Year of his age. Greater love hath no man than this that a man lay down his life for his friends. S. John xv. 13. Erected by His Parents Major General C. S. MacLean C. B. C. I. E. and Margaret his Wife.
1022	8th Feb. 1898.	HARRY DURHAM HAMMOND.	In affectionate remembrance of Lieut: H. D. HAMMOND R. A. who died at Nowshera 8 <sup>th</sup> Feb <sup>y</sup> 1898 from a wound received on 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1898 in the Khyber Pass during the Tirah Campaign when Orderly Officer to Brigadier-General A. G. Hammond by whom this tablet is erected A brave and loved comrade.
1023	21st June 1901.	CHARLES VALENTINE KEYES.	Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant C. V. KEYES Queen's Own Corps of Guides who was assassinated at Argunga in Nigeria on 21 <sup>st</sup> June 1901. Erected in affectionate remembrance by his Brother Officers
1024	30th Oct. 1902.	FRANCIS JOHN HERBERT BARTON.	Sacred to the memory of Major F. F. H. BARTON Queen's Own Corps of Guides who died at Mardan on 30 <sup>th</sup> October 1902 from the effects of an accident at polo Erected in affectionate remembrance by his Brother Officers.

## GRAVE AT FORT MICHNEI.

1025	15th Jan. 1852.	ARTHUR BOULNOIS ...	(1) ARTHUR BOULNOIS, Bengal Engineers, killed at Michnee on 15th: January 1852.  (2) Sacred to the memory of ARTHUR BOULNOIS, 2nd: Lieute- nant, Bengal Engineers, who was killed near the fort of Michnee by a band of Mohmunds on the 12th: January 1852 Chivalrous, accomplished, and full of promise. This tablet is erected by comrades who esteemed him while living and sorrowing at his loss. His remains are buried in the rampart of Fort Michnee.
------	--------------------	---------------------	---

## GRAVE AT FORT ABAZAI.

1026	29th May 1855.	ALEXANDER CRUIK- SHANK HOUSTON.	Sacred To the memory of Lieutenant HOUSTON. 62nd: Bengal Native Infantry, who died at Abazai 29th: May 1855. Aged 21 years, 5 months. This tablet was erected by his brother Officers.
------	-------------------	------------------------------------	--

KOHAT DISTRICT—*cont.*GRAVES IN CEMETERY, KOHAT—*cont.*

1033	15th Dec. 1879.	THOMAS JOHN O'DWYER. RENNY.	I. H. S. In Memory of Lieu <sup>t</sup> T. O'D. RENNY, adjutant, 4 <sup>th</sup> Punjab infantry who died at Chinarak on the 15 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1879. from the effects of a wound received the previous day while gallantly leading his men at the forcing of the "Zawa Pass." deeply regretted by his brother officers who have erected this stone to his memory.
1034	14th Feby. 1880.	JOHN ADAM TYTLER ...	In Memoriam Col <sup>l</sup> J. A. TYTLER C. B. V. C. comm <sup>dt</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> Gurkha Reg <sup>t</sup> Brig <sup>dt</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> Comm <sup>ds</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> Infantry Brigade Kuram Division Kohat Field Force. Died Febr <sup>y</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> 1880. at Thull Kuram Valley
1035	20th Dec. 1896.	CLEMENT PATRICK JOHNSON.	In Loving Remembrance of CLEMENT PATRICK JOHNSON Super <sup>nt</sup> Kohat Salt Mines who died Dec <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> 1896 Aged 43 Years. This monument has been erected by the native gentry of Kohat, as a mark of their respect and esteem.
1036	18th Oct. 1897.	RICHARD DYNELEY JENNINGS-BRAMLY.	In loving memory of RICHARD DYNELEY JENNINGS-BRAMLY Major 1 <sup>st</sup> Gordon Highlanders who fell at Dargai on St Lukes Day 1897 aged 38 years "Faithful unto Death"
1037	20th Oct. 1897.	CHARLES BELLEW JUDGE.	In Loving Memory of CHARLES BELLEW JUDGE Major 1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion 2 <sup>nd</sup> Prince of Wales' Own Goorkha Rifles Born October 19 <sup>th</sup> 1857 Killed in Action at Dargai North West Frontier of India October 20 <sup>th</sup> 1897 "The spirit of glory and of God resteth upon you." 1 Pet iv. 14
1038	20th Oct. 1897.	WILLIAM EDWARD CLIFTON SMITH.	Sacred to The Memory of WILLIAM EDWARD CLIFTON SMITH Captain 2 <sup>nd</sup> Batt <sup>n</sup> The Derbyshire Reg <sup>t</sup> Sherwood Foresters Born 22 March 1866 Killed whilst gallantry leading a charge at Dargai in the Tirah campaign on the 20 Oct 1897—in God's keeping—the will of heaven be done in this and all things. I obey. Shakspeare Henry VIII. Act 1. sc. 1.
1039	20th Oct. 1897.	ALEXANDER LAMONT...	In loving memory of ALEXANDER LAMONT, Lieut. Gordon Highlanders, Second son of James Lamont of Knockdow, Co: Argyll. Born 24 Aug, 1872, killed at Dargai, Oct. 20. 1897.
1040	23rd Oct. 1897.	JOHN GRAHAM ROBIN- SON.	In Loving Memory of JOHN GRAHAM ROBINSON Captain 1 <sup>st</sup> Battalion 2 <sup>nd</sup> Prince of Wales' Own Goorkha Rifles Born 22 <sup>nd</sup> January 1862 Died of wounds received in Action at Dargat North West Frontier of India October 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1897 "Greater love hath no man than this that a man lay down his life for his friends." St John XI. 13.
1041	18th May 1898.	BENJAMIN HORATIO POLLARD.	In loving memory of Lt Col. B. H. POLLARD Com <sup>dt</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> M. I. Who died at Kohat May 18 <sup>th</sup> 1898 "lead kindly light"

## TABLETS IN ST. AUGUSTINE'S CHURCH, KOHAT.

1042	1854-1875	OFFICERS OF THE PUN- JAB FRONTIER FORCE WHO DIED ON THE FRONTIER.	To the Glory of God and to the memory of Officers of the Punjab Frontier Force who have died on the Frontier
		Brass tablet above reredos.	
	21st May 1854.	SAMUEL WILLIAM STOKES.	Lieu <sup>t</sup> S. W. Stokes 1854.
	5th Nov. 1859.	RICHARD MECHAM.	Capt <sup>n</sup> R. Meecham 1859.
	27 <sup>th</sup> Nov. 1872.	ROBERT GERALD FITZ- GERALD.	Lieu <sup>t</sup> R. G. FitzGerald 1872. <i>Royal Artillery.</i>
	3rd Oct. 1865.	ARTHUR MANATON OMMANNEY.	Lieu <sup>t</sup> A. M. Ommaney, 1865. <i>Corps of Guides.</i>

## KOHAT DISTRICT—cont.

## TABLETS IN ST. AUGUSTINE'S CHURCH, KOHAT—cont.

1047	6th Feb. 1887.	EDWARD BENJAMIN JAMES VAUGHAN.  Brass tablet bearing the regimental badge of the 5th Punjab Infantry.	In Memory of Captain E. B. J. VAUGHAN VI Punjab Infantry killed while on special service commanding at Kyanyat Upper Burmah on the 6th February 1887 aged 37. erected in admiring remembrance by the officers of his regiment who mourn the loss of a genial large hearted and brave comrade
1048	29th Mar. 1890.	FREDERICK SCHOMBERG CARR.  Brass tablet, bearing the regimental badge of the 5th Punjab Cavalry.	In Loving Memory of FREDERICK SCHOMBERG CARR, Lieut. Colonel 5th Punjab Cavalry. Born April 8th 1845. Died March 29th 1890. After a continued service of 21 years with his Regiment. Erected by the Officers of the 5th P. C. past and present
1049	3rd Feb. 1892.	FREDERICK HAMMOND  Brass tablet.	In Loving Memory of Colonel FREDERICK HAMMOND, C. B. Late Comdt: 5th Punjab Cavalry, Born 10th May, 1840. Died 3rd February 1892. Having served 24 Years in the Regiment, Erected by the Officers of the 5th P. C. past and present.
1050	5th Mar. 1893.	AVERELL DANIELL ...  Brass tablet.	In Memory of Major AVERIL DANIELL 1st Punjab Infantry who was killed whilst gallantly leading the assault against the Kohistanis at Chilas on 5th March 1893 Erected by his brother officers of the Panjab Frontier Force
1051	10th Oct. 1892.	REGINALD HARRY DAWSON.  Brass tablet.	In Memory of REGINALD HARRY DAWSON Captain 3rd Sikh Infantry, who was drowned in the wreck of the Bokhara off the Coast of China on the 10th Oct. 1892. Aged 30 years. This Tablet is erected in his memory by his Brother Officers.
1052	14th May 1895.	ALEXANDER LIMOND...	In Memory of Lieut. A. LIMOND, VIth Punjab Infantry. Who died at Camp Boya Tochi Valley. on the 14th May 1895. From the effects of wounds inflicted By Dauri Fanatics. Born 8th January 1867. Died 14th May 1895. Erected by his brother officers as a mark of esteem.
1053	26th Dec. 1899.	HARRY CODDINGTON SANDFORD.  Brass tablet.	Sacred to the memory of Captain HARRY CODDINGTON SANDFORD 1st Punjab Infantry Punjab Frontier Force who was killed while gallantly leading his men in the assault on Game Tree Fort near Mafeking, South Africa, on the 26th December 1899 Erected in affectionate remembrance By the British and Native Officers 1st Punjab Infantry
1054	20th Apr. 1901.	ARTHUR ROBERTSON BROWNING.  Brass tablet.	In memory of Major ARTHUR ROBERTSON BROWNING 4th Punjab Infantry killed in action at Tai Tao Ying, North China April 20th 1901. erected by his brother officers in token of their regard and esteem.
1055	12th Nov. 1902.	WILLIAM JOHN VOUSDEN.  Brass tablet, bearing the regimental badge of the 5th Punjab Cavalry.	Sacred to the memory of Brig <sup>r</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> JOHN WILLIAM VOUSDEN V. C. C. B. Late Commandant 5th Punjab Cavalry He served 30 Years in the Regiment Commanded the Kohat Kurram Force Officiated in command of the Punjab Frontier Force and as Inspector General of Cavalry in India. Died at Lahore November 12th 1902 deeply regretted by all who knew him. This tablet is erected by his Brother Officers of the 5th Punjab Cavalry as a token of their affection and esteem.  This officer's Christian names have been transposed in the tablet.
1056	18th Nov. 1902.	GEORGE EDMUND WHITE.  Brass tablet.	In Memory of GEORGE EDMOND WHITE Captain and Adjutant 3rd Sikh Infantry, killed in action at Gumatti, 18th November 1902. Aged 32 years. This Tablet is erected by his Brother Officers.

KOHAT DISTRICT—*cont.*TABLETS IN ST. AUGUSTINE'S CHURCH, KOHAT—*cont.*

14th Sept. 1857.	JOHN TIERNEY DAVIDSON.	Ensign Davidson.
16th Sept. 1857.	ROBERT POPKIN HOMFRAY.	Lieut R. P. Homfray. <i>2<sup>nd</sup> Punjab Infantry.</i>
17th Nov. 1857.	WILLIAM PAUL ...	„ W. Paul.
17th Nov. 1857.	FREDERICK FOLLIOT OLDFIELD.	„ F. C. Oldfield.
15th Apr. 1858.	EDWARD COTGRAVE PARR WILLOUGHBY.	„ E. C. Willoughby. <i>4<sup>th</sup> Punjab Infantry.</i>
MAHSOOD WUZEERES 1860.		
4th May 1860.	JOHN MARRIOT AYTOUN	Lieut J. M. Aytoun. <i>2<sup>nd</sup> Punjab Infantry.</i>
UMBEYLA 1863.		
26th Oct. 1863.	ROBERT CLIFFORD ...	Lieut R. Clifford. <i>1<sup>st</sup> Punjab Cavalry.</i>
22nd Oct. 1863.	WILLIAM ADAM BEAVER GILLIES.	Lieut W. A. B. Gillies. <i>Hazara Mount<sup>n</sup> Batt<sup>y</sup>.</i>
6th Nov. 1863.	GEORGE WHITTALL HARDING.	Major G. W. Harding. <i>2<sup>nd</sup> Sikh Infantry.</i>
13th Nov. 1863.	JOHN PATON DAVIDSON	Lieut J. P. Davidson. <i>1<sup>st</sup> Punjab Infantry</i>
24th Nov. 1864.	JAMES STUART OLIPHANT.	Lieut J. S. Oliphant. <i>5<sup>th</sup> Goorkhas.</i>
AFREEDIES* 1868.		
11th Mar. 1868.	ARTHUR UPTON FOX RUXTON.	Capt <sup>a</sup> A. Ruxton. <i>3<sup>rd</sup> Punjab Infantry.</i>
1044 11th Mar. 1868.	ARTHUR UPTON FOX RUXTON. — Marble tablet.	Sacred To the Memory of Captain A. W. F. RUXTON, Commandant 3 <sup>rd</sup> Punjab Infantry. killed in action whilst gallantly leading his regiment against the Bazoties in the Ooblan pass on the 11 <sup>th</sup> March 1868 aged 35 years 9 months. This tablet is erected by his brother officers in the Punjab Frontier Force as a token of their regard and esteem.
1045 5th May 1879.	LESTOCK BOILEAU JONES. — Marble tablet.	In Affectionate Memory of Colonel LESTOCK BOILEAU JONES C.I.E. Commandant 3 <sup>rd</sup> Punjab Cavalry Who died in London 5 <sup>th</sup> May 1879. aged 54 This tablet is erected by those Officers who served under him in the Regiment which he Commanded for 20 years.
1046 3rd Sept. 1879.	SIR PIERRE LOUIS NAPOLEON CAVAGNARI. — Brass tablet.	Sacred to the Beloved Memory of L <sup>t</sup> Col. Sir PIERRE LOUIS NAPOLEON CAVAGNARI K. C. B. C. S. I. of the Bengal Staff Corps and British Minister and Envoy at the Court of Kabul. Born at Stennay July 4 <sup>th</sup> 1841. Eldest son of the late Count Adolph Cavnagari. Major in the French Army and afterwards Secretary to Prince Lucien Bonaparte. Educated at Christ's Hospital. Entered the Service of the H. E. I. C. April 1858. Served with 1 <sup>st</sup> Bengal Fusiliers throughout the Oudh Campaign 1857-1858. Appointed to B. S. C. 1861. Gazetted Assistant Commissioner in the Punjab. Held Civil Charge of the Kohat District from 1866-1877, when he was appointed Deputy Commissioner of Peshawar. Served as chief Political Officer in the following Hill Expeditions. Bazoti Expedition and Capture of Gara 1869. Expedition against Kabul Khel Wazaris 1869. Managed Blockade of Kohat Pass Afridis 1875-1877. Assistant Political Officer in Jayaki Expedition 1877-1878. Sapri Expedition 1878. Skakote Expedition 1878. Utmankhel Expedition 1878. For the above Services, he frequently received the thanks of Government. Appointed Chief Political Officer to the Peshawar Field Force Sept. 1878 and successfully conducted the negotiations for Peace of Gundamuck May 1879, when he was appointed Minister at the Court of Kabul. He fell whilst heroically defending the Embassy at Kabul with three brother officers and a small escort of the Q. O. Corps of Guides Sept. 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1879. “ Well done good and faithful servant, thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things enter thou into the joy of thy Lord.” Matt. 25. 23.

\* This is a mistake. The Biorotis, against whom the action in the Ublan Pass was fought, on the 11th March 1868, are Urakais, not Afridis.

# KOHAT DISTRICT.

## GRAVES IN CEMETERY, KOHAT.

1027	11th Feb. 1850.	WILLIAM HENRY SITWELL.	<p>Here lies the body of Ensign W. H. SITWELL, 31<sup>st</sup> Nat<sup>e</sup> Inf<sup>y</sup> who died on the bed of honor, 11<sup>th</sup> February, 1850. aged 21. young, handsome, brave, good, his spirit high and full of hope, life was before him with all its dreams but they vanished at a blow! gloriously charging the enemy sword in hand, he fell: and with him havildar Golaub Ditchet, Naick Madho Sing, and sepoys Meerwan Opedia, and Deobund Pandey, of the 31<sup>st</sup> reg<sup>t</sup> nat<sup>e</sup> inf<sup>y</sup> these soldiers refused to quit their wounded leader and all were slain together together let their memory be honoured by comrades who saw their deeds, and to their glory raised this tomb. the officers 31<sup>st</sup> reg<sup>t</sup> N. I. General Sir Charles Napier, com<sup>dr</sup> in chief.</p> <p>"We must mourn for him! "According to the measure that "he made us glad!" from the cradle! to the tomb! his sweet tempered spirit, obedience! virtue! grace! enshrine his dear memory, in his fondly loved and loving home! cherished child! thy mourning parents weeping o'er thy early death! transmit to thy distant. but glorious! grave! this expression of their profoundest blessing of their undying love! till that day of joyful reunion! comes, thro, the redeemer! Jesus! Christ! our Lord!</p> <p>William Hart Sitwell Sarah Honoria Sitwell</p>
1028	23rd Mar. 1850.	MICHAEL HEALY ...	<p>Here rest the remains of MICHAEL HEALY, apothecary. in the hon'ble company's service. destroyed by the Afreedies 23<sup>rd</sup> March, 1850 Michael Healy was an Irishman, highly gifted with talents, energy and ambition Foiled in his aim, and weary of his struggle with the world, he ardently sought that repose which he has here found.</p> <p>Apothecary Healy, when proceeding to join the 1<sup>st</sup> Punjab Infantry at Kohat, was attacked by a gang of Gallai Afridis on the 22nd March 1850, and cut down near the village of Togh, within six miles of his destination. He died next day.</p>
1029	7th June 1851.	WILLIAM HAY ...	<p>Sacred to the memory of 1st, Lieutenant WILLIAM HAY, of the Bengal artillery, who died at Kohat on the 7th. June 1851. aged 33 years. This Tomb has been erected by his Brother Officers.</p>
1030	1st Apr. 1854.	JOHN EDWIN CATHCART	<p>Sacred to the memory of JOHN EDWIN CATHCART. M. D. of the 4<sup>th</sup> Punjab Cavalry, who Died Here of Typhus Fever on the 1<sup>st</sup> April 1854. aged 25. deeply lamented. he was the youngest son of Elias Cathcart Esq<sup>r</sup> of Auchendrane Ayrshire, Scotland. This Monument was erected by the officers at Kohat.</p>
1031	23rd Aug. 1861.	BENJAMIN HENDERSON	<p>Sacred To the Memory of BENJAMIN HENDERSON Major in the Bengal Staff Corps companion of the Bath, Deputy Commissioner of Kohat who died at Kohat on the 23<sup>rd</sup> August 1861, aged 38 years. selected for a post of difficulty and animated by a high sense of duty, he laboured successfully to promote the welfare of the border tribes. his early death was deplored alike, by the comrades of his frontier life, and by the government he had so ably served.</p> <p>There is a tablet to his memory in St. Augustine's Church, Kohat, in the same words.</p>
1032	11th Mar. 1868.	ARTHUR UPTON FOX RUXTON.	<p>I. H. S. In memory of ARTHUR W. F. RUXTON Cap<sup>t</sup> H. M. Bengal Staff Corps Com<sup>dr</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Punjab Infantry born 17<sup>th</sup> May 1832 who fell nobly at the head of his reg<sup>t</sup> whilst leading an attack against a stronghold of the Bazoties on 11<sup>th</sup> March 1868 "For this God is our God for ever and ever he will be our guide even unto death" Psalm: XLVIII 14 Erected by the officers of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Punjab Inf<sup>y</sup> by whom he was most deservedly and sincerely beloved</p>

KOHAT DISTRICT—*conc.*TABLETS IN ST. AUGUSTINE'S CHURCH, KOHAT—*cont.*

1057	19th Nov. 1902.	VALENS CONGREVE TONNOCHY. — Brass tablet.	In Memory of VALENS CONGREVE TONNOCHY, C.B. Colonel and Commandant 3 <sup>rd</sup> Sikh Infantry, who died at Bannu, 19 <sup>th</sup> November 1902, from wounds received in action at Gumatti, 18 <sup>th</sup> November 1902. Aged 48 years. This Tablet is erected by his Brother Officers.
1058	17th Apr. 1903.	HERBERT CHARLES VESEY. — Brass tablet, bearing the regimental badge.	Sacred to the Memory of Capt H. C. VESEY, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Sikh Infantry Punjab Frontier Force, who was killed in action at Gumburru Somaliland, on 17 <sup>th</sup> April, 1903. This Tablet is erected by his brother Officers in affectionate remembrance of him, and in admiration of him as a gallant soldier.
1059	9th Feb. 1905.	LEWIS ERNEST COOPER — Brass tablet.	In memory of Lieut : Colonel L. E. COOPER 57th Rifles F F. who died at home 9 <sup>th</sup> Feb'y 1905.
1060	11th Feb. 1905.	RICHARD HARMAN ... — Brass tablet.	Erected by his brother Officers in Memory of B <sup>t</sup> L <sup>t</sup> Col : R. G. HARMAN, D. S. O. 54 <sup>th</sup> Sikhs F. F. (Commandant S. W. Militia), who lost his life securing a fanatic at Wana, 11 <sup>th</sup> February 1905; thereby probably saving the lives of three other Officers.

## MONUMENT ON THE RIGHT BANK OF THE CHANGOS NULLAH, A QUARTER OF A MILE SOUTH OF THE KOHAT-BANNU ROAD, NEAR LATAMMAR.

1061	5th Nov. 1859.	RICHARD MEECHAM ...	Near this spot Was murdered on the night of the 5 <sup>th</sup> November 1859 by Waziree robbers RICHARD MEECHAM Captain Bengal Artillery being cowardly deserted by his police escort This tribute is erected by his brother Clifford Meecham Captain Madras Army on visiting the spot November 1869.
------	-------------------	---------------------	--

# 172 BANNU DISTRICT.

## GRAVES IN BANNU CEMETERY.

1062	5th Nov. 1859.	RICHARD MECHAM	Sacred To the Memory of Captain RICHARD MECHAM Bengal Artillery who was murdered by Wuzéere robbers near Latum-ma, on the night of the 5th November 1859. aged 34 years this tomb was erected by his brother officers as a token of esteem
1063	28th May 1883.	HENRY CHARLES THORP ROBINSON.	In Memory of H. C. T. ROBINSON, B. C. S. officiating deputy commissioner of Bannu born 13th April 1848, died 28th May 1883.
1064	8th Mar. 1887.	CHARLES KENNETH MACKINNON.	In Memory of Lieut-Col. CHARLES KENNETH MACKINNON Bengal Staff Corps. 8th March 1887.
1065	11th Aug. 1887.	JOHN HOWARD BROOME	Sacred to the memory of Colonel JOHN EDWARD BROOME 2nd Punjab Cavalry second Son of the late Major General Arthur Broome Royal Bengal Artillery who died at Edwardesabad on the 11th August 1887 aged 44 Years "Until the day dawns"
1066	19th Dec. 1891.	ARTHUR CHRISTIAN GREEK.	In memory of ARTHUR CHRISTIAN GREEK, Bengal Civil Service who died at Bannu, the 19th of December 1891, aged 26 years.
1067	8th Nov. 1892.	MARY MAUD BROWNE.	In loving memory of MARY MAUD the beloved wife of Lieut. William SETON BROWNE 6th Regiment Punjab Infantry the eldest daughter of Col. Eldred Pottinger R. A. who died of Cholera at Edwardesabad on the 8th November 1892 Aged 22 Years. This token of love and affection has been erected by her bereaved husband and her sorrowing father. "God giveth his Beloved sleep."
1068	14th May 1895.	ALEXANDER LIMOND...	In Loving Memory of ALEXANDER LIMOND, Lieut. V.I.P.I. Eldest son of Major General David Limond C.B.; R.E. Born 8th January 1867 Died 14th May 1895. From wounds inflicted by Ghazi fanatics near Camp Boya, Tochi Valley.
1069	17th July 1900.	ARTHUR JAMES GRANT	In loving memory of ARTHUR JAMES GRANT, I. C. S. Deputy Commissioner of Bannu. who died there July 17th 1900 Aged 31. St John III. 16.
1070	7th Jan. 1902.	CECIL PATTON DOWN	Sacred to the Memory of CECIL PATTON DOWN Cap I. S. C. and Political Officer Tochi died of wounds received in action in the Shaktu Valley Born September 2nd 1867- Died January 7th 1902 Until the day break and the shadows flee away
1071	18th Nov. 1902.	GEORGE EDMUND WHITE.	In Memory of Captain G. E. WHITE Adjutant 3rd Sikhs who was killed in action at Gumatti 18th November 1902 of a wound received by his brother officers 1st 3rd & 4th Sikhs Dulce et Decorum est Pro Patria Mori
1072	19th Nov. 1902.	VALENS TONNOCHY.	In Memory of Colonel V. C. TONNOCHY C. B. Commanding 3rd Sikhs who died on 19th November 1902 of a wound received in action at Gumatti 18th November 1902 Erected by his brother officers of 1st 3rd and 4th Sikhs. Leaving us an example that we should follow his steps. I Peter Chap. II Verse 21.



BANNU DISTRICT—*conc.*

## TABLETS IN ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, BANNU.

1073	23rd Sept. 1857.	JOHN NICHOLSON — Marble tablet.	In affectionate memory of Brigadier General JOHN NICHOLSON C. B. once deputy commissioner of this district, who, at the great siege of Delhi, led the storm, fell mortally wounded in the hour of victory, and died 23 <sup>rd</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 1857. aged only 34. gifted in mind and body, he was as brilliant in government as in arms. the snows of Ghuznee attest his youthful fortitude; the songs of the Punjab his manly deeds; the peace of this frontier his strong rule. the enemies of his country know how terrible he was in battle, and we his friends love to recall how gentle, generous, and true he was.
1074	18th Dec. 1862.	CHARLES JOHNSON NICHOLSON. — Marble tablet.	In memory of CHARLES JOHNSON NICHOLSON, Major in the Bengal Army and 2 <sup>nd</sup> in Command of the 2 <sup>nd</sup> Punjab Cavalry who, after a Military career which tho' brief, gave rare promise of future distinction, died at Doomree from the effects of disease brought on by a wound received at the siege of Delhi, on the 18 <sup>th</sup> of December 1862, aged 34 years. This Tablet has been erected by his comrades of the Punjab Irregular force, who admired him as a soldier and loved him as a man. "What I do thou knowest not now, but thou shalt know hereafter." St. John XIII-VII.
1075	11th Aug. 1887.	JOHN HOWARD BROOME — Marble tablet.	In affectionate Remembrance of Colonel JOHN HOWARD BROOME 2 <sup>nd</sup> in Command of the 2 <sup>nd</sup> Punjab Cavalry who, after 20 Years Service with that Regiment during which he displayed Gallantry in the Field that gave Promise of a future Career of Distinction and Honour died of Cholera at Edwardesabad on the 11 <sup>h</sup> August 1887 aged 44 Years this Tablet is erected by his Brother Officers Manly in Body and in spirit gentle and without Guile a true & loving Son & Brother a staunch Comrade a just & considerate Commander of his Men who touchingly deplore his Loss he leaves behind an Example of a chivalrous Man and Officer which will be remembered long and lovingly by his sorrowing Friends. Not every one that saith unto me Lord Lord shall enter into the Kingdom of Heaven but he that doeth the Will of my Father which is in Heaven.
1076	10th June 1897.	ARTHUR CAUTLEY BUNNY. ARCHIBALD JAMES MACAULAY HIGGINSON. CHRISTOPHER CLEMENS CASSIDY. — Brass tablet, bearing the regimental badge of the 1st Sikh Infantry.	In Memory of Lieut. Colonel ARTHUR CAUTLEY BUNNY. Lieut. ARCHIE JAMES MACAULAY HIGGINSON. Surgeon Capt <sup>n</sup> CHRISTOPHER CLEMENS CASSIDY. who died from wounds received at Maizar, Tochi Valley, 10 <sup>th</sup> June 1897. On which occasion every British Officer present with the Force was killed or wounded These Officers although very dangerously wounded and unable to move without help remained with their men during the retirement until re-inforcements arrived from Datta Khel. This tablet is erected by their Brother Officers in admiration of the way they did their duty under trying circumstances.  These officers are buried at Datta Khel in the Tochi Valley.
1077	25th Mar. 1900. 17th July 1900.	AUSTIN HERBERT GUNTER. ARTHUR JAMES GRANT.	In Memory of AUSTIN HERBERT GUNTER Indian Civil Service Deputy Commissioner of Bannu from the 15 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1897—to the 20 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1900 killed by a fanatic near Peshawar on the 25 <sup>th</sup> March 1900 and of ARTHUR JAMES GRANT Indian Civil Service Deputy Commissioner of Bannu from the 21 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1900—to the 17 <sup>th</sup> July 1900 who died of Cholera at Edwardesabad the 17 <sup>th</sup> July 1900. This Tablet is erected by brother Officers and friends as a token of affection and regard.
1078	7th Jan. 1902.	CECIL PATTON DOWN	In Memory of Capt. C. P. DOWN I. S. C. Pol. Offr. Tochi who was mortally wounded in the Shaktu Valley on the 6 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1902 This Tablet is erected by brother Officers, comrades and friends who mourn him.

# DERA ISMAIL KHAN DISTRICT.

GRAVES IN OLD CEMETERY, DERA ISMAIL KHAN.		
1079	14th Aug. 1867.	GIDEON COLQUHOUN DE LAUTOUR. In memory of Lieut. Colonel DASHWOOD Hoste commandant VI Punjab Infantry died October 28 1872 erected by the officers of the regiment
1080	28th Oct. 1872.	WILLIAM DASHWOOD HOSTE.

GRAVES IN NEW CEMETERY, DERA ISMAIL KHAN.		
1081	3rd Nov. 1894.	PERCY JOHN FREDERICK MACAULAY. Sacred to the Memory of Percy John Frederick Macaulay Lieutenant Royal Engineers Eldest Son of C. E. Macaulay and F. J. Macaulay Born January 1st 1867 Killed in action at Wano, November 3rd 1894. God is Love.
82	30th Nov. 1894.	RAYMOND DIGBY ANGLO. To the Glory of God and In Loving Memory of RAYMOND DIGBY ANGLO Lt and Adj 1st Batt 1st Gurkha Rifles Youngest son of Lieut General, J. A. Anglo. Died of wounds received in action at Wano, 30th Nov 1894 Aged 29 Years. "Thy will be done."
1083	5th Jan. 1895.	JAMES DOUGLAS SOMERVILLE LOCKHART. To The Beloved Memory of JAMES DOUGLAS SOMERVILLE LOCKHART 92nd Gordon Highlanders Born August 3rd 1866 killed in Waziristan 5th January 1895. "He that followeth Me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the Light of Life." "Though I walk through the valley of the shadow of Death, I will fear no evil for Thou art with me."
1084	23rd Oct. 1900.	JOHN ARTHUR CAMPBELL HENNESSY. Lieutenant Indian Staff Corps, double company officer 45th (Rattrays) Sikhs; only son of John B. N. Hennessy (Survey of India) and Eliza his wife; who, while gallantly leading his men in action against Mahsud Waziris near Jandola, N. W. Frontier, fell, in the flower of his Youth, mortally wounded, and died instantly; 23rd October 1900; only 21 years of age. A devoted and daring soldier, his career, though short, gave high promise of success and distinction. and, God fearing, most loving and dearly loved, he was a treasured son; whose untimely death, lamented beyond earthly solace, is yet softened by cherished memories of his sterling and rare worth, and the steadfast hope of joining him in his eternal home. "Thy will be done."
1085	4th Feb. 1901.	HERBERT WALTER GEE. To the beloved memory of HERBERT WALTER GEE, I. C. S. deputy commissioner, Dera Ismail Khan, who died 4th February 1901, aged 34.
1086	20th Sept. 1904.	JOHN BELLASIS BOWRING. Sacred to the memory of Captain JOHN BELLASIS BOWRING Dearly Loved Son of Lewin Bowring C. S. I. and Katharine his Wife Assassinated at Sarwakai on September 20th 1904. Aged 31. R. I. P.
1087	9th May 1905.	JOHN GRAHAM CROSTHWAITE. In loving memory of JOHN GRAHAM CROSTHWAITE Captain I. A. Punjab Commission Born October 15th 1868. Died May 9th 1905

## TABLETS IN ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, DERA ISMAIL KHAN.

1088	4th Feb. 1901.	HERBERT WALTER GEE. In Memory of HERBERT WALTER GEE, I. C. S. Deputy Commissioner, Dera Ismail Khan, Who died on the 4th of February 1901. Erected by his friends and brother officers who mourn his loss.
------	----------------	--

DERA ISMAIL KHAN DISTRICT—*conc.*TABLETS IN ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, DERA ISMAIL KHAN—*conc.*

1089	21st Sept. 1904.	JOHN BELLASIS BOW- RING. — Brass tablet.	In Memory of Captain JOHN BELLASIS BOWRING of the Indian Army and Punjab Commission, who while serving as Political Agent, Wano, was murdered by a fanatic at Sarwakai on the 21 <sup>st</sup> September 1904. This Tablet is erected by his brother officers as a token of their affection and esteem. Requiescat in pace.
------	---------------------	---	---

## MONUMENT IN CHURCH COMPOUND, DERA ISMAIL KHAN.

1090	1st Jan. 1871.	SIR HENRY MARION DU- RAND.	Sacred to the memory of HENRY MARION DURAND Major General Royal Engineers C. B. K. C. S. I. Lieutenant Governor of the Punjab born Nov <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 1812—died Jan <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1871. He entered the army in 1828 and after serving his country for forty years in the field and in the cabinet, was killed in the discharge of his duty, by a fall from an elephant at Tonk—N. W. Frontier. He hath shewed thee O man what is good and what doth the Lord require of thee but to do justly and to love mercy and to walk humbly with thy God. Micah VI. 8.
------	-------------------	-------------------------------	--

## TABLETS IN SHAIKH BUDIN CHURCH.

1091	10th June 1866.	FRANCIS G E O R G E HEARN.	FRANCIS GEORGE HEARN Lt Bengal Staff Corps Died at Sheksh Boodeen June 8 <sup>th</sup> , 1866 Aged 25 Years.  His grave is in the churchyard, but bears no inscription.
1092	30th Aug. 1862.	RICHARD ORPIN TOWN- SEND NICOLLS.	RICHARD. O. T. NICOLLS Died Aug. 30 <sup>th</sup> , 1862 Aged 39 years.  His grave is in the churchyard, but bears no inscription. He was a Major in the Madras Staff Corps.

## INSCRIPTION ON THE DURAND GATE, TONK.

1093	1st Jan. 1871.	SIR HENRY MARION DURAND.	Major General Sir HENRY DURAND K. C. S. I. C. B. Lieutenant Governor of the Punjab and its Dependencies died at Tank on the 1 <sup>st</sup> : January 1871, in consequence of injuries received on the previous evening by a fall from a howdah, while passing on an elephant through this gateway.
------	-------------------	-----------------------------	---

# 176 KHAIBAR AGENCY.

## GRAVES IN CEMETERY NEAR FORT JAMRUD.

1094	10th Octr. 1897.	THOMAS NEWCOMB JONES.	FREDERICK	Captain T. F. N. JONES 4th Dn Gds. shot on patrol Oct 10th 1897. aged 31 years
1095	10th Octr. 1897.	JOHN W. WALTON		Corporal J. W. WALTON 4th D. G. shot on patrol Oct 10th 1897 aged 27 years.

## GRAVES AT LANDI KOTAL.

1096	1878-98	BRITISH SOLDIERS BURIED AT LANDI KOTAL.		Sacred to the memory of the British Soldiers of all Ranks who lie buried near this spot 187 of whom died at Landi-Kotal during the Afghan Campaign of 1878-80 and the remainder since the reoccupation of the Khyber in 1898
1097	14th July 1879.	JOHN HENRY GAMBLE		In Memory of JOHN HENRY GAMBLE Captain 17th Leicester-shire Regiment of Foot Who Died at Landi Kotal On The 14 July 1879 aged 35 years.

# KURRAM AGENCY.

## GRAVES AT PARACHINAR, KURRAM VALLEY.

1098	20th July 1893.	WILLIAM BROWNE.	SETON	Sacred to the Memory of Lieut. WILLIAM SETON BROWNE Adjutant 6th Punjab Infantry Who died at Camp Malana, Kurram on the 20th July 1893 Aged 27 Years 6 Months. Erected by the Officers of his Regiment.
1099	1st Decr. 1897.	RICHMOND BATTYE.	MOFFATT	In memory of Lieutenant RICHMOND MOFFATT BATTYE VI. P. W. Bengal Cavalry who was killed in action in the Kurmana Dara December 1st 1897 aged 28 years 2 months & 5 days. "I give unto them eternal life and they shall never perish, neither shall any pluck them out of my hand." John. X. 28. "My Father which gave them me is greater than all; and none is able to pluck them out of my fathers hand." John. X. 29. "Them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him." Thessalonians. IV. 14.
1100	5th July 1897.	WILLIAM GORDON.	DAVID	Lieutenant Battye was killed in the storming of the village of Thalbai, in the Khani-khol Chamkami country
1101	9th Decr. 1901.	SOTHEBY DOUGLAS BRODIE KETCHEN.		In Loving Memory of WILLIAM DAVID GORDON I. S. C. Captain 36th Sikhs who Died on the 5th July 1897 Aged 40 Years He giveth His Beloved sleep. Sacred to the memory of Captain S D KITCHEN: 2/5th Gurkhas son of the late Colonel W D B Kitchen, officiating Commandant Kurram Militia, who was born on the 31st July 1869 and shot accidentally when hunting in the Malana Tangi on the 9th December 1901. This monument is erected by his friends, Native Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Kurram Militia.

## TOCHI AGENCY.

## GRAVES AT DATTA KHEL, TOCHI.

1102	10th June 1897.	ARTHUR CAUTLEY BUNNY. — Wooden cross.	Lieut. Col A C BUNNY 1 <sup>st</sup> Sikhs 10 <sup>th</sup> June 1897
1103	10th June 1897.	JAMES FREDERICK BROWNE. — Wooden cross.	Capt J F BROWNE Royal Artillery 10 <sup>th</sup> June 1897
1104	10th June 1897.	HUGH ALEXANDER CRUICKSHANK. — Wooden cross.	Lieut. H. A. CRUICKSHANK Royal Artillery 10 <sup>th</sup> June 1897
1105	22nd June 1897.	CHRISTOPHER CLEMONS CASSIDY. — Wooden cross.	Surg <sup>n</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup> CASSIDY I.M.S. 22 <sup>nd</sup> June 1897
1106	20th Augt. 1897.	ARCHIBALD JAMES MACAULAY HIGGINSON — Wooden cross.	Lieut A. J. M. HIGGINSON. 1 <sup>st</sup> Sikhs 20 <sup>th</sup> Aug <sup>st</sup> 97
1107	4th Septr. 1897.	FRANK STEWART WHITTINGTON RAIKES. — Wooden cross.	I. M. Maj F. S. W. RAIKES 3 <sup>rd</sup> R. B. Died 4. 9. 97.

## MEMORIAL PYRAMID AT DATTA KHEL, TOCHI.

1108	10th June 1897.	OFFICERS KILLED AT MAIZAR.	Sacred to the memory of, the following officers who were killed or died of wounds received at Maizar 10 <sup>th</sup> June 1897 :
	20th Augt. 1897.		Royal Artillery Cap <sup>t</sup> JAMES FREDERICK BROWNE Lieu <sup>t</sup> HUGH ALEXANDER CRUICKSHANK 1 <sup>st</sup> Sikh Infantry L <sup>t</sup> Col ARTHUR CAUTLEY BUNNY L <sup>t</sup> ARCHIBALD JAMES HIGGINSON Surg <sup>n</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup> CHRISTOPHER CLEMONS CASSIDY.
	22nd June 1897.		"Dulce et decorum est pro patria mori"
			In this inscription the Christian names of Lieutenant Higginson are incomplete, and the second Christian name of Surgeon-Captain Cassidy has been misspelt.

## GRAVE IN CEMETERY, MIRANSHAH.

1109	23rd Octr. 1897.	JOHN FEILDING HILL KANE.	In Loving Memory of JOHN FEILDING HILL KANE 3 <sup>rd</sup> Batta- lion Rifle Brigade Born October 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1876 Died October 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1897
			"Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God."

## DIR, SWAT AND CHITRAL AGENCY.

### GRAVES IN CEMETERY, MALAKAND.

1110	17th Augt. 1897.	ROBERT THURSTON GREAVES.	Sacred to the memory of ROBERT THURSTON GREAVES Lieutenant the Lancashire Fusiliers, killed in action at Landakai August 18 <sup>th</sup> 1897, aged 27 years. erected by his brother officers.
1111	23rd Augt. 1897.	JOHN LAMB ...	In memory of L Colonel JOHN LAMB 24th Punjab Infantry born Sept <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1854 died Aug <sup>t</sup> 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1897 of a wound received in action at Malakand on the night of July 26 <sup>th</sup> 1897.
1112	29th Sept. 1897.	HENRY ANDREW HARINGTON.	In Memory of Lieutenant HENRY ANDREW HARINGTON 26 <sup>th</sup> Punjab Infantry aged 28 years who died at Panjkora on 29 <sup>th</sup> September 1897, from a wound received in action when bravely doing his duty, on the 14 <sup>th</sup> September 1897. to the deep regret of his Brother Officers.
1113	30th Sept. 1897.	WILLIAM CLAYTON BROWNE-CLAYTON.	Sacred to the Memory of Lient <sup>t</sup> WILLIAM BROWNE-CLAYTON 1 <sup>st</sup> B <sup>n</sup> The Queens Own Royal West Kent Reg <sup>t</sup> Killed in Action at Aggrah (Bajour) September 30 <sup>th</sup> 1897

### INSCRIPTION ON ROCK, OLD BUDDHIST ROAD, MALAKAND KOTAL.

1114	28th July 1897.	WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY TAYLOR.	Major WILLOUGHBY TAYLOR 45 <sup>th</sup> Rattray's Sikhs Killed in Action at Malakand 26 <sup>th</sup> July 1897  The inscription is on a slab let into the rock at the place where Major Taylor met his death-wound.
------	--------------------	-------------------------------	---

### GRAVES AT DROSH CANTONMENT.

1115	15th Decr. 1895.	CHARLES ERNEST BLISS	C. E. BLISS Lieutenant 3rd Gurkha Rifles, died December, 15th, 1895. "God is our help"
1116	18th Octr. 1896.	JAMES EADS UBSDELL	In memory of Captain JAMES EADS UBSDELL, 'The Prince Alberts Somersetshire Light Infantry, who died at Killa Drosh whilst employed as Transport Officer 13th October 1896. Aged 28 years. Deeply mourned by his parents and brother officers.

### GRAVE IN CHITRAL FORT.

1117	4th Mar. 1895.	JOHN McDONALD BAIRD	In memory of Captain J. McD. BAIRD, 24th P. I. age 29 years who died March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1895 from wounds received in action.
------	-------------------	---------------------	---

# A LIST OF CHRISTIAN INSCRIPTIONS OF HISTORICAL OF OTHER INTEREST WITHIN THE DOMINIONS OF HIS HIGHNESS THE MAHARAJA OF JAMMU AND KASHMIR.

## GRAVES AT SRINAGAR.

1118	20th Sept. 1849.	AUGUSTUS BURKE MORRIS.	To the Memory of Lt & Brevet Capt: AGUSTUS BURKE MORRIS 20 <sup>th</sup> Regiment N. I. & Major of Brigade at Rawalpindi, who died at Kashmir on the 20 <sup>th</sup> September 1849—Aged 38 years. This tablet was erected as a mark of esteem by his brother Officers.
1119	28th April 1850.	JAMES ALEXANDER FULLERTON.	Sacred to the memory of Lt Col. JAMES ALEXANDER FULLERTON, C.B. Late Commanding the IX <sup>th</sup> Queen's Royal Lancers who died at Ramoo, April 28 <sup>th</sup> 1850 Aged 50, sincerely regretted by his brother Officers, who have raised this slab over his remains.
1120	15th May 1853.	CHRISTOPHER WRIGHT WRAY.	Sacred to the Memory of CHRISTOPHER WRAY, Assistant Surgeon 87 <sup>th</sup> Fusiliers Aged 27 years who was Killed by the fall of an avalanche while out shooting on the 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1853. This stone is erected by his brother Officers as a small token of esteem for a lost & valued friend.
1121	29th Augt. 1854.	PATRICK DARLING ...	Sacred to the memory of Lieut PATRICK DARLING of the 24 <sup>th</sup> Regiment Bengal N. I who died in Kashmir on the 29 <sup>th</sup> August 1854 Aged 25 years 4 months. This stone is placed as a slight token of respect by his brother officers.
1122	23rd Sept. 1855.	EDWARD SHAW POWYS	EDWARD SHAW POWYS Esq' Captain H. M 61 <sup>st</sup> Regiment. Died 23 <sup>rd</sup> September 1855. Aged 29 years 6 months Deeply and Sincerely regretted by his brother officers.
1123	1st July 1867.	RICHARD GODEN SIMEON.	In Memory of RICHARD GODEN SIMEON, Lieut. Col. Staff Corps Died on the 1 <sup>st</sup> July 1867. Aged 43 years & 11 months. "He sleeps in Jesus" Erected by his widow December 1867.
1124	17th Oct. 1857.	JOHN C. DOUGLAS .	Sacred to the memory of JOHN C. DOUGLAS. For 4 years a Sub-Assistant of Great Trigonometrical Survey of India. He died at Srinagar, Kashmir on the 17 <sup>th</sup> October 1857, Aged 22 years. This tablet was erected by his brother surveyors on the Kashmir Service as a token of their esteem & their regret at his early death.
1125	9th June 1878.	HUNGERFORD DEEDES JACKSON.	Sacred to the memory of Lieut Col HUNGERFORD D. JACKSON R. A., who died 9. 6. 78 Aged 45 years. He served in the Crimean & Bhootan Campaigns & the Siege of Dehli R. I. P.
1126	19th Augt. 1887.	BOYLE TRAVERS HILL	In loving memory of BOYLE TRAVERS HILL, late Col. 3 <sup>rd</sup> Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps, Died here 19 <sup>th</sup> August 1887. Aged 45 years Deeply regretted by his Family & friends. Erected by his sorrowing wife. R. I. P. "Not dead but gone before." If thou should'st call me to resign what most I prized it ne'er was mine; I only yield thee what is thine. "Thy will be done."
1127	23rd Augt. 1888.	DUNCAN SCOTT PEMBERTON.	In loving memory of Colonel DUNCAN SCOTT PEMBERTON, Royal Artillery. Died 23. 8. 1888. God shall wipe away all tears.
1128	16th Oct. 1890.	FRANCIS NEWLAND MARTIN MAYNARD.	"For ever with the Lord." In loving memory of FRANCIS N. M. MAYNARD late Colonel in H. M's Bengal Staff Corps Die 16 <sup>th</sup> October 1890.
1129	11th Sept. 1901.	RICHARD WALL ...	In loving memory of RICHARD WALL B. C. S. who departed this life on 11 <sup>th</sup> September 1901 Aged 67. "In thee O Lord Have I hoped. Let me never be confounded." Psalm XXX.
1130	24th Sept. 1902.	RICHARD HUGH CAREW.	Sacred to the Memory of Colonel RICHARD HUGH CAREW, D. S. O. Royal Army Medical Corps, late Principal Medical Officer, Rawalpindi District who died at Srinagar on 24 <sup>th</sup> Sept. 1902. Aged 61 years Deeply mourned. This stone is erected by his brother officers.

## JAMMU AND KASHMIR—cont.

## GRAVES AT GULMARG.

1131	13th Augt. 1901.	JAMES AGNEW McNEALE.	In loving Memory of Col JAMES AGNEW McNEALE Genl. list Infantry Late of the 8 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Lancers who died at Gulmarg August 13 <sup>th</sup> 1901 Aged 57 years (Not lost but gone before).
1132	23rd Augt. 1902.	ALFRED WILLIAM STRATTON.	ALFRED WILLIAM STRATTON Ph. D. Principal, Oriental College & Registrar Punjab University, Lahore Born in Toronto Canada Died August 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1902. Aged 36 years.

## GRAVE AT BARAMULA.

1133	12th July 1890.	ALYN DERWYN OWEN	Sacred to the memory of ALYN DERWYN OWEN, drowned at Baramula 12 <sup>th</sup> July 1890, aged 25. (Could love have saved thee thou hadst not died)
------	--------------------	------------------	---

## GRAVE AT DUNA.

1134	23rd Augt. 1861.	PHILIP HAMOND ...	Sacred this to the memory of PHILIP HAMOND Esqr: Cornet 21 <sup>st</sup> Light Dragoons, who died suddenly near this spot on the 23 <sup>rd</sup> August 1861 when on his way to Kashmir. deeply regretted by his brother officers by whom this tablet is erected.
------	---------------------	-------------------	--

## GRAVE IN LIDDAR VALLEY, WULERHAME.

1135	10th Sept. 1901.	ALEXANDER McRITCHIE OGDEN.	In memory of ALEXANDER McRITCHIE OGDEN, M. A. Vice Principal Tehison College Lahore, who died at this place of cholera on 10 <sup>th</sup> September 1901. This stone is erected by the staff and pupils of the College as a mark of affection, and respect.
------	---------------------	-------------------------------	--

## GRAVE AT JAMMU (KISHTWAR).

1136	25th Augt. 1877.	QUINTIN HAMILTON THOMPSON.	The Memory of QUININTINE HAMILTON THOMSON, Lt. 12 <sup>th</sup> Regt Died at Lidhrari August 25 <sup>th</sup> , 1877 Aged 23 Years Most deeply loved.
------	---------------------	-------------------------------	---

## GRAVE AT PANGHER VILLAGE, KASHMIR.

1137	21st May 1896.	HERBERT WILLIAM CHRISTIAN.	In ever loving memory of HERBERT W. CHRISTIAN. Captain Kings Royal Rifles Fifth Son of George and Mary Christian Brighton Wood Alvesford England. Died of fever at Suru May 21 <sup>st</sup> 1896 aged 29. The eternal God is thy refuge and underneath are the everlasting arms.
------	-------------------	-------------------------------	---

## GRAVES AT LEH.

1138	8th April 1888.	ANDREW DALGLEISH...	Here lies the body of ANDREW DALGLEISH Central Asian Trader and explorer who was born at Edinburgh in Scotland in 1853 and treacherously murdered by an Afghan near the Karakorum Pass on 8th April 1888.
1139	19th June 1874.	FERDINAND STOLIEZKA	Here rests FERDINAND STOLIEZKA Ph. D Born in Moravia 7 <sup>th</sup> June 1838, Died at Moorgo 19 <sup>th</sup> June 1874, while returning from Yarkund with the British Mission to which he was attached as naturalist. Though young when he fell a sacrifice to duty he had already achieved eminence by his researches into the geology and natural history of India And His Early Death is deeply regretted by the world of science and by the Government of India, who, in recognition of his able and honorable services, have caused this monument to be erected. 1876.  Sub hoc marmore quiescit Quod mortale erat FERDINANDI STOLIEZKA Ph. D. Quo natus in Moravia 7 <sup>th</sup> Jan. 1838 Obiit apud Morgo 19 <sup>th</sup> Jan. 1874 Legationi scilicet Britannicae In Yarkundiam proficenti Physicorum observator adlatus In Indiam rediens medio itinere excessit Huius quidem Juvenis quantum ad famam Exploratione Historiae naturalis Indiae tellurisque arcanorum Jam pridem insignis Vitam suam in officio fortiter exsequendo perdidit Talem virum prematura morte abreptum Lugeat Scientia Lugeat Gubernatores Indiae Luctusque sui admirationisque signum Hoc monumentum Reliquiis superponi curaverunt.
1140	7th June 1891.	F. A. REDSLOLE ...	Sacred to the memory of Revd F. A. REDSLOLE devoted Moravian missionary Born on 10th June 1839 died 7th June 1891. Well done thou good & faithful servant enter thou into the joy of thy Lord.



## GILGIT AGENCY.

## GRAVES AT GILGIT.

1141	18th July 1870.	GEORGE W. HAYWARD	(a) Sacred to the memory of G. W. HAYWARD medallist of the Royal Geographical Society of London, who was cruelly murdered at Darkut July 18th 1870, on his journey to explore the Pamir steppe.  (b) This monument is erected to a gallant officer and accomplished traveller, by His Highness the Maharaja of Kashmir, at the instance of the Royal Geographical Society of London.
1142	10th Mar. 1895.	CLAYE ROSS ROSS ...	Sacred to the memory of Captain CLAYE ROSS ROSS 14th Sikhs, who was killed near Koragh on the 10th March 1895, aged 33 years son of the late General Sir C. C. G. Ross K. C. B. B. S. C. deeply lamented. Also to that of 45 brave Sikhs who were killed at the same time.
1143	27th Mar. 1900.	THOMAS SHAW JOHN- SON.	(a) Captain THOMAS SHAW JOHNSON, born 7th April 1864 died 27th March 1900.  (b) In Loving memory of Captain. Thomas Shaw Johnson 33rd Madras Infantry (3rd Burma Battalion) who was killed out shooting by a fall down a cliff near Rakiot nallah on 27th March 1900. Erected by his sorrowing mother & by his brother officers of the Gilgit Agency & 3rd Burma Battalion.

## GRAVE AT CHILAS.

1144	5th Mar. 1893.	AVERELL DANIELL ...	In memory of Major AVERELL DANIELL 1st Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, killed on this spot, when gallantly leading the 2nd Kashmir Rifles (Body Guard Regiment) to an assault on Chilas village on the 5th March 1893.
------	-------------------	---------------------	--

## GRAVE AT ASTORE (IDGAH).

1145	22nd May 1893.	GERALD C L E M E N T DAVISON.	In loving memory of GERALD CLEMENT DAVISON Lt: 10th Bengal Infantry youngest son of the Revd C. H. Davison Rector of Harlington Middlesex who died at Astore. May 22nd 1893 aged 26 years. For to me live in Christ & to die is gain. Phil. 1—21.
------	-------------------	----------------------------------	---

JAMMU AND KASHMIR—*cont.*

## GRAVES AT GULMARG.

1131	13th Augt. 1901.	JAMES AGNEW MCNEALE.	In loving Memory of Col JAMES AGNEW MCNEALE Genl. list Infantry Late of the 8 <sup>th</sup> Bengal Lancers who died at Gulmarg August 13 <sup>th</sup> 1901 Aged 57 years (Not lost but gone before).
1132	23rd Augt. 1902.	ALFRED WILLIAM STRATTON.	ALFRED WILLIAM STRATTON Ph. D. Principal, Oriental College & Registrar Punjab University, Lahore Born in Toronto Canada Died August 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1902. Aged 36 years.

## GRAVE AT BARAMULA.

1133	12th July 1890.	ALYN DERWYN OWEN	Sacred to the memory of Alyn Derwyn Owen, drowned at Baramula 12 <sup>th</sup> July 1890, aged 25. (Could love have saved thee thou hadst not died)
------	--------------------	------------------	---

## GRAVE AT DUNA.

1134	23rd Augt. 1861.	PHILIP HAMOND ...	Sacred this to the memory of PHILIP HAMOND Esqr: Cornet 21 <sup>st</sup> Light Dragoons, who died suddenly near this spot on the 23 <sup>rd</sup> August 1861 when on his way to Kashmir. deeply regretted by his brother officers by whom this tablet is erected.
------	---------------------	-------------------	--

## GRAVE IN LIDDAR VALLEY, WULERHAME.

1135	10th Sept. 1901.	ALEXANDER MCRITCHIE OGDEN.	In memory of ALEXANDER MCRITCHIE OGDEN, M. A. Vice Principal Leshison College Lahore, who died at this place of cholera on 10 <sup>th</sup> September 1901. This stone is erected by the staff and pupils of the College as a mark of affection, and respect.
------	---------------------	-------------------------------	---

## GRAVE AT JAMMU (KISHTWAR).

1136	25th Augt. 1877.	QUINTIN HAMILTON THOMPSON.	The Memory of QUININTINE HAMILTON THOMSON, Lt. 12 <sup>th</sup> Regt Died at Lidhrari August 25 <sup>th</sup> , 1877 Aged 23 Years Most deeply loved.
------	---------------------	-------------------------------	---

## GRAVE AT PANGHER VILLAGE, KASHMIR.

1137	21st May 1896.	HERBERT WILLIAM CHRISTIAN.	In ever loving memory of HERBERT W. CHRISTIAN. Captain Kings Royal Rifles Fifth Son of George and Mary Christian Brighton Wood Alvesford England. Died of fever at Sura May 21 <sup>st</sup> 1896 aged 29. The eternal God is thy refuge and underneath are the everlasting arms.
------	-------------------	-------------------------------	---

## GRAVES AT LEH.

1138	8th April 1888.	ANDREW DALGLEISH...	Here lies the body of ANDREW DALGLEISH Central Asian Trader and explorer who was born at Edinburgh in Scotland in 1853 and treacherously murdered by an Afghan near the Karakorum Pass on 8th April 1888.
1139	19th June 1874.	FERDINAND STOLIEZKA	Here rests FERDINAND STOLIEZKA Ph. D Born in Moravia 7 <sup>th</sup> June 1838, Died at Moorgo 19 <sup>th</sup> June 1874, while returning from Yarkund with the British Mission to which he was attached as naturalist. Though young when he fell a sacrifice to duty he had already achieved eminence by his researches into the geology and natural history of India And His Early Death is deeply regretted by the world of science and by the Government of India, who, in recognition of his able and honorable services, have caused this monument to be erected. 1876.  Sub hoc marmore quiescit Quod mortale erat FERDINANDI STOLIEZKA Ph. D. Quo natus in Moravia 7 <sup>th</sup> Jan. 1838 Obiit apud Morgo 19 <sup>th</sup> Jan. 1874 Legationi scilicet Britannicae In Yarkundiam proficenti Physicorum observator adlatus In Indiam rediens medio itinere excessit Huius quidem Juvenis quantum ad famam Exploratione Historiae naturalis Indiae tellurisque arcanorum Jam pridem insignis Vitam suam in officio fortiter exsequendo perdidit Talem virum praematura morte abreptum Luget Scientia Lugent Gubernatores Indiae Luctusque sui admirationis que signum Hoc monumentum Reliquiis superponi curaverunt.
1140	7th June 1891.	F. A. REDSLOLE ...	Sacred to the memory of Revd F. A. REDSLOLE devoted Moravian missionary Born on 10th June 1839 died 7th June 1891, Well done thou good & faithful servant enter thou into the joy of thy Lord.

# GILGIT AGENCY.

## GRAVES AT GILGIT.

1141	18th July 1870.	GEORGE W. HAYWARD	(a) Sacred to the memory of G. W. HAYWARD medallist of the Royal Geographical Society of London, who was cruelly murdered at Darkut July 18th 1870, on his journey to explore the Pamir steppe.  (b) This monument is erected to a gallant officer and accomplished traveller, by His Highness the Maharaja of Kashmir, at the instance of the Royal Geographical Society of London.
1142	10th Mar. 1895.	CLAYE ROSS ROSS ...	Sacred to the memory of Captain CLAYE ROSS Ross 14th Sikhs, who was killed near Koragh on the 10th March 1895, aged 33 years son of the late General Sir C. C. G. Ross K. C. B. B. S. C. deeply lamented. Also to that of 45 brave Sikhs who were killed at the same time.
1143	27th Mar. 1900.	THOMAS SHAW JOHN- SON.	(a) Captain THOMAS SHAW JOHNSON, born 7th April 1864 died 27th March 1900.  (b) In Loving memory of Captain. Thomas Shaw Johnson 33rd Madras Infantry (3rd Burma Battalion) who was killed out shooting by a fall down a cliff near Rakiot nallah on 27th March 1900. Erected by his sorrowing mother & by his brother officers of the Gilgit Agency & 3rd Burma Battalion.

## GRAVE AT CHILAS.

1144	5th Mar. 1893.	AVERELL DANIELL ...	In memory of Major AVERELL DANIELL 1st Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, killed on this spot, when gallantly leading the 2nd Kashmir Rifles (Body Guard Regiment) to an assault on Chilas village on the 5th March 1893.
------	-------------------	---------------------	--

## GRAVE AT ASTORE (IDGAH).

1145	22nd May 1893.	GERALD C L E M E N T DAVISON.	In loving memory of GERALD CLEMENT DAVISON Lt: 10th Bengal Infantry youngest son of the Revd C. H. Davison Rector of Harlington Middlesex who died at Astore. May 22nd 1893 aged 26 years. For to me live in Christ & to die is gain. Phil. 1—21.
------	-------------------	----------------------------------	---

## CHRISTIAN INSCRIPTIONS IN AFGHANISTAN.

## GRAVES AT KANDAHAR.

1146	...	...	<p>There are no inscriptions on the graves in the Kabul and Jalalabad cemeteries. The gravestones at Sherpur have been collected and deposited in a domed hut in the corner of the graveyard, but no record has been taken of the inscriptions. There are the following remains at Kandahar :—</p> <p><i>Cemetery No. 1</i>—No monuments.</p> <p><i>Cemetery No. 2</i>—A gravestone exists with the following names inscribed on it :—</p> <p>.... nd men R. A.  Lt: H. R. Ross  .... Davis.  G. Per [ry]  .... Robert  M. S. G. Patterson  S. M. R. Wood  D. W. Butler  G. Thomson</p> <p>and three undecipherable names</p> <p><i>Cemetery No. 4</i>—There is a stone with the names of Lieutenant Wood of the 7th Fusiliers and of the Reverend Mr. Gordon.</p> <p><i>Cemetery No. 5</i>—There are two graves one of which is said to be that of Lieutenant Colonel Newport, but no inscription.</p> <p>NOTE.—Lieutenant Ross, Royal Artillery, died at Gulistan Karez. Second-Lieutenant Wood, 2nd Battalion, 7<sup>th</sup> Royal Fusiliers, the Reverend G. M. Gordon, M.A., Chaplain to the Southern Afghanistan Field Force, and Major (Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel) Newport, 28<sup>th</sup> Bombay Native Infantry, were killed in action in a sortie from Kandahar, against the village of Deh Khwaja, 16th August 1880.</p>
	12th Jany. 1879.	HENRY ROSE ROSS ...	
	16th Augt. 1880.	<p>FREDERICK PHILIP  FORSTER WOOD.  GEORGE MAXWELL  GORDON, M.A.  WILLIAM HENRY  NEWPORT.</p>	

## INDEX.

Serial No.		Serial No.		Serial No.	
<b>A.</b>					
Adam, J. C.	1006, 1007	Barker, C. M.	861	Bolton, T. W.	442, 472
Adams, J. W.	412	Barker, E. O.	609	Bond, P.	360
Adams, R. R.	921, 948	Barker, G. R.	355	Bone, D.	166
Addington, H. R.	158	Barnard, H.	97, 98	Boughey, A. F. F.	666
Agnew, P. A. V.	850, 851	Barnett, O.	393	Boulnois, A.	981, 1026
Aitchison, C. U.	642	Barr, M.	444	Bourke, T. J.	199
Aldridge, E.	200	Barrow, S. D.	732	Bowen, C. D. O.	518
Aldridge, R. B.	998	Barstow, I. A.	819, 836	Bowring, J. B.	1086, 1089
Alexander, G.	1006	Bartley, W. T.	444	Box, T.	442
Alexander, J. S.	65	Barton, F. J. H.	1016, 1024	Boyd, G.	195
Alexander, R. W.	94	Barwell, F. R.	961	Boyle, W.	731
Allard, M. C.	594	Bates, S.	702	Bracken, J.	325
Allom, C. E.	934	Batty, J.	1006	Bradshaw, J. H.	162
Anderson, A.	623	Battye, F. D.	1010, 1118	Bradshaw, J. H.	730
Anderson, A. J.	1043	Battye, L. R.	913, 925	Brasier-Creagh, G. P.	807
Anderson, J.	758, 727	Battye, Q.	91, 162	Brasier-Creagh, M. C. R.	807
Anderson, J. A.	648, 835, 841	Battye, Q. H.	1017, 1044	Brenchley, J.	441, 479
		Battye, R. M.	1099	Brendish, W.	166
Anderson, J. C.	369	Battye, W.	1009, 1017	Brickdale, J. F.	211
Anderson, W. H.	862	Bayley, A. R.	795	Brierly, E.	166
Andrews, C.	574	Beale, W. Y.	444	Brind, F.	706
Andrews, F.	162	Bean, C.	974	Bringman, E.	169
Andrews, W.	615	Bean, R.	933	Briscoe, E. V.	162
Angelo, R. D.	1082	Beatson, D. C. T.	444, 477	Broadfoot, G.	442, 445, 466
Anson, A.	234	Beatson, G. S.	376		
Anson, E. A. C.	234	Beattie, A.	195	Brockman, J.	441
Anthony	28	Beatty, E. T.	793	Brooke, T.	166
Apperley, H.	440	Beaufoy, E. F.	673	Brookes, R.	752
Armstrong, A.	932	Beck, T.	387	Broome, J. H.	1065, 1075
Armstrong, D.	566	Beckett, E. V. B.	899	Brougham, H.	195
Armstrong, G. A.	442, 472	Beddy, H.	335	Brown, J. A.	917
Armstrong, W.	578	Beley, C. H. H.	915, 926	Brown, J. C.	133
Arnold, F. A.	516	Bellamy, D.	950, 984	Brown, J. H.	162
Arnold, W. D.	517	Bell, M.	237	Browne, B.	940
Atkinson, J.	245	Bent, H.	784	Browne-Clayton, W. C.	1113
Atkinson, J. S.	213	Beresford, A.	142, 153	Browne, J. F.	1103
Atkinson, R.	49	Beresford, C.	142, 153	Browne, M. M. S.	1067
Aubert, F.	82	Beresford, G.	142	Browne, S. J.	646
Auchinleck, W. L.	263	Beresford, R.	142, 153	Browne, W. S.	1098
Austen, G. P.	225	Beresford, S.	142, 453	Browning, A. R.	1054
Avery, W.	166	Bernard, W.	442, 579	Bruce, L.	442, 468
Aytoun, J. M.	1043	Bernier, A.	4	Bruere, J. R. J.	670
<b>B.</b>		Berkeley, L. O. F.	593	Bryan, W.	1006, 1007
Baddeley, C.	769	Best, A. D. W.	442	Buchanan, G.	700
Baddeley, W. C.	181	Birch, G.	86	Buckley, J.	165
Bagshaw, F. J.	537	Birch, H. H.	977	Bull, J. W.	647
Bagshaw, R. M.	168	Birch, T.	86	Buller, H. G.	128
Bailey, A. W.	996	Bishop, F. L.	729	Bundock, J.	881
Bailey, B.	858, 882	Bishop, I. C.	441	Bunny, A. C.	1076, 1102, 1108
Bailey, T.	739	Bishop, S. P.	9		
Bailey, W.	521	Bishop, St. G. M.	946	Burgess, E. J.	158
Baird, J. M.	637	Bishop, W. L. M.	708, 729	Burgess, F.	164
Baird, J. M.	1117	Bis Bam	164	Burnett, C. J. F.	442, 481
Baker, T. D.	399	Black, C.	573	Burnett, J. H.	442
Balders, W. H.	64	Black, S.	640	Burnett, R. L.	457
Balfour, A. B.	694	Blagrove, J. W. B.	158	Burney, R. T.	638
Balfour, A. L.	694	Blair, C. D.	353	Burrows, G.	113
Balfour, A. L.	549	Blair, E. M.	194	Burton, C. M.	535
Balfour, J.	567	Blair, W. C.	637	Burton, J.	15
Baldwin, G.	442, 479	Blake, E.	175	Burton, J. D. M.	766
Bamfield, D.	752	Blake, R. P.	1042	Burton, W. W.	13
Banister, C. A. H.	1042	Blane, G. R.	568	Butler, A. E.	373
Bannerman, C. B.	162	Blatchford, W.	545	Butler, E. C.	975
Barber, J.	613	Bligh, J. T.	280	Butler, H.	372
		Bliss, C. E.	1115	Butler, J.	166
		Blomfield, C. R.	583	Butler, P.	1006
		Boileau, N. E.	832	Butson, S. G.	633
		Bolton, J. C.	224	Byrne, J.	326
		Bolton, S.	441, 479	Bythesea, G. C. G.	442

# INDEX.

## C.

	Serial No.
Caddell, W.	522
Caernarton, P. C.	130
Caldwell, G. R.	718
Caley, H. F.	781, 802
Campbell, C. F.	366
Campbell, J. F.	848
Campbell, J. W.	685, 895
Campbell, J. C.	419
Campbell, K. D.	554, 849
Campbell, W. F.	70
Canara, Colonel	928
Carew, R. H.	1130
Carey, O.	441
Carmichael, A. B.	164
Carne, H. A.	929
Carnegie, J.	1006, 1007
Carr, F. S.	789, 1048
Carter, H.	76
Carter, J. W.	820
Carter, W. C.	576
Carvill, W.	544
Case, C.	825
Cassidy, C. C.	1076, 1105, 1108
Cathcart, J. E.	1030, 1042
Cautwell, T.	579
Cavagnari, P. L. N.	1001, 1046
Cavell, H.	406
Cavendish, H.	792, 795
Chalmers, R.	302
Chalmers, W. G.	290
Chamberlain, C. F. F.	251, 268
Chamberlain, T. H.	268
Chancellor, A.	286
Chapman, H. H.	801, 1005, 1006
Charlton, S.	1006, 1007
Chavasse, W. B.	148
Chester, C.	88, 162
Chichester, A. J. B., M.D.	665
Chimmin Lal	155
Christian, H. W.	1137
Christie, D.	541, 547
Christie, E.	544, 752
Christopher, W.	883
Churcher, H. F. B.	142
Clark, A.	1006, 1007
Clark, C.	421, 442
Clark, I. D.	368
Clark, R.	644, 698
Clark, R. E.	942
Clarke, G. H.	442
Clarke, J.	701, 724
Clarke, R.	620
Clarke, R. N.	444, 474
Claxton, T.	544
Clay, S.	515
Clayton, R.	764
Clay, J.	701
Cleland, R. S.	633, 824
Cleland, T.	701
Clifford, M. J. A.	119
Clifford, R.	943, 1043
Clifford, W.	119
Coarey, A.	1006, 1007
Coehrane, E.	152
Cole, J. E.	442
Codrington, R.	441
Collins, E.	152
Collins, H.	152
Collins, J.	152

	Serial No.
Collins, J. R.	152
Collins, M.	1006, 1007
Collins, T. W.	152
Collis, H. C. B.	753
Coney, P. G.	674
Congreve, G.	354
Connell, T. J. B.	881
Connolly, C.	238
Connolly, W.	1006
Cook, G. W.	116
Cook, J.	924
Cookson, G. J.	190
Cookson, H. C.	877
Cooper, J. C.	972
Cooper, L. E.	1058
Corbett, C.	151
Corbett, H.	151
Corbett, T. B.	151
Cormick, E.	216
Corrigan, A.	701
Cossierat, J. P.	1043
Coucher, F.	881
Coulon, J.	864
Coulter, J.	411
Couzens, T.	166
Covenay, E.	701
Coventry, F.	276
Cowper, A.	364
Cowell, E. M.	434
Cowen, T.	982
Cox, G.	762, 727
Cox, R.	736
Craigie, A. W.	123, 1043
Craster, S. C.	525
Cratz, D.	1006
Crawford, A. R.	526
Crawley, R.	444
Creconr	29
Croker, R. A.	969
Croly, G. A.	442
Crommelin	195
Crookshank, A. C. W.	916
Crosthwaite, J. G.	1087
Crow, W.	165
Crowe, H.	844
Crozier, W.	162
Cruikshank, E. G. G.	321
Cruikshank, H. A.	1104
Cruikshank, W.	350
Cubitt, T.	855, 883
Cuning, W.	741
Cunningham, J. D.	222
Cureton, A. J.	752
Cureton, C. R.	747, 749
Cust, G. F.	548
D.	
Dade, J.	407
Dalby, J.	703
Dalgleish, A.	1138
Dalrymple, M. S.	205
Daniel, L. H.	257
Daniell, A.	1050, 1144
Daniell, C. A.	658
Dannenbergh, J. C. A.	725
Darling, P.	1121
Davidson, G. C.	1145
Davidson, G. H.	308
Davidson, G. H.	444
Davidson, J. P.	919, 1004, 1006, 1043
Davidson, J. S.	60, 162
Davidson, J. T.	685, 1043
Davies, S. H. J.	538
Davis, C. F.	728

	Serial No.
Dawkins, C. D.	441
Dawson, F. S. K.	365
Dawson, R. H.	1051
Day, E. W.	759, 727
Dayrell, C. L.	288
Debrett, J. E.	297
Decluzean, W. M.	174
de Facien, Vicomte	458
Delafosse, H.	461
Delamain, J. W.	90, 162
deLautour, G. C.	1079
Dely, W. A.	112
deMorel, A. C.	752, 755
Denneby, J.	116
Denniss, G. G.	283
Deremao, D. M.	42
Deremao, J.	37
Deremao, M.	32
Dering, E. W. W.	791
D'Estival, N. M.	267
Devere, J.	166
Devlin, B.	1006, 1007
Dick, J. A.	730, 881
Dick, R. H.	444, 476
Dicken, W. S.	719
Dickens, T. E.	162
Dickins, T. E.	101
Dickson	176
Dilkes, W. C.	932
Dix, C.	1006
Dollard, W.	78
Donald, A. J. S.	903
Donkin, T. E.	179
Dorin, H. A.	84
Dougal, T. B.	997
Douglas, A.	170
Douglas, A. P.	259
Douglas, C.	212
Douglas, E. R.	260
Douglas, J. C.	1124
Douglas, J. M.	293
Down, C. P.	1070, 1078
Dowse, R. R.	871
Dowson, R.	1042
Doyle, C. A.	239
Doyle, P. K.	272, 808
Drummond, J.	328
Drummond, J. G.	768
Drysdale, J. St. C.	992
Dubignon, E. M.	585
Dubignon, R. W.	559
Duffin, A.	898
Duffin, R.	377
Dunleavy, A.	116
Dunlop, J.	301
Dunlop	418
Dunn, T.	53
Dunne, J.	442
Dunning, W.	441, 474
Durand, H. M.	1090, 1093
Durnford, H.	556, 588
Dyas, J. H.	129
E.	
Eager	195
Eagle, G.	46
Eatwell, A. C.	442
Edwards, H. J.	485
Edwards, E. A.	113, 114
Edwards, B.	165
Edwards, T.	658
Egerton, J. F.	442, 470
Ekins, C.	547, 752
Elderton, C. A.	757

## INDEX.

	Serial No.		Serial No.		Serial No.
Elgin, Lord	510	G.		Grant, R. J. C.	233
Elkington, S. B.	112, 162	Gabbet, T.	112, 162	Grant, S.	606
Elles, W. K.	401	Gahan, R. B.	441, 464, 479	Grantham, F.	938
Elliott, E. A.	55			Gray, J. C. C.	489
Elliott, J.	300	Gale, J. L.	296	Graydon, A.	441
Ellis, H.	442	Galloway, A.	341	Greathed, H. H.	120
Erskine, J. K.	557	Galloway, M. C.	341	Greathed, R. H.	327, 388
Etienne, J.	19	Galloway, S. C. C.	740	Greaves, R. T.	1110
Evans, J.	80	Gambier, C. F.	892	Green, E. H. E.	965
Evans, J.	669	Gambier, C. H. E.	148	Green	195
Evans, T. J. J.	616	Gambier, C. H. F.	284	Greenham, C. J.	956
		Gambier, C. H. F. R.	110, 162	Greensill, T. M.	162
		Gamble, J. H.	1097	Greer, A. C.	1066
F.		Garbett, H.	347	Gregory	27
		Gardiner, A.	545	Greig, A.	652
Fagan, R. C.	162	Gardner, H. C.	281	Grierson, T.	274
Faithful, G. C. N.	240	Gardner, H. F.	770	Griffin, J.	442
Faithful, H. J. Y.	444	Garvin, M.	24	Griffith, J. C.	503
Farmer, H.	166	Garrett, J. H.	297	Grimes, C. R.	444
Farrington, H. W.	221	Garstin, C. C.	294	Grimes, J. J.	443
Fell, J. W.	14	Garstin, E. S.	349	Grissell, C.	531
Fellowes, H.	774	Garstin, H. M.	822	Grounds, J. E.	592
Fercy, F.	19	Gartlan, S. H.	166	Gruber, R.	6
Ferguson	165	Gee, H. W.	1085, 1088	Gubbins, R. A.	442
Ferguson, J. D. P.	416	Gerard, J. G.	410	Gundry, C. B.	867
Ferguson, R.	550	Gerard, P.	319	Gunter, A. H.	964
Feiris, J.	506	Gibb, I.	8		1076
Feiris, J.	578	Gibbes, P. O.	865	H.	
Field, J. F.	442	Gibbins, A.	284	Hailes, G.	544
Finlay, W.	1006, 1007	Gibbins, T. R.	730	Hailes, M. H.	552
Fisher, J.	444	Gilbert, F.	233	Haldane, R.	603, 752
Fisher, H. G.	232	Gilbert	195	Hallam, G.	539, 730
Fisher, H. S. V.	381	Giles, J. P.	599	Hall, J.	166
Fisher, W.	116, 441	Gillespie, J.	1042	Hall, V.	896
Fitzgerald, J.	761	Gillespie, J.	884	Hallet, Mrs.	1
Fitzgerald, J. R. S.	162	Gillies, W. A. B.	1002, 1006, 1043	Halliday, T. A.	572
Fitzgerald, R. G.	1042			Hallifax, R. D.	185
Fitzgerald, T. O.	978, 995	Gilliland, J. C.	629	Hamilton, C.	417
Fitzpatrick	1	Gillon, W.	882	Hamilton, D. J. C.	361
Flynn, W.	764, 1006	Glanville, G. J.	148	Hamilton, F. W. A.	444
Fogarty, G. T.	228	Gleeson, G.	100	Hamilton, G. T.	441
Foley, J.	544	Goad, G. P.	528	Hamilton, J.	252
Forbes, C.	778	Goad, S. B.	333	Hamilton, W. J.	178
Forbes, W.	702	Godley, R. F.	686	Hamilton, W. R. P.	1001
Ford, M.	3 3	Godwin, H.	391	Hammond, F.	1049
Forman, C. W.	618	Godwin, H. T.	336	Hammond, H. D.	1015, 1022
Forrest, G.	165	Gooch, Sadi	783	Hammond, P.	1134
Forsyth, T. D.	520	Goodings, T.	166	Hampson, Lady Ann	831
Foy, A.	59	Gooding, W.	1006	Hand, T. M.	971
Foyster, G. M.	878	Gordon, A.	659	Handscorn, J. H.	682
Frankland, D.	987	Gordon, C.	150, 158	Hanney, W. S.	188
Frankland, T.	1043	Gordon, G. M.	1146	Harcourt, H.	484
Fraser, A.	439	Gordon, J.	856, 882	Harding, G. W.	1003, 1006
Fraser, A.	315	Gordon, J. D.	598		1043
Fraser, G.	439	Gordon, W. D.	806, 1100	Hardy, F.	223
Fraser, H. C.	437	Gordon, W. F. F.	257	Harington, H. A.	996, 1112
Fraser, S.	149	Gorman, M.	195	Harington, F. D.	765
Fraser, S.	442	Gott, W. C.	262	Harlan, J.	519
Fraser, W.	63	Gough, M.	322	Harling, T. J.	721
Fraser, W.	139, 146	Gough, W. R.	716	Harman, R.	1059
Fraser	167	Gowan, R. D.	491	Harris, C. R.	752
Free, J.	447, 499	Graham, C. T.	854, 882	Harris, H. W.	752
Freeling, G. H.	246	Graham, Young, G.	906	Harris, W.	786
Freeman, M. D.	442	Graham, J.	709	Harrison, A.	162
French, C.	116	Graham, J. C.	712	Hart, H. W.	441, 479
French, T. V.	639	Graham, S. F.	873	Harvey, J. C.	442
Frero, R. E.	777, 798	Graham, T.	1006, 1007	Hastings, E. G. G.	955, 988
Frushard, J.	214	Grant, A.	314	Hastings, W.	116
Fulford, C. J. R.	954, 986	Grant, A.	505	Haughton, J.	805, 960
Fuller, A.	160	Grant, A. J.	668	Havelock-Allan, H. M.	794
Fuller, A. R.	160, 782	Grant, G.	1068, 077	Havelock, W.	747, 748
Fullerton, J. A.	1119	Grant, H.	497	Hawes, G. M.	704
Furlonge, W. J.	745	Grant, J.	371	Hawkins, F. D.	1042
Fyffe, L. B.	135	Grant, R. J.	1007	Hawks, J. S.	77
			1043	Hawthorn	1641

	Serial No.		Serial No.		Serial No.
Hay, R.	444, 473	Hutchinson, W. C.	318	Keyes, C. V.	1023
Hay, W.	1029	Hutchison, G.	800	Killich, C. S.	812
Haydon, T.	313	Hutton, J.	274	King, J. W.	607
Hayes, F.	596	Huxham, G. C.	953	Kirby, W.	279
Hagnes, A.	723	Hyslop, H. F. M.	158	Kirk, J.	846
Hayward	195			Knight-Bruce, G. H. W.	442
Hayward, G. W.	1141	I.		Knowles, B.	1042
Healy, M.	1028			Knowles, F.	183
Hearn, F. G.	1091	Imad-ud-din, Maulvi	699	Knox, E. W. J.	162
Hearsey, C. J.	633	Imanat Ali	751	Kyle, H. D'A.	973
Heathcote, M. H.	678, 687	Inglis, J.	860		
Heberlet, A.	312	Innes, P.	370	L.	
Henderson, B.	1031, 1042	Irwin, L. B.	681	Lahiz, M., Imam-ud-din	645
Henderson, St. J.	274	Irby, A. H.	676	Lakhwar, M.	38
Hennessy, J. A.	1884			Lamb, J.	1111
Herbert, J. S.	882	J.		Lamb, J. C.	696
Herbert, R. A.	527			Lambert, J.	444
Herries, W. R.	441, 445	Jackson, H. D.	1125	Lambert, P. C.	442, 453
Hert, C. S.	845	Jackson, J.	56	Lambert, W.	966
Hickey, C. E.	492	Jackson, S. H.	96, 148, 162	Lamont, A.	1039
Hickey, W. A. G.	611	Jacob, G. O.	107, 162	Lane, W. M.	839
Hickman, D. W.	270, 772	Jakeman, D.	702	Laughton, J.	357
Higgins, M.	544	James, H.	243	Lavery, J.	116
Higginson, A. J. M.	1076, 1106, 1108	James, H. R.	9, 11, 918	Law, W. G.	99, 162, 1043
Hildebrand, E. H.	162	Jamieson, E.	420	Lawrence, A. H.	358, 433, 626
Hill, B. T.	1126	Jamieson, R.	420	Lawrence, H.	431
Hill, D. S.	220	Jeffries, Mrs.	1	Lawrence, H. M.	429, 430
Hill, J. L.	565	Jenkins, F.	177	Lawrence, L. C.	432, 414
Hill, R.	544	Jenkins, F.	193	Lawrence, L. E.	275
Hill, R. B.	375	Jenkins, I. E.	203	Lawrie, J. A.	664
Hill, L.	790	Jenkins, T. G.	198	Leathes, C. E.	40
Hilliard, J. H.	14	Jenkins, R.	787	Lee, C.	752
Hillier, H. C.	750	Jennings, A. M.	157	Lee, J.	1006
Hoare, E. B.	764	Jennings-Bramly, R. D.	840, 1036	Leech, R.	207
Hodgson, J. A.	215	Jennings, M. J.	157	Leeds, E.	292
Holdsworth, W.	1008	Jennings, W. H. J.	158	Leeson, J.	523
Hollings, G.	284	Jephson, W. H.	677	Leeson, J. T. C.	152
Hollinsworth, H. A.	853, 882	Johnson, C. P.	1035	Leighton, C.	962
Holman, W. L.	833	Johnson, J. R.	922	Le Marchand, E. H.	963
Holmes, G.	282	Johnson, T. S.	1143	Lepel, A. M.	3
Holmes, W. B.	442, 471	Johnson, W. B.	331	Lepel, M. F.	3
Home, D.	164	Johnston, C.	428	Lewen, J. St. G.	932
Home, G. R.	671	Johnston, J. L.	226	Lewes, E. E.	346
Homfray, R. P.	108, 162, 1043	Johnstone, A. S.	493	Lewis, C. L.	577
Homrigh, H. D. V.	441	Jones, E.	100, 162	Limond, A.	1052, 1068
Hope, S.	992	Jones, G.	764	Linford, G.	5
Hopper, E. K.	75	Jones, H. M.	444	Linton, H. J.	637
Horo, W.	442, 445, 465	Jones, J.	1006	Llewellyn, J. L.	935
Horne, A.	409	Jones, J. B.	1045	Lloyd, A.	727, 760
Hoste, W. D.	1042, 1080	Jones, N.	823	Lloyd, C. O.	883
Houston, A. C.	1026	Jones, T. F. N.	1094	Lloyd, E. S.	560
Hubbard, A. R.	142	Jones, T. S. G.	949	Lockhart, J. D. S.	1083
Huddlestons, T. C.	952	Jones, W.	444, 479	Loewenthal, J.	947
Hudson, W. J.	340	Joseph, M.	571	Loftus, H.	818
Hughes, E. C. T. B.	189	Judge, C. B.	1037	Lonsdale, I.	1006
Hughes, T. E.	385, 396	K.		Love, R.	879
Hughes, W. G. C.	863	Kane, J. F. H.	804, 1109	Loveday, H. A.	140
Hull, L. N.	442	Karo	22	Low, J.	382
Hamfrays, A.	79	Keeley, T.	702	Lowther, W.	204
Humphrys, M. A.	108, 162	Keiller, D. C.	937	Loxton, C. W.	513
Hunt, A.	152	Keily, R. E.	192	Lucas, D.	932
Hunt, G. L.	152	Keith, D.	99	Lumley, J. R.	480
Hunt, M.	152	Kellner, P. W.	951	Lumsden, H. B.	1019
Hunt, R.	285	Kelly, A. H.	1001	Lumsden, W. H.	99, 162, 1043
Hunter, J. S.	711	Kelly, M.	462	Lyle, H.	1006
Hunter, O.	172	Kelly, W.	579	Lyle, S. J.	495
Hunter, T.	710	Kemp, E. T.	545	Lyons-Montgomery, L.	254
Hunter, T.	711	Kendall, B.	442		
Hunter, R. M.	442	Kent, R.	600	M.	
Hutchinson, B. M.	763, 727	Kerr, A.	1006, 1007	Macaulay, P. J. F.	1081
Hutchinson, J. R.	156	Keryack, M.	54	Mackay, J. S.	904
Hutchinson, M.	110	Ketchen, S. D.	1101		
Hutchinson, R. C.	1111	Kewney	195		



	Serial No.		Serial No.		Serial No.
Macdonald, H.	976, 985	Metcalf, F. A.	147, 306	Nicholson, J.	121, 162, 163, 842, 1073
Macdonald, H. R. A.	809	Metcalf, T. T.	141		
Macdonald, N. A.	450	Metge, H. T.	752	Nicolls, R. O. T.	1092
Macdonald, R. D. H.	601	Michie, J.	482	Nicolson, A. D.	999
Macdonald, W. D.	983, 992	Middleton, W. G. A.	992	Nicolson, P.	442, 466
MacDonnell, F. J.	1043	Millar, F. J.	734	Niven, T.	561
Macdowell, C. T. M.	148	Millar, R.	829	Nixon, J.	52
Mackeson, F.	931	Millett, M.	880	Norgate, J. N.	423
MacIver, J. R.	720, 1042	Milne, E.	1	Norton, G. F. A.	265
Mackenzie, J.	337	Milne, J.	1	Nowlan, J.	1006
Mackenzie, J.	351	Milne, Mrs. M. A.	1	Nugent, W. S.	1042
Mackenzie, M.	343	Milman, K.	394	Nulty, M.	195
Mackenzie, N. K. J.	338	Milman, R.	630	Nulty, O.	707
Mackenzie, W. L.	881	Mills, A. S.	815	Nuthall, H. R.	866
Mackinnon, C. K.	1064	Mills, C.	274		
MacLean, H. L. S.	1014, 1021	Mines, P. V.	317		
Maclean, L. A.	81	Minniken, H. J.	905		
Maclean, L. F.	134	Mir Sher Ali	747		
Macleod, B.	339	Mitchell, G.	444, 478	O'Bryen, J. J.	979
Macmullen, F. S.	180	Mockler, J.	494	O'Bryen, J. L.	979, 990
Macnaghten, E. F.	773	Mohun Beer, A.	735	O'Connor, R. P.	152
Macpherson, G. E.	186	Moir, G.	250	O'Dell, R. W.	667
Macqueen, J. A.	553	Molle, G.	442	O'Donel, C.	679, 688
Mactier, A.	538	Müller, F.	936	Oldfield, C. E. T.	562
Magnay, C.	496	Molloy, E.	927	Oldfield, F. F.	1043
Mainwaring, O. J.	584	Monck-Mason, G. H.	158	Oliver, J.	73
Mairis, E. W.	415	Money, A.	752, 756	Oliphant, J. S.	920, 1043
Maisey, F. C.	398	Money, E. E.	400, 797	O'Molloy, M.	702
Maitland, A. O.	136	Montgomery, J.	307	Ommannay, A. M.	1008, 1043
Mallock, H.	389	Montgomery, R.	635	O'Neil, D.	1006
Mallock, R. J.	330, 389	Montazembert, G. S.	853, 882	Orchard, J.	422
Malone, Mrs.	1	Mooney, D.	116	Osborn, H. R.	486
Maltly, R. B.	780	Moore, F. E.	16	Ossulton, C. L.	973
Manson, J. F.	752	Moore, S.	162	Ouseley, G.	697
Mardall, F.	889	Moorsom, W. R.	730	Owen, A. D.	1133
Marshall, A. F.	662	Morris, A. B.	1118	Ogden, A. M.	1135
Marshall, G. L. K.	358	Morris, W. G.	124		
Marshall, J. V.	776	Mountain, A. S. H.	392		
Masih	20	Mountstevens, H.	118		
Massey, H.	1006	Mountstevens, W. H.	162		
Mathew, H. J.	643	Mowbray, A. R.	746		
Mathew, H. J.	619	Moxon, P.	412	Page, R.	612
Matthews, I. C.	821, 837	Mules, W. M.	868	Palley, C. T.	817, 982
Maunsell, R. F.	993	Mullalay, J.	195	Palmer, J.	274, 1047
Maxwell, S. J. M. M.	244	Munro, J.	441, 445	Palphreyman, J. C.	66
Maynard, F. N. M.	1128	Munt, G. M.	707	Parker, C.	304
Mayne, E. W.	767	Murphy	1	Parker, G.	158
McBarnett, G. G.	162	Murphy, J.	1006, 1007	Parker, W. J.	309, 436
McCachan, J.	544	Murray, A. M.	115	Parks, J. H. H.	932
McCaskill, J.	441	Murray, A. R.	803	Parsons, E.	58
McCrae, J. M.	569	Murray, A. W.	162, 1043	Parry, S.	826
McFadyen, A.	1006, 1007	Murray, C. B.	998	Passy, H. E.	796, 811
McGowan, J.	116	Murray, G.	661	Paterson, F. S.	126
McIntosh, R.	83	Murray, H.	661	Paton, C. S.	329
McLacen, J.	444	Murray, W.	408	Patoun, R. T.	882
McLeod, A.	932	Muscroft, J.	514	Pattoun, R. T. R.	545
McInnes, J.	1006, 1007	Musgrave, W.	333	Paul, J.	1, 12
McLeod, D. F.	624	Myers, W. J. K.	352	Paul, W.	1043
McLeod, G. F.	695			Payne, O. B.	752
McMahon, A. H. T.	459			Payner, H.	752
McMoline, C.	72			Peak, H. M.	637
McMaster, A. C.	875			Peak, S.	551
McMullin, C. N.	266			Peak, T.	551
McNair, G. A.	981			Pearson, H. B.	323
McNair, W.	442			Peebles, A. L.	1112
McNally, T.	151			Peel, J.	540
McNeale, J. A.	1131			Pemberton, D. S.	689, 1127
McPherson, A. G.	490			Pemberton, F. H.	195
McPherson, H. McG.	901, 882			Pemberton, S. E.	663, 689
McQueen, M. S.	690			Pengree, G.	332
Mecham, C. H.	248			Pennicuick, A.	726, 752, 754
Mecham, R.	1042, 1061, 1062			Pennicuick, J.	726, 752, 754
Medley, J. G.	395				
Mee, J. E.	69				
Menteth, W. S.	342				
Merk, J. N.	511				



	Serial No.		Serial No.		Serial No.
Tapp, H. T.	424	Turton, L. H.	298	Wheatley, E. C.	162
Taylor, A. B.	442	Tylden-Pattenson, H. T.	582	Wheeler, J. E. H.	982
Taylor, C. C.	444, 475	Tyler, G. S.	112	Whelan, E.	968
Taylor, E.	116	Tytler, G. A.	530	Whiston, T. D.	885
Taylor, F.	154	Tytler, J. A.	1034	White, C.	152
Taylor, S.	545	Tytler, R. C.	374	White, E.	152
Taylor, R. G.	524, 634			White, E. J.	148
Taylor, R. T.	448, 500	U.		White, G. E.	1056, 1071
Taylor, W. W.	1018, 1020, 1114	Ubsdell, J. E.	1116	White, G. R.	152
Templer, G.	274	Urmston	201	White, H. W.	217
Tenpenny, J.	116	Urmston, H. B.	914	White, P. C.	68
Terraneau, W. H.	184			White, R. T.	209
Thackeray, T.	907	V.		Whiting, R. C.	269
Thatcher, T.	810, 834	Vallings, G. A.	542	Winter, R. Y.	132
Thomas, C. W.	363	Van Cortlandt, P. H.	460	Wilkinson, C.	939
Thomas, F.	71	Vaughan, E. B. J.	1047	Wilkinson, M.	320
Thomas, F. H.	575	Vaughan, E. C.	255	Willes, J. S.	438
Thomson, E. M.	291	Ventura, A.	590	Willes, W. G.	441, 479
Thomson, G. A.	271	Vesey, H. C.	1058	Williams, D.	651
Thomson, J.	252	Vivian, J. H.	909	Williams, G. B.	443
Thompson, A. N.	546, 602	Vousden, W. I.	621, 1055	Williams, J.	1
Thompson, D.	1			Williams, R.	570
Thompson, E.	62	W.		Willoughby, E. C. P.	1043
Thompson, G.	62	Wace, E. G.	617, 636	Willoughby, G. D.	165
Thompson, J.	854, 882	Walker, E.	102	Willock, F. G.	105
Thompson, J. T.	61	Walker, J.	1006, 1007	Wilson, A. T.	310
Thompson, Q. T.	1136	Walker, R.	45	Wilson, W. C.	47
Thompson, S.	62	Walkinshaw, F.	1006, 1007	Wilson, W. M.	907
Tilford, T.	217	Wall, R.	1129	Winn, C. C.	264
Todd, C.	166	Wallace, N.	442	Wishart	50
Todd, E. D.	208, 442	Walters, O. C.	148, 162	Wolfe, J. R. L.	874
Todd, M.	208	Walton, J. W.	1095	Wollen, J. D.	442
Tomkins, W. E.	996	Warburton, R.	945	Wood, F. P. F.	1146
Tonnochy, V. C.	1057, 1072	Ward, A. B.	893	Wood, H. M. M.	722
Tottenham, J. L.	483	Ward, A. G.	595	Wood, J.	116
Tottenham, R. L.	504	Warde, W. W.	752	Wood, O.	17
Travers, E. J.	99, 162, 1043	Warren, C. E. D.	444, 474	Woodcock, E. H.	714
Travers, H. M.	456	Warren, R. B.	442	Woodgate, J. A.	753
Travers, R. W.	752	Warter, H. D. G.	261	Woodward, C. E.	847
Trevor, E. A.	258	Waterfield, W.	113	Woolhouse, J. F.	329
Trimmer, F.	316	Waterfield, W. G.	988	Wouley, E.	441
Tritton, C. H. G.	444, 479	Watson, H.	605	Wray, C. W.	1120
Tritton, E.	348	Webb, A.	116	Wray, T. C.	828
Tronson, W. C.	117	Webb, W. R.	118, 162	Wrench, A.	970
Troup, W. A.	525	Webster, H. W.	980	Wylly, A. F.	672
Trower, I.	441, 462	Wedderburn, A.	1, 2	Wylly, A. W. M.	504
Tucker, C. M.	641	Wedderburn, J.	1, 2		
Tucker, T. T.	125	Wedderburn, J. J.	2	Y.	
Tulloch, C. B.	442	Wells, H.	442	Yeatman-Biggs, A. G.	959
Turing, A. H.	806	Westcott, R. B.	138	Younghusband, C. A. P.	1043
Turner, F. M.	554	Wheatley, C. E.	93	Younghusband, C. E. S.	872
Turner, S. C.	402			Younghusband, E.	882



